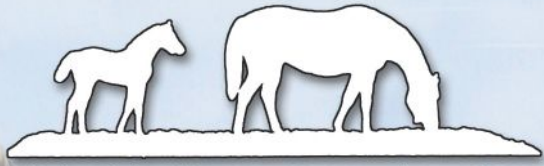


\$15.00

California
THOROUGHBRED



Official Publi

Breeders Association



2022
STALLION
DIRECTORY

#1 SIRE IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

Three Time Leading California Sire 2020, and 2021 Leading Sire by Black Type Winners



Runners in 2021 are led by **G1 Hopeful S.** and **G1 Allen Jerkins H.**, winner **MIND CONTROL (\$1,413,229)**

From his first California crop, stakes winner **G1** stakes-placed **FINNEUS (\$246,336, Golden State Juvenile S., 2nd G1 Del Mar Futurity & 2nd in G2 Best Pal Stakes)**, multiple stakes winner, **THIRSTY ALWAYS (\$147,600), ROCK N RYE (\$134,170, Del Mar's Graduation S. by 4½ Lengths)**, etc.

Lifetime progeny earnings are in excess of **\$24 Million** with almost **\$70K Average Earnings per starter**

STAY THIRSTY

Bernardini - Marozia, by Storm Bird

2022 FEE \$ 15,000 Stands and Nurses

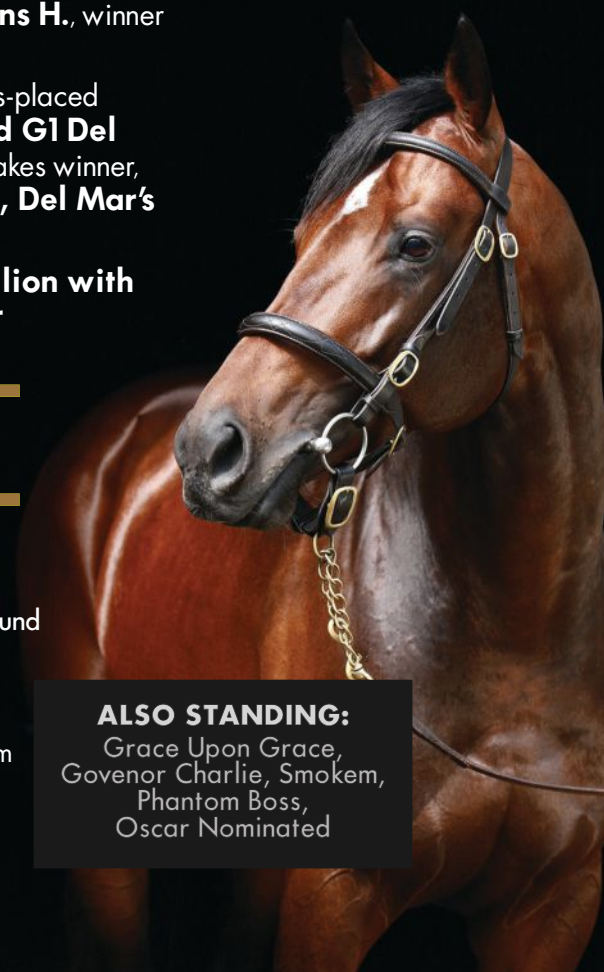
Special Consideration For Approved Mares OR Year Round Boarders OR Previous STAY THIRSTY Breeders



Terry Lovingier
Cell (562) 547 9848 | Email terry@lovco.com
35490 Highway 79, Warner Springs,
CA 92086
www.lovacres.com

ALSO STANDING:

Grace Upon Grace,
Governor Charlie, Smokem,
Phantom Boss,
Oscar Nominated





California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

626.445.7800 or 1.800.573.CTBA (California residents only)
www.CTBA.com

The official magazine of California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, a non-profit corporation dedicated to the production of better Thoroughbred horses for better Thoroughbred racing, published by Blood-Horse, LLC.

Opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect policies of the CTBA or this magazine. Publication of any material originating herein is expressly forbidden without first obtaining written permission from *California Thoroughbred*. All advertising copy is submitted subject to approval. We reserve the right to reject any copy that is misleading or that does not meet with the standards set by the publication.

Acknowledgment: Statistics in this publication relating to results of races in North America are compiled by the *Daily Racing Form*. Charts by special arrangement with *Daily Racing Form Inc.*, the copyright owners of said charts. Reproduction forbidden.

OFFICERS

CHAIRPERSON
TERRY C. LOVINGIER
PRESIDENT
DOUG BURGE
VICE CHAIRPERSON
GEORGE F. SCHMITT
TREASURER
PETE PARRELLA
SECRETARY
SUE GREENE

DIRECTORS

John C. Harris, John H. Barr, Gloria Haley,
Pete Parrella, Sue Greene, Donald J. Valpredo,
Terry C. Lovingier, George F. Schmitt, Ty Green

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

CONTROLLER
THOMAS R. RETCHLESS
SALES
LORETTA VEIGA
CHRISTY CHAPMAN
REGISTRAR/INCENTIVE PROGRAM MANAGER
MARY ELLEN LOCKE
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR
DAWN GERBER
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT/EVENT COORDINATOR
CHRISTY CHAPMAN
ADVERTISING MANAGER/PRODUCTION COORDINATOR
LORETTA VEIGA
WEB SITE MANAGING EDITOR
KEN GURNICK
LIBRARIAN/RECEPTIONIST/SUBSCRIPTIONS/
MEMBERSHIP
VIVIAN MONTOYA
RACETRACK LIAISON
SCOTT HENRY

California Thoroughbred (ISSN 1092-7328) is published monthly plus one special issue in Lexington, KY by Blood-Horse LLC, 821 Corporate Dr., Lexington, KY 40503. Periodicals postage paid at Lexington, KY and at additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address change to the 201 Colorado Place, Arcadia, CA 91007

Subscriptions - \$55.00 per year USA
\$85.00 per year Canada & Mexico

PUBLISHED BY BLOOD-HORSE LLC

WEST COAST CONTRIBUTING EDITOR
TRACY GANTZ
COPY EDITOR
TOM HALL
ART DIRECTOR
CATHERINE NICHOLS
CREATIVE SERVICES DIRECTOR
JENNIFER SINGLETON
PRODUCTION
FORREST BEGLEY

Copyright © 2021 by Blood-Horse LLC

CALIFORNIA THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

WORKING FOR YOU

ADMINISTRATION OF
INCENTIVE AWARDS PROGRAM

CO-SPONSORSHIP OF
CALIFORNIA CUP DAY

REGISTRATION OF CALIFORNIA-BREDS
AND CALIFORNIA STALLIONS

PUBLICATION OF AWARD-WINNING
CALIFORNIA THOROUGHBRED MAGAZINE
AND *STALLION DIRECTORY*

LEGISLATIVE REPRESENTATION
IN SACRAMENTO

LIAISON WITH OTHER THOROUGHBRED
INDUSTRY ORGANIZATIONS

MANAGEMENT OF CTBA SALES

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

California
THOROUGHBRED
Official publication of the California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

TERRY C. LOVINGIER, CHAIRPERSON
DOUG BURGE, PRESIDENT

201 Colorado Place, Arcadia, CA 91007
626.445.7800 ■ 626 445 0927

www.ctba.com

Contents

- 6 Index to Directory Stallions (Alphabetical)
- 8 Pedigree and Conformation pages of Directory Stallions
- 154 2022 California Stallion Roster
- 157 Index to Directory Stallions by Sire
- 158 Index to Directory Stallions by Stud Fee
- 160 Farm Locations/Map – Northern California
- 161 Farm Locations/Map – North Central California
- 162 Farm Locations/Map – South Central California
- 163 Farm Locations/Map – Southern California
- 164 Index to Directory Stallions by Location
- 166 Index to Directory Stallions by Region
- 168 Pedigree Cross-Index
- 170 Changes to the 2021 California Stallion Roster



DIRECTORY NOTES

The statistical summary portion of each stallion page includes statistics from North America (U.S., Canada and Puerto Rico), Argentina, Australia, England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) only.

All Statistical information on each Stallion Directory page is complete for racing through November 6, 2021.

Compiled by BloodHorse using information provided by The Jockey Club Information Systems.

The California Thoroughbred Breeders Association (CTBA) and The Jockey Club Information Systems Inc. have provided information on the racing, pedigree and produce records of horses in the Stallion Directory. These records are subject to constant change and revision, and as a result, the TJCIS cannot guarantee their complete and total accuracy. The pages have been produced using Black Type Rules.

BREEDERS' CUP ELIGIBILITY

Information as to a stallion's Breeders' Cup eligibility for 2022 is provided on each Stallion Directory page. That information is provided by the stallion owner, not Breeders' Cup LTD.

REGISTERED CALIFORNIA STALLIONS

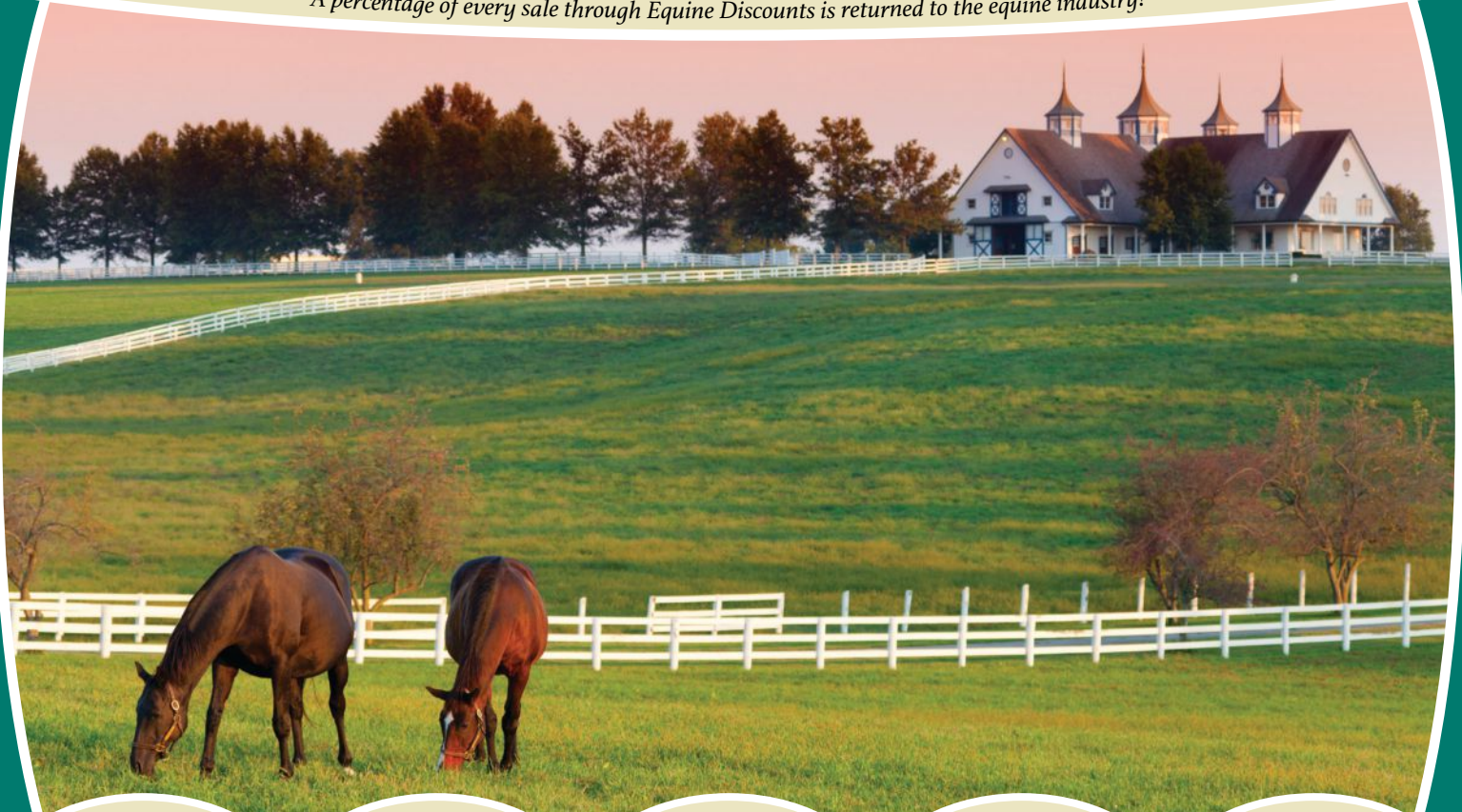
The Racing Law of California now requires stallion owners to annually register stallions standing in the state with the CTBA to qualify them and their offspring in that breeding season for certain benefits of the state's breeding incentive program.

Listing of the stallion in this Stallion Directory as being a registered California stallion is done under the assumption the stallion will be registered by the deadline of February 15, 2022.

Annual stallion registration is the responsibility of the stallion owner. The CTBA assumes no liability if the stallion owner neglects to make the registration payment in timely fashion.

EQUINE DISCOUNTS

A percentage of every sale through Equine Discounts is returned to the equine industry!



JOHN DEERE

John Deere offers substantial discounts on everything from mowers and tractors to Gators™, hay and construction equipment.

- The MSRP Program – Professional operations can save up to 28% on select equipment
- The Cash Bonus Program – All members can save up to \$2,700 with vouchers that are stackable with special financing
- Construction Equipment – All members can save up to 26% on select equipment



BIG ASS FANS

BAF is committed to Energy Efficient Air movement and providing comfort to the equine industry. Equine members will receive up to a 25% discount on qualifying purchases for all Equine Facilities and Personal Residences.



Save up to 40% discount on **Sherwin Williams** paints, in-store products and wall coverings.



Office DEPOT

Office Depot outfits offices with everything from office and computer supplies to paper and office furniture. From farm office to home office, you are eligible for up to a 70% discount!



FARMERS INSURANCE

You want great coverage at a great price. **Farmers Insurance**® has coverage options that you can customize and lots of ways to save with discounts and Policy Perks™. Farmers offers a broad range of product offerings including Home, Auto, Business, Life and Recreational insurance. Save an average of \$730 with your equine discount at Farmers Insurance today!



 @myequinediscounts

 @myequinediscounts



SCAN ME

CTBA Members!
call 866-678-4289
or visit
EquineDiscounts.com
to start saving!



Index to Directory Stallions ALPHABETICAL

PAGE NUMBER		PAGE NUMBER	
PEDIGREE	CONFORMATION	PEDIGREE	CONFORMATION
Acceptance	8.....9	King of Jazz	82.....83
Acclamation	10.....11	Lakerville.....	85
Anthony's Cross.....	12.....13	Majestic Harbor	86.....87
Balance the Books.....	14.....15	Many Rivers	89
Bodexpress.....	16.....17	Mesa Thunder	90.....91
Bold Chieftain	19	Ministers Wild Cat	93
Capital Account	20.....21	Misremembered	94.....95
Cat Burglar	22.....23	Mo Forza.....	96.....97
Circumference.....	24.....25	Mr. Big.....	98.....99
Cistron	26.....27	Northern Causeway	100.....101
City Wolf.....	28.....29	OM	102.....103
Clubhouse Ride	30.....31	Originaire	104.....105
Coach Bob.....	32.....33	Oscar Nominated	106.....107
Conquest Farenheit.....	34.....35	Passion for Gold	108.....109
Curlin to Mischief.....	36.....37	Pavel	111
Dads Cap.....	38.....39	Phantom Boss	112.....113
Danzing Candy.....	40.....41	Pontiff.....	114.....115
Desert Code.....	42.....43	Richard's Kid.....	116.....117
Dosificado	44.....45	Rousing Sermon.....	118.....119
Faversham	46.....47	Rumpus Cat.....	120.....121
Fighting Hussar.....	48.....49	Run It.....	122.....123
Forest Command.....	50.....51	Sawyer's Hill	124.....125
Fullbridled	52.....53	Sir Prancealot	126.....127
Gato Del Oro	54.....55	Smiling Tiger.....	128.....129
G. G. Ryder.....	56.....57	Smokem.....	130.....131
Gig Harbor	59	Sparticle.....	132.....133
Governor Charlie	60.....61	Stanford.....	134.....135
Grace Upon Grace.....	62.....63	Stay Thirsty	136.....137
Graydar.....	64.....65	Straight Fire.....	138.....139
Grazen	66.....67	Surf Cat.....	140.....141
Heaven's Glory.....	68.....69	Tamarando	142.....143
He Be Fire N Ice.....	70.....71	Tap Back	144.....145
Idiot Proof.....	72.....73	Texas Ryano.....	146.....147
I'll Have Another	75	Unusual Heatwave	148.....149
Informed.....	76.....77	Uptown Rythem	151
Jeranimo.....	78.....79	Win the Space.....	152.....153
Jersey Town.....	80.....81		

ADDITIONAL HORSE:

Big Runner	174.....175
Moquest	176.....177
V.E. Day	178.....179
Gem Heist	180

CONTRIBUTE

NTRA 1/4% Check-off Program

Buyers and sellers can help the NTRA's federal legislative team advocate for the industry in Washington, D.C., by contributing to the NTRA 1/4% Check-off Program at sales hosted by NTRA partners. A \$2.50 contribution for every \$1,000 in a horse's sale price funds the Program that has helped the team achieve legislative and regulatory victories for two decades.

Help us help horse racing in D.C.

NTRA Sale Company Partners



For more information contact Joe Bacigalupo joeb@ntra.com.

ACCEPTANCE

dkb/br, 2012

Enters Stud in 2022
Dosage (3-6-9-0-0); DI: 3.00; CD: 0.67

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	3(2)	0	0	\$257,600
3	4	0	1(1)	0	\$47,230
4	6	1(1)	0	1(1)	\$75,973
5	2	0	0	1(1)	\$24,000
6	5	0	0	0	\$1,725
Totals	20	4(3)	1(1)	2(2)	\$406,528

Won At 2
King Glorious S (\$200,000, 8f in 1:35.81, by 3, dftg. Pulmarack, Kluszewski, Mischief Clem, Comanche Ruler, P Club).

Golden State Juvenile S (\$200,000, 7f in 1:21.70, dftg. Wake Up Nick, Mischief Clem, Comanche Ruler, Smack Talk, Peradventure, Truely Quick).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$58,000, 6.5f in 1:15.27, by 13/4, dftg. Swiss Silver, Hot Lightning, Flexible, All Around Brown, Price of Glory, Conquest Dreamin, General Dixie, Desert Express, Fritz Johansen, Chief Dan, Chanito, Guy Code).

2nd At 3
Let It Ride S (8f, turf, to Crittenden, dftg. Perfectly Majestic, Fueled by Bourbon, Daddy D T, Ground Rules).

Won At 4
California Flag H (\$100,690, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:11.51, dftg. Richard's Boy, Somethings Unusual, McHeat, Boozer, Big Bane Theory, Mana Strike).

3rd Cary Grant S (7f, to Solid Wager, Grazen Sky, dftg. Gold Rush Dancer, Magic Mark, Tough But Nice, Image of Joplin, Tengas Ransom).

3rd At 5
Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S (6f, to Richard's Boy, Well Measured, dftg. Jimmy Bouncer, Solid Wager, Tough But Nice).

SIRE LINE

ACCEPTANCE is by Vronsky, winner of 3 races, \$135,247.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 333 foals, 236 rns (71%), 164 wnrs (49%), 30 2yo wnrs (9%), 12 BTW (4%), 1.21 AEI, 1.03 CI, 46 sale yrigs, avg \$14,646, 0.30 TNA. In 2021: 28 2yos, 8 2yo rns, 1 2yo wr, 2 BTW, 7 sale yrigs, avg \$19,714.

Vronsky has sired **WHAT A VIEW** (Frank E. Kilroe Mile S, G1T, American S, G3T, Thunder Road S, G3T, California Cup Turf Classic S, Crystal Water S, 2nd Frank E. Kilroe Mile S, G1T, etc.), **NORVSKY** (San Gabriel S, G2T, California Cup Classic S, California Dreamin' H twice, 2nd Ralph M. Hinds H, Harry F. Brubaker S, etc.), **POSHSKY** (Berkeley H, G3A, Crystal Water S, 3rd California Dreamin' S), **THE CHOSEN VRON** (Affirmed S, G3, Lazarro Barrera S, G3, Echo Eddie S, 2nd Real Good Deal S, 3rd San Vicente S, G2, to 3, 2021), **ROVENNA** (Melair S, Evening Jewel S, 2nd Soviet Problem S, 3rd California Cup Oaks, Golden State Juvenile Fillies S), **SOMETHINGS UNUSUAL** (Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H, 2nd California Flag H, 3rd Albany S, California Flag H), **LINDZ WINZ** (Irish O'Brien S), **ROO'S VALENTINE** (Soviet Problem S, 2nd Fran's Valentine S, Dream of Summer S, 3rd Evening Jewel S), **CLOSING REMARKS** (Leigh Ann Howard California Cup Oaks, 2nd Del Mar Oaks, G1T, Providencia S, G3T, Senorita S, G3T, China Doll S, 3rd Fleet Treat S, to 3, 2021), **EXCESSIVE PASSION** (Harry Henson S, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, Everett Nevin Alameda County S, 2nd Morvich S, G3T), **INTIMIDATE** (King Glorious S, 3rd California Derby), **Vronilla Parfait** (2nd Bear Fan S, 3rd California Governor's Cup H, to 8, 2021), **Dr. Troutman** (3rd Snow Chief S, to 7, 2021), **Elwood J** (2nd Silky Sullivan S, 3rd Baffle S), **Midnight Special** (3rd Golden Nugget S, to 5, 2021), **Reign of Fire** (3rd California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, ATBA Three Year Old Sales S, to 3, 2021), **Drippin Sauce** (3rd Everett Nevin S), **Verynsky** (2nd King County Express S), **Oldtoytrain** (2nd Arizona Breeders' Futurity), etc.

Vronsky's 2021 black-type stakes winners are **THE**

STUD ANALYSIS

Acceptance enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.

Vronsky, b, 1999 11s, wnr, \$135,247 333 f, 12 BTW, 1.21 AEI 6.43 AWD	Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Northern Dancer , 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Words of War, 1989 44s, BTW, \$683,832 13 f, 10 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Pas de Nom, 1968 42s, BTW, \$121,741 11 f, 8 r, 4 w	Admiral's Voyage, by Crafty Admiral Petitioner, by Petition
Allswellthatnswell, dkb/br, 2001 28s, BTW, \$308,392 7 f, 6 r, 1 w, 1 BTW 7.00 AWD	Perfect Mandate, 1996 2s, pl, \$22,280 302 f, 8 BTW, 0.86 AEI	Lord At War, 1980 17s, BTW, \$789,439 382 f, 44 BTW, 2.58 AEI	General, by Brigadier Gerard Luna de Miel, by Con Brio II
	A Lucky Happening, 1995 Unraced 11 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Right Word, 1982 6s, pl, \$3,335 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Verbatim, by Speak John Oratorio, by Fleet Nasrullah
Inbreeding: 3SX5DX5D Northern Dancer.	Happy Happenings, 1986 Unraced 5 f, 2 r, 2 w	Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Secrettame, by Secretariat
		Performing Arts, 1987 13s, wnr, \$78,649 13 f, 13 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	The Minstrel, by Northern Dancer Noble Mark II, by On Your Mark II
Something Lucky, 1984 12s, BTW, \$269,875 172 f, 3 BTW, 0.76 AEI	Kennedy Road, by Victoria Park	Somethingfabulous, by Northern Dancer	Somethingfabulous, by Northern Dancer
		Luck's Fancy, by Lucky Fleet	Luck's Fancy, by Lucky Fleet
Happening, by Terrang	Happening, by Terrang	Lucky Road, by Victoria Park	Lucky Road, by Victoria Park
		Lucky Road, by Victoria Park	Lucky Road, by Victoria Park

CHOSEN VRON (G3), CLOSING REMARKS.

Danzig grandsire of Vronsky has sired **DANCE SMARTLY** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Can, champion 3yo filly in USA), **DAYJUR** (Horse of the Year, champion 3yo colt, and sprinter in Eng, champion 3yo colt in Eur, and in Fr), **CHIEF'S CROWN** (champion 2yo colt, Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Norfolk S, G1, Hopeful S, G1, etc.), **YAMANIN PARADISE** (champion 2yo filly in Japan, Hanshin Sansai Himba S, 2nd Kyoto Himba Tokubetsu, 3rd Keio Hai Spring Cup, etc.), **AD VALOREM** (champion 2yo colt and older male in Ire, Queen Anne S, G1 in Eng, Shadwell Stud Middle Park S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **LIBRETTIST** (champion older male in Fr, Prix du Haras de Fresnay le Buffard-Jacques Le Marois, G1 in Fr, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, G1 in Fr, Prix Messidor, G3 in Fr, etc.), **LANGFUHR** (champion sprinter in Can, Metropolitan H, G1, Vosburgh S, G1, Carter H, G1, etc.), **POLISH PRECEDENT** (champion 3yo colt in Fr, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, G1 in Fr, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard Jacques Le Marois, G1 in Fr, Prix Messidor, G3 in Fr, etc.), **GOLDEN SNAKE** (champion older male in Fr, Emirates Airline Prix Jean Prat, G1 in Fr, Deutsche Post Euro Express Preis von Europa, G1 in Ger, Premio del Jockey Club Italiano, G1 in Italy, etc.), **ANABAA** (champion sprinter and older male in Eur, champion older male in Fr, Darley July Cup S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **U S RANGER** (champion 3yo colt and older male in Ire, Waterford Testimonial S, Prix Djebel, etc.), **MAROOFF** (champion older male in Eng and in Eur, Queen Elizabeth II S, G1 in Eng, Lanson Champagne Vintage S, G3 in Eng, etc.), **EMPEROR JONES** (champion older male in UAE, Juddmonte Lockinge S, G2 in Eng, Craven S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Queen Anne S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **PAS DE REPONSE** (champion 2yo filly in Eur and Fr, champion older female in Eur), **ELNADIM** (champion 3yo colt and older male in Eur and Eng), **DANEHILL** (champion 3yo colt in Eur, Ladbrooke Sprint S, G1 in Eng, Cork and Orrery S, G3 in Eng, Ladbrooke European Free H, etc.), **MUJAHID** (champion 2yo colt in Eng, and in Eur, Saudi Arabian Airlines Dewhurst S, G1 in Eng, 2nd James Seymour S, etc.), **POLISH PATRIOT** (champion 3yo colt in Eng and in Eur, Carroll Foundation July Cup, G1 in Eng, Cork and Orrery S, G3 in Eng, etc.), **BLUE DUSTER** (champion 2yo filly in Eng and in Eur, Shadwell Stud Cheveley Park S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **ULFAH** (champion 3yo filly in Ire, Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Sweet Mimosa S, Emerald Bloodstock Belgrave S), **CHIMES AT MIDNIGHT** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, IAWS Curragh Cup, G3 in Ire, etc.), **POLONIA** (champion 3yo filly and sprinter in Fr, champion 3yo filly in Ire, etc.), etc

FAMILY

1st dam
ALLSWELLTHATNSWELL. 4 wins. 3 to 5, \$308,392, Stanford S, E. B. Johnston S, 2nd Las Madrasas H,

Rockridge S, Mount Tam S, 3rd A Gleam Invitational H (G2), Rancho Bernardo H (G3), Monrovia H, Manhattan Beach S, Desert Stormer H. Dam of 7 foals, including—

ACCEPTANCE (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

A **LUCKY HAPPENING**. Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, including—
CELEBRITY STATUS. 7 wins, 4 to 8, \$260,194.
CELEBRATION. Winner at 4, \$48,770. Producer.

3rd dam

HAPPY HAPPENINGS. Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, including—
One Happy Fella. Winner at 2, \$31,375, 2nd Atherton S.

4th dam

Happening. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$59,110, 2nd Goose Girl S, Osunitas S. Dam of 12 foals, including—
CONKY JOHNSTON. Winner at 3 and 4, \$44,665, Las Madrasas H, 3rd Junior League S. Dam of **SOUNDS FABULOUS** (\$196,910, Canadian Derby, Benicia Invitational H, 2nd Manitoba Budweiser Derby, 3rd Gold Rush H, Crystal Water H, sire), **SOME SENSATION** (\$133,600, Providencia S, 2nd Honeymoon H, G3T), **Sentimentallysweet** (\$155,188, 3rd Luther Burbank H, Main Street H). Granddam of **FLYING SENSATION** (\$369,298, Budweiser California Cup Juvenile S, 2nd El Camino Real Derby, G3, Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H, Gateway to Glory S, Graduation S, Inverness Drive S, 3rd Hollywood Futurity, G1, Balboa S, G3, Phil D. Shepherd S, sire), **FABULOUS FLIGHT** (\$151,816, Delta Colleen H, 2nd Ballerina Breeders' Cup S, G3, British Columbia Cup Distaff H, Sun H, Brighthouse Belles S, 3rd Ballerina Breeders' Cup H, G3, British Columbia Cup Distaff H).

PUBLICITY. 9 wins, 3 to 7, \$68,321. Sire, 1.67 AEI.
SOMETHING PERFECT. Unraced. Dam of **ABOVE PERFECTION** (\$380,737, Las Flores H, G3, Irish O'Brien S, Fleet Treat S, Orinda H, 2nd Prioress S, G1), **MADE TO PERFECTION** (\$190,775, Santa Paula S, Dominant Dancer H, CTBA Marian S, 2nd Boo La Boo S, Sonoma H, Vacaville H, 3rd Foothill S). Granddam of **ALWAYS DREAMING** (\$2,415,860, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Xpressbet Florida Derby, G1, 2nd Gulfstream Park Hardacre Mile S, G2, 3rd Jim Dandy S Presented by NYRA Bets, G2), **HOT DIXIE CHICK** (\$343,252, Spinaway S, G1, Schuylerville S, G3, Prima Donna S, 3rd Eight Belles S, G3, Winning Colors S, G3), **TWENTY HAWKS** (\$338,446, Governor's Cup H), **POSITIVE SPIRIT** (\$274,488, Demoiselle S, G2, 2nd Gazelle S, G2), **EPITOME OF A LADY** (\$68,084, Harvest Futurity).



ACCEPTANCE

Vronsky – Allswellthatnswell, by Perfect Mandate

MULTIPLE STAKES WINNER OF \$406,528

Won two-year-old debut in Santa Anita MdSpWt by **13 ¼ lengths**

Won next out **\$200,000** Golden State Juvenile S. at Santa Anita in **1:21.7**

Won third start **\$200,000** King Glorious S. by 3 in **1:35.81**

At 3: 2nd by neck in the **\$100,000** Let It Ride S. at Del Mar, on the board in the **Grade 2** Mathis Brothers Mile S. and California Cup Derby, both at Santa Anita

At 4: Won California Flag H. over millionaire **RICHARD'S BOY** in **1:11.51**, 3rd **\$100,000** Cary Grant S.

At 5: 3rd Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S. by ½ length, on the board Tiznow S.

Recorded 10 Triple Digit Equibase Speed Figures

By Top 10 California Sire **VRONSKY**, by Danzig

Out of the Multiple Graded Placed mare **ALLSWELLTHATNSWELL** (\$308,392)

Classic Northern Dancer/Mr. Prospector line

New for 2022!

2022 FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL



BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA, 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site:
www.bgthoroughbreds.com

ACCLAMATION

b, 2006

Dosage (2-0-12-0-0); DI: 1.33; CD: 0.29

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	0	0	\$30,000
3	9	1	2(1)	4(3)	\$169,560
4	9	2(2)	0	2(1)	\$302,488
5	7	5(5)	0	0	\$1,126,000
6	2	2(2)	0	0	\$330,000
Totals	30	11(9)	2(1)	6(4)	\$1,958,048

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$49,700, 8.5f, turf in 1:43.25, dftg. Hog's Hollow, Dynamic Host, etc.).

Won At 3

A race at Dmr (\$61,200, 8f, turf in 1:34.05, by 2¾).

2nd Ralph M. Hinds Invitational H (abt 9f, to Z Humor, dftg. Racketeer, Trevor's Clever, Quarter Moon, Overbid, No Dream, Cigar Man).

3rd Hollywood Derby (G1T, 10f, to The Usual Q. T., Battle of Hastings, dftg. Al Khali, Rescue Squad, Meteore, Take the Points, Black Bear Island, etc.).

Del Mar Derby (G2T, 9f, to Rendezvous, Battle of Hastings, dftg. Meteore, Oil Man, Gretsky, Papa Clem, Midnight Mischief, Afleet Eagle).

San Gabriel H (G2T, 9f, to Proudinsky, Loup Breton, dftg. Great Siege, Cherokee Artist, Sir Dave, Lava Man).

Won At 4

Charles Whittingham Memorial H (G1T, \$250,000, 10f in 1:59.45, dftg. Hyades, Brushburn, Loup Breton, Battle of Hastings, Unusual Suspect, etc.).

Jim Murray H (G2T, \$150,000, 12f in 2:26.59, by 7½, dftg. Falcon Rock, Rendezvous, Scintillo, Unusual Suspect, Romp, Stalingrad, History Boy, etc.).

3rd Strub S (G2A, 9f, to Jeranimo, Misremembered, dftg. Massone, Eagle Poise, Viscount, Rendezvous, Gallant Son, Heavenly Wind).

At 5

Champion older male

Won TVG Pacific Classic S (G1A, \$1,000,000, 10f in 2:00.61, NTR, dftg. Twirling Candy, Stately Victor, Game On Dude, Quindici Man, Tres Borrachos, Don Cavallo, Jeranimo, Setsuko).

Eddie Read S (G1T, \$300,000, 9f in 1:46.99, by ¾, dftg. Jeranimo, Caracortado, Smart Bid, Leroy's Dymeaux, Goldwaki).

Charles Whittingham Memorial H (G1T, \$250,000, 10f in 2:00.18, by ¾, dftg. Celtic New Year, Bourbon Bay, Red Alert Day, Haimish Hy, Falcon Rock).

Jim Murray H (G2T, \$150,000, 12f in 2:25.63, by 7, dftg. Falcon Rock, Haimish Hy, Buenos Dias, All Saint).

Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship S (G2T, \$150,000, 10f in 1:59.45, dftg. Champ Pegasus, Imponente Purse, Ashtar, Dynamic Host, Make Music for Me, etc.).

Won At 6

Eddie Read S (G1T, \$300,000, 9f in 1:46.86, by ¾, dftg. Interaction, Casino Host, Hog's Hollow, Slim Shadey).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (6 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2014	30	25 (83%)	17 (57%)	3	0	1 (3%)
2015	39	31 (79%)	22 (56%)	3	0	2 (5%)
2016	39	29 (74%)	21 (54%)	2	0	0 (0%)
2017	16	11 (69%)	4 (25%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018	30	15 (50%)	5 (17%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2019	22	7 (32%)	3 (14%)	3	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	176	118 (67%)	72 (41%)	12	0	3 (2%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2016	3	0	0	\$134,820
2017	13	0	0	\$497,172
2018	31	5	0	\$1,303,612
2019	36	2	2	\$1,089,385
2020	46	0	0	\$1,081,154
2021	38	1	1	\$1,369,748
*Totals	167	8	3	\$5,475,891

1.00 AEI; 1.18 CI; 6.84 AWD

In 2021: 52 rns; 27 wnrs, 1 BTWnr

Lifetime On Turf: 49 wins, \$2,657,498

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$47,342

*to November 7, 2021

Unusual Heat, dkb/br, 1990 16s, BTW, \$142,605 835 f, 51 BTW, 1.85 AEI 7.27 AWD	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Rossard, 1980 24s, BTW, \$202,858 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Special, 1969 1s, unpl 9 f, 6 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Forli, by Aristophanes Thong, by Nantallah
Winning in Style, b, 1988 Unraced 11 f, 7 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 8.47 AWD	Silveyville, 1978 56s, BTW, \$1,282,880 260 f, 4 BTW, 0.79 AEI	Glacial, 1966 3s, BTW 23 f, 2 BTW, 16.63 AEI	Pardal, by Pharis II Glacis, by Epigram
	Lady With Style, 1974 Unraced 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Peas-Blossom, 1968 10s, pl, \$670 7 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Midsummer Night, by Djeddah Fan Light, by Wilwyn
		Petrone, 1964 25s, BTW, \$375,467 459 f, 29 BTW, 1.49 AEI	Prince Taj, by Prince Bio Wild Miss, by Wild Risk
		Zurina, 1970 9s, wnr, \$5,395 14 f, 9 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Successor, by Bold Ruler Paladrina, by Orsini II
		Fleet Discovery, 1963 6s, BTW, \$30,025 83 f, 3 BTW, 1.12 AEI	Fleet Nasrullah, by Nasrullah Grass Roots, by Discovery
		Solidity, 1957 17s, wnr, \$2,935 9 f, 5 r, 4 w, 3 BTW	Solidarity, by Alibhai Datura, by Eight Thirty

Charles Whittingham Memorial H (G1T, \$250,000, 10f in 2:01.50, dftg. Slim Shadey, Utopian, etc.).

SIRE LINE

ACCLAMATION is by **UNUSUAL HEAT**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$142,605. Amethyst S, Platinum S, Glencairn S, 2nd Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Ragusa Stud The Minstrel S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 19 crops, 835 foals, 645 mrs (77%), 473 wnrs (57%), 62 2yo wnrs (7%), 51 BTW (6%), 1.85 AEI, 1.15 CI, 125 sale yrlds, avg \$40,967, 0.85 TNA.

UNUSUAL HEAT has sired **THE USUAL Q. T.** (Eddie Read S, G1T, Hollywood Derby, G1T, Oak Tree Derby, G2T, Sir Beaufort S, G3T, John C. Mabee California Cup Mile H, 2nd Woodbine Mile S, G1T, etc.), **UNUSUAL SUSPECT** (Hollywood Turf Cup S, G1T, Hollywood Turf Express H, G3T, Cougar II Handicap, etc.), **GOLDEN DOC A** (Las Virgenes S, G1A, Anoaikia S, Generous Portion S, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1A, Stonerose Beaumont S, G2A, Santa Ynez S, G2A, etc.), **LETHAL HEAT** (Hollywood Oaks, G2A, Santa Paula S, G3A, Real Good Deal S, Fleet Treat S, 2nd Lady's Secret S, G1A, etc.), **THUCK AWAY** (Clement L. Hirsch H, G2, etc.), **MAJESTIC HEAT** (Bayakoa S, G2, Solana Beach S twice, Betty Grable S, 3rd Santa Maria S, G2, etc.), **GERVINHO** (Sir Beaufort S, G2T, Zuma Beach S, Oceanside S, 2nd Del Mar Derby, G2T, etc.), **CHEEKABOO** (Honeymoon S, G2T, Campanile S, 2nd Sandy Blue H, 3rd Melair S, etc.), **PRETTY UNUSUAL** (El Encino S, G2A, Melair S, 3rd Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S), **BURNS** (La Jolla H, G2T, etc.), **LIGHTMYFIREBABY** (Las Cienegas H, G3T, California Cup Distaff H, etc.), **GRECIAN FIRE** (All American S, G3A, etc.), etc.

ACCLAMATION Has Sired:

ACCLIMATE, 14, g (dam by Boundary, 2nd dam by Editor's Note, 4X4 Northern Dancer): \$633,872, Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association (G2T), San Juan Capistrano S (G3T) twice, 2nd Charles Whittingham S (G2T), John Henry Turf Championship S (G2T) twice, San Marcos S (G2T), 3rd Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association (G2T), Unusual Heat Turf Classic S Presented by City National Bank, Crystal Water S, to 7, 2021.

TAKE THE ONE O ONE, 15, c (Jump Start, Chief's Crown): \$490,826, Snow Chief S, Real Good Deal S, 2nd Cary Grant S, 3rd FrontRunner S (G1), San Antonio S (G2), Echo Eddie S, to 6, 2021.

HECK YEAH, 15, c (A++, Maria's Mon, Meniffee): \$397,949, California Cup Derby, Echo Eddie S, California Cup Turf Sprint S, 2nd Unusual Heat Turf Classic S Presented by City National Bank, to 6, 2021.

Acclamation also has sired the winners **Accountability** (\$241,504, 3rd Unusual Heat Turf Classic S presented by City National Bank twice), **Alsation** (\$189,404, 2nd Snow Chief S), **Nardini**

(\$187,866, 2nd Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S Presented by John Deere, Solana Beach S, 3rd California Distaff H, to 5, 2021), **Accomplishedsister** (\$52,280, 2nd Juan Gonzalez Memorial S, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S), **Appreciated** (\$282,908, to 5, 2021), **Claim of Passion** (\$147,653, to 5, 2021), **Bench Judge** (\$131,270, to 5, 2021), **Miss Indefatigable** (\$125,447, to 5, 2021), **Ole Silver** (\$116,320, to 4, 2021), **Burnin Turf** (\$103,460, to 5, 2021), **Ragazza Di Vol** (\$101,471), **My Sweet Lou** (\$98,286), **Rebation** (\$91,522, to 5, 2021), etc., and 2021 2-year-old winners **Blueberry Eyes**, **Ayrton Senna**, **Tepoztlan** (in Mex).

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$1,200	—
2020	—	6—\$8,700	1—\$1,000
Lifetime	—	39—\$20,951	14—\$11,103

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

WINNING IN STYLE. Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—**ACCLAMATION** (Subject stallion).

Strut Your Stuff (by Bold Badgett). 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$233,137, 3rd Cat's Cradle H. Producer.

Always in Style (Lucayan Prince). 2 wins, 3 to 5, \$153,252, 2nd California Cup Juvenile Fillies S, Las Madrinas H. Producer.

DO IT IN STYLE (Bertrando). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$89,385. Producer.

FLYING IN STYLE (Flying Sensation). Winner at 4. Dam of **FLYING FIRST CLASS** (\$111,096, Derby Trial S, sire).

LIKE HER STYLE (Obraztsovy). Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Girlsfest** (\$63,131, 2nd San Jacinto S).

PANACHE (Ruhlmann). Producer. Dam of **Perfect Mode** (\$109,060, 2nd Quicken Tree S). Granddam of **POSHSKY** (\$823,383, Berkeley H, G3A, Crystal Water S, 3rd California Dreamin' S).

2nd dam

LADY WITH STYLE. Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**STYLISH WINNER**. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$791,725, San Vicente S (G3), On Trust H, Santa Catalina S, 2nd Californian S (G1), San Antonio H (G2), Phil D. Shepherd S twice, California Breeders' Champion S, On Trust H, 3rd Santa Anita H (G1), etc.

STYLISH STUD. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$274,396, Royal Owl H, 2nd Tsunami Slew S, C.B. Afflerbaugh S, 3rd San Pasqual H (G2), etc.

3rd dam

SOLIDITY. Winner at 3. Dam of 9 foals, including—**IMPRESSIVE STYLE**. 19 wins, 2 to 6, \$335,118, Autumn Days H (G3T), Del Mar Debutante S, etc.

Dam of **FAR EAST SUN** (sire), **Fluid Style**. Granddam of **ARTHURLOOKSGOOD** (\$196,695), **FLUID GOLD**.



ACCLAMATION

Unusual Heat – Winning in Style, by Silveyville

TOP 4 ACTIVE CALIFORNIA SIRE BY 2021 GRADED STAKES WINNERS

Multiple Graded Stakes Winner ACCLIMATE (\$683,872)

Won 2021 Grade 3 San Juan Capistrano S. at Santa Anita.

Sire of Multiple Stakes Winner **HECK YEAH** (\$397,949) 2nd 2021 Unusual Heat Turf Classic S.

by a neck; Multiple Stakes Placed **Nardini** (\$187,666) 2nd 2021 Solana Beach S. *by a nose*,

Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S.; and leading winners in 2021 include

APPRECIATED (\$283,408) back-to-back winner at Del Mar and Santa Anita;

OLE SILVER (\$116,320) won back-to-back allowance races at Santa Anita;

BURNIN TURF (\$103,960) won maiden special weight and allowance races at Santa Anita; etc.

2011 Eclipse Award Champion Older Male, Twice California Horse of the Year,

California Champion Older Horse & Champion Grass Horse

Millionaire & Multiple **Grade 1** SW, including the Pacific Classic Stakes,

Charles Whittingham Memorial H. (3 times) and the Eddie Read Stakes (twice).

Won \$1,958,048 Leading money earner by SIX-time California Champion sire **UNUSUAL HEAT**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$4,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of The Elwood Johnston Trust

Standing at:

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com



ANTHONY'S CROSS

b, 2008

Dosage (6-9-7-0-2); DI: 3.36; CD: 0.71

See gray pages—Nasrullah

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	1	\$33,020
3	3	1(1)	0	1(1)	\$182,000
4	4	0	0	1(1)	\$15,770
Totals	11	2(1)	0	3(2)	\$230,790

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at CD (\$48,000, 8.5f in 1:47.04, by 2½. dftg. Voodat, Adulare, Tapizar, Voter, Prado Dash, Joshua's Journey, etc.).

Won At 3

Robert B. Lewis S (G2, \$250,000, 9f in 1:48.63, dftg. Riveting Reason, Quail Hill, Thirtyfirststreet, Tapizar, Wegner, Ten Devils).

3rd Sham S (G3, 8.5f, to Tapizar, Clubhouse Ride, dftg. Uncle Sam, Pride of Silver).

3rd At 4

Berkeley H (G3A, 8.5f, to Awesome Gem, Hudson Landing, dftg. Positive Response, Michael the Man, Bonfire Knight, Gallant Son, Where's the Remote).

SIRE LINE

ANTHONY'S CROSS is by **INDIAN CHARLIE**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$616,120, Santa Anita Derby (G1), 3rd Kentucky Derby (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 13 crops, 952 foals, 781 mrs (82%), 585 wns (61%), 155 2yo wns (16%), 83 BTW (9%), 1.82 AEI, 1.57 CI, 548 sale yrgrs, avg \$108,613, 2.26 TNA.

INDIAN CHARLIE has sired **INDIAN BLESSING** (champion 2yo filly and female sprinter, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Frizette S, G1, La Brea S, G1A, Prioreess S, G1, etc.), **FLEET INDIAN** (champion older female, Beldame S, G1, Personal Ensign S, G1, Delaware H, G2, Sixty Sails H, G3, Next Move H, G3, etc.), **UNCLE MO** (champion 2yo colt, Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Champagne S, G1, Kelso H, G2, Timely Writer S, 2nd Foxwoods King's Bishop S, G1, etc.), **ROXY GAP** (champion female sprinter and older female in Can, Hendrie S, G2A, Whimsical S, G3A, Royal North S, G3T, Fury S, etc.), **INDIAN APPLE IS** (champion female sprinter in Can, Ontario Fashion S, Sweet Briar Too S, Ruling Angel S, 2nd Seaway S, G3A, 3rd Whimsical S, G3A), **INDIANO** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Pan, Carry Back S, G2, Mr. Prospector S, G3, Unbridled S, Eillo S, etc.), **BY THE MOON** (Frizette S, G1, Ketel One Ballerina S, G1, Bed o' Roses H, G3 twice, Vagrancy H, G3, etc.), **A. P. INDIAN** (Priority One Jets Forego S, G1, Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix S, G2, Belmont Sprint Championship S, G3, etc.), **PAMPERED PRINCESS** (Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Banshee Breeze S, Wayward Lass S, Draw In S, etc.), **LIAISON** (CashCall Futurity, G1A, Mervyn LeRoy H, G2A, Real Quiet S, Santana Mile S, 2nd Californian S, G2A, Affirmed H, G3A, etc.), **SOMETHING EXTRA** (Connaught Cup S, G2T twice, Highlander S, G2T, Shakertown S, G3T, Mt. Sassafraz S, 2nd Shakertown

Indian Charlie, b, 1995 5s, BTW, \$616,120 952 f, 83 BTW, 1.82 AEI 6.65 AWD	In Excess, 1987 25s, BTW, \$1,740,861 1,003 f, 57 BTW, 1.50 AEI	Siberian Express, 1981 11s, BTW, \$159,587 308 f, 10 BTW, 1.22 AEI	Caro, by Fortino II Indian Call, by Warfare
	Soviet Sojourn, 1989 10s, BTW, \$270,110 11 f, 9 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Kantado, 1976 14s, wnr, \$5,011 13 f, 12 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Saulingo, by Sing Sing Vi, by Vilmorin
Screening, dkb/br, 2001 Unraced 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 2 BTW 6.80 AWD	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 4.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Killaloe, by Dr. Fager
	Recording, 1995 9s, BTW, \$134,224 8 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Gana Facil, 1981 19s, wnr, \$85,100 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Le Fabuleux, by Wild Risk Charedi, by In Reality
		Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage
		Ratings, 1988 28s, BTW, \$448,641 10 f, 8 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Caveat, by Cannonade T. V. Ad, by T. V. Commercial
Inbreeding: 5SX4D Northern Dancer; 5sX5D Raise a Native.			

S, G2T twice, etc.), **MY PAL CHARLIE** (Super Derby, G2, 2nd Louisiana Derby, G2, Churchill Downs S, G2, Northern Dancer S, G3, etc.), **TWO TRAIL SIOUX** (Fleur de Lis H, G2, Bayakoa S, 2nd Delaware H, G2, 3rd Personal Ensign S, G1), **BWANA CHARLIE** (Amsterdam S, G2, Lafayette S, G3, 2nd Hirsch Jacobs S, Alysbeba Breeders' Cup S, 3rd Carry Back S, G3, Derby Trial S, G3), **WISHING GATE** (San Clemente H, G2T, Autumn Miss S, G3T, 2nd Del Mar Oaks, G1T, etc.), **INDIAN FIREWATER** (San Fernando S, G2, Nashville S, 2nd Sir Beaufort S, G3, Turf Paradise Derby), **ADIOS CHARLIE** (Jerome S, G2, 2nd Peter Pan S, G2, Dwyer S, G2), **MR. NIGHTLINGER** (Shakertown S, G3T, etc.), **Indian Express** (champion 2yo colt in Pan, 2nd Santa Anita Derby, G1), Gold Farma (champion older female in Pan), etc.

INDIAN CHARLIE'S other sons as stallions include **SOUPER SPEEDY** (123 foals, 9 BTW, 1.84 AEI), **UNCLE MO** (1,253 foals, 75 BTW, 1.58 AEI), etc.

ANTHONY'S CROSS Has Sired:

KELSEY'S CROSS, 16, f (A++), dam by Trippi, 2nd dam by Cure the Blues; \$333,638, Ginger Punch S, 3rd Hillsborough S (G2T), Wonder Again S (G3T), Saratoga Oaks Invitational S, Martha Washington S, Monroe S, to 5, 2021.

JOY'S ROCKET, 18, f (A, Special Rate, Air Forbes Won): \$303,444, My Dear S, Songbird S, Letellier Memorial S, 2nd Lexus Raven Run S (G2), Bolton Landing S, 3rd Martha Washington S, to 3, 2021.

Anthony's Cross also has sired the winners **Yehaw** (\$98,180, 2nd FTBOA Silver Charm Florida Sire S), Messiah (\$92,738), Blasphemy (\$73,823), It's My House (\$69,760, to 3, 2021), A Cotswold Village (\$66,538, at 4, 2021), Crossed (\$55,927), Haley's Thunder (\$55,335), Heidi Ho (\$49,230), Jo Sweetness (\$42,250), C. P. A. Genius (\$38,980, to 3, 2021), Anthony's Girl (\$37,895, to 5, 2021), Ronomes (\$32,950, at 3, 2021), Double Crossed (\$31,669), Clarist (\$31,100, to 4, 2021), Cross of Galilee (to 3, 2021), Deceitful Anthony (to 3, 2021), Party of No (to 3, 2021), My Red Gold Girl (to 6, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

Year	Wearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	2—\$9,500	1—\$1,000
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	1—\$4,000	14—\$7,814	1—\$1,000

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

SCREENING. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, including—

ANTHONY'S CROSS (Subject stallion).

FUGITIVE ANGEL (by Alphabet Soup). 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$382,661, Pin Oak Valley View S (G3T), HBPA

Stakes, Russian Rhythm S, Ambassador of Luck S, Malvern Rose S, 2nd Northern Fling S, 3rd Mrs. Revere S (G2T). Dam of **UTMOST** (\$168,571, Sky Classic S, G2T, etc., to 7, 2021).

Well Acquainted (Distorted Humor). 2 wins at 5, \$78,500, 2nd Incredible Revenge S.

HONOR LIFE (To Honor and Serve). 11 wins, 4 to 6, placed at 7, 2021, \$142,929.

HOLIDAY FASHION (Harlan's Holiday). Placed at 3 and 4. Producer. Dam of **Fashion Code** (\$36,485).

2nd dam

RECORDING. 3 wins at 3, \$134,224, Sands Point S (G3T), 2nd Bal Harbour S, 3rd Lake George S (G3T). Dam of 8 foals, including—

SMART BID. 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,008,309, Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H (G2T), Fair Grounds H (G3T), Damascus S, East Hanover S, 2nd Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S (G1T), Gulfstream Park Turf H (G1T), Sky Classic S (G2T), etc. Sire.

REPRESENTING. 16 wins, 3 to 8, in Fr and Swi, placed in Ger, \$320,263, Grand Prix de Marseille, 2nd Engelbert Strauss-Trophy (G3 in Ger), etc.

DEAL MAKING. 4 wins, 3 to 6, \$237,874, Robellino S, Stanton S, 3rd National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S (G2T), Bryan Station S (G3T).

I'll Call. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$218,011, 2nd Alphabet Soup H.

Vanishing. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$104,025, 3rd Malvern Rose S. Producer. Dam of **Starting Over** (\$104,760, 3rd San Marcos S, G2T, to 4, 2021).

3rd dam

RATINGS. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$448,641, Diana H (G2T), Sheepshead Bay H (G3T), Lady Baltimore H, White Rose S, Blue Bonnet S, 2nd Flower Bowl H (G1T), Diana H (G2T), Long Island H (G2T), My Charmer H, etc. Dam of 10 foals, including—

SMART GROWTH. 6 wins at 4 and 5, \$315,895, Brandywine S, Stymie S, 3rd Queens County H (G3), Kelso S, Stymie S.

LOVELY STAY. Winner at 4, \$48,665. Dam of **DAISY** (\$162,925, Tempted S, G3, 2nd Suncoast S).

DEPUTY VALUATION. Unraced. Dam of **VALUED STRIKE** (\$207,568, Mrs. Penny S, 2nd H.B.P.A. Stakes, etc.).

JUST A BIRD. Unraced. Dam of **HELLO** (\$119,216, Matron S), **Just Hoping** (\$88,334).

4th dam

T. V. AD. 3 wins at 3. Dam of 11 foals, including—

SHE CAN ADD. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$77,839, Blue Bonnet S, etc. Producer. Granddam of **MERRYLAND MISSY** (\$138,670, Maryland Million Distaff Sprint H).

TADA. Winner at 3, \$34,062, White Rose S. Producer. Dam of **No Jepordy** (\$176,767, 3rd Borderland Derby). Granddam of **HARRDOS CREEK** (\$319,971, John's Call S, 2nd Valedictory S, G3A, 3rd San Juan Capistrano H, G2T, Red Smith H, G2T, etc.).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere

By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2015	18	12 (67%)	9 (50%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2016	11	8 (73%)	5 (45%)	1	0	1 (9%)
2017	6	5 (83%)	2 (33%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018	22	15 (68%)	10 (45%)	3	1	1 (5%)
2019	1	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	58	40 (69%)	26 (45%)	5	1	2 (3%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2017	1	0	\$89,857
2018	10	0	\$298,345
2019	13	0	\$343,154
2020	13	4	\$490,425
2021	23	0	\$440,920
*Totals	60	4	\$1,662,701

0.89 AEI; 0.89 CI; 6.68 AWD

In 2021: 22 mrs, 11 wns

Lifetime On Turf: 11 wins, \$591,982

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$41,568

*to November 7, 2021



Serita
Hult ©

ANTHONY'S CROSS

Indian Charlie – Screening, by Unbridled

TOP 5 FIFTH CROP SIRE BY LIFETIME % OF STAKES HORSES

Sire of 2021 SW **IT'S MY HOUSE**, Turf Paradise Derby, on-the-board **G3** Los Alamitos Derby, MdSpWt winner in 2nd start; **JOY'S ROCKET** (\$303,444), **\$215,000** Songbird S., **\$100,000** My Dear S., **\$75,000** Letellier Memorial S., 2nd **\$250,000** Lexus Raven Run S.-**G2** by a head, **\$85,000** Bolton Landing S., 3rd **\$200,000** Martha Washington S.; **KELSEY'S CROSS** (\$334,238), **\$100,000** Ginger Punch S., 2nd **\$65,000** Dayatththespa S., 3rd **\$225,000** Hillsborough S.-**G2**, \$200,000 Wonder Again S.-**G3**, Monroe S., Saratoga Oaks Invitational S.; **Yeehaw** (\$98,180), 2nd **\$100,000** FTBOA Silver Charm Florida Sire S.

By Indian Charlie Sire of Champion **UNCLE MO**, Sire of 3 of top 4 Freshmen Sires in 2020 **G2** WINNER OF THE ROBERT B LEWIS S. OVER BREEDERS' CUP CHAMPION TAPIZAR

Maiden Special Weight Winner at Churchill Downs, never off the board in 4 starts at 2; at 3, won **G2** Robert B. Lewis S. and 3rd Sham S.-**G3**; at 4, 3rd Berkeley S.-**G3**, earning **\$230,790**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Property of a Partnership

Standing at:

SUNNY CREEK FARM

Inquiries to GERALYN MOGER (650) 346-2412, 10240 Kost Road, Galt, California 95632



BALANCE THE BOOKS

b, 2010

Entered Stud in 2018
Dosage (10-0-16-4-0); **DI:** 1.50; **CD:** 0.53
 See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2(2)	1	1(1)	\$326,000
3	5	1(1)	0	1(1)	\$78,596
Totals	9	3(3)	1	2(2)	\$404,596

Won At 2
With Anticipation S (G2T, \$200,000, 8.5f in 1:42.30, dftg. Joha, Charming Kitten, Notacatbutallama, He's So Fine, Hightail, Almost an Angel, Craving Carats, Bernie the Jet).

Bourbon S (G3T, \$150,000, 8.5f in 1:45.15, dftg. Brown Almighty, Sonofasamurai, Summit County, Strike the Note, Really Sharp, Fredericksburg, Roman's Avenue, Ruler of Love, Slamarama, Army Hero, Road Agent).

3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (G1T, 8f, to George Vancouver, Noble Tune, dftg. Dundonnell, Gervinho, Artigiano, Lines of Battle, Joha, Brown Almighty, Fantastic Moon, Dry Summer, Summit County, Know More, I'm Boundtoscore).

Won At 3
Stroll S (\$100,000, 9f, turf in 1:50.86, dftg. Hardest Core, Mills, Channel Isle, Fear the Kitten, Readyshakego, I'll Call).

3rd Solar Splendor S (8.5f, turf, to Notacatbutallama, Joha, dftg. Noble Tune, North Slope, Chamois, Front).

SIRE LINE

BALANCE THE BOOKS is by **LEMON DROP KID**, black-type stakes winner of 10 races, \$3,245,370, champion older male, Belmont S (G1), Whitney H (G1), Travers S (G1), Woodward S (G1), Futurity S (G1), Suburban H (G2), Brooklyn H (G2), 2nd Champagne S (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), 3rd Pimlico Special H (G1), etc. To December 31, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 1,519 foals, 1,223 mrs (81%), 874 wms (58%), 181 2yo wms (12%), 100 BTW (7%), 1.58 AEI, 1.66 Cl, 792 sale yrlys, avg \$99,693, 2.07 TNA. In 2021: 44 2yos, 16 2yo mrs, 3 2yo wms, 5 BTW, 11 sale yrlys, avg \$64,727.

LEMON DROP KID has sired **BEACH PATROL** (Arlington Million XXXV Stakes, G1T, Joe Hirsch Turf Classic S, G1T, Secretariat S, G1T, 2nd Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Old Forester Turf Classic S, G1T, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, etc.), **RICHARD'S KID** (Pacific Classic S, G1A twice, Goodwood S, G1A, San Antonio H, G2A, Cougar II Handicap, G3A twice, etc.), **SOMALI LEMONADE** (TVG Diana S, G1T, Dr. James Penny Memorial H, G3T, Gallorette H, G3T, etc.), **CITRONNADE** (Gamely S, G1T, Beverly Hills H, G2T, Dahlia H, G2T, San Gorgonio H, G2T, etc.), **CANNOCK CHASE** (Pattison Canadian International S, G1T, Tercentenary S, G3 in Eng, etc.), **LEMONS FOREVER** (Kentucky Oaks, G1, 3rd Alabama S, G1, Bourbonette Breeders' Cup S, G3A), **ROMANTIC VISION** (Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Locust Grove S, G3, 2nd La Troienne S Presented by Spirited Funds, G1, etc.), **CHRISTMAS KID** (Ashland S, G1A, Davona Dale S, G2, Tropical Park Oaks, 2nd Bonnie Miss S, G2, 3rd Acorn S, G1, etc.), **SANTA TERESITA** (Santa Maria H, G1A, Santa Lucia H, 2nd Santa Margarita Invitational H, G1A, Milady H, G2A, Sixty Sails H, G3, Hawthorne H, G3A, etc.), **DA BIG HOSS** (Dixiana Elkhorn S, G2T, Calumet Farm Kentucky Turf Cup S, G3T, Kentucky Turf Cup S, G3T, American St. Leger S, G3T, etc.), **RED VERDON** (Prix Maurice de Nieuil, G2 in Fr, John Smith's Silver Cup, G3 in Eng, 32red Wild Flower S, Betway Grand Cup, 2nd Juddmonte Grand Prix de Paris, G1 in Fr, Hardwicke S, G2 in Eng, etc., to 8, 2021), **HANGOVER KID** (Bowling Green H, G2T, West Point S, 2nd Monmouth S, G2T, Red Smith H, G3T, 3rd United Nations S, G1T), **BRONZE CANNON** (Hardwicke S, G2 in Eng, Stanjames.com Jockey Club S, G2 in Eng, 2nd Btfred September S, G3 in Eng, 3rd Sportingbet.com Winter Derby, G3 in Eng, etc.), **CHARITABLE MAN** (Futurity S, G2, Peter Pan S, G2, 3rd Jim Dandy S, G2), **WILKINSON** (American H, G2T, LeComte S, G3, 2nd Arcadia S, G2T, Commonwealth Turf S, G3T, Harry F. Brubaker S, 3rd Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, etc.), **PISCO**

STUD ANALYSIS

Balance the Books entered stud in 2018. His first foal will be a 3-year-old of 2022.

Lemon Drop Kid, b, 1996 24s, BTW, \$3,245,370 1,519 f, 100 BTW, 1.58 AEI 8.02 AWD	Kingmambo, 1990 13s, BTW, \$734,804 894 f, 85 BTW, 2.42 AEI	Mr. Prospector , 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native , by Native Dancer Gold Digger , by Nashua
	Charming Lassie, 1987 1s, wnr, \$16,500 9 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Miesque, 1984 16s, BTW, \$2,096,517 14 f, 10 r, 6 w, 5 BTW	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI
Kreislariana, dkb/br, 1999 16s, wnr, \$166,874 10 f, 10 r, 3 w, 1 BTW 8.45 AWD	Seeking the Gold, 1985 15s, BTW, \$2,307,000 935 f, 92 BTW, 2.21 AEI	Mr. Prospector , 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native , by Native Dancer Gold Digger , by Nashua
	Kooyonga, 1988 18s, BTW, \$1,476,193 7 f, 6 r, 4 w	Con Game, 1974 12s, wnr, \$24,080 10 f, 10 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Persian Bold, 1975 16s, BTW, \$0 894 f, 62 BTW, 1.58 AEI
		Anjuli, 1978 Unraced 14 f, 11 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Bold Lad , by Bold Ruler Relkarunner, by Relko Northfields , by Northern Dancer Katricea, by Skymaster
Inbreeding: 3SX3D Mr. Prospector; 5SX5D Northern Dancer; 4sX4d Buckpasser.			

SOUR (Prix Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Lafitte, G2 in Fr, Tercentenary S, G3 in Eng, etc.), **ITSAKNOCKOUT** (Besilu Stables Fountain of Youth S, G2), **JUNIPER PASS** (San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, G2T, San Luis Rey S, G2, etc.), **SPARKLING REVIEW** (Mrs. Revere S, G2T, Pin Oak Valley View S, G3T), **BEAR'S KID** (Summer S, G2T, 3rd Labeeb S), **DREAMY KID** (Swaps S, G2A), **COSMONAUT** (Arlington H, G3T twice, Golden Gate Fields H, G3, Fort Marcy S, G3T, Tampa Bay S, 2nd Shadwell Turf Mile S, G1T, etc.), **CODE WEST** (Matt Winn S, G3, Governor's Cup S, Zia Park Championship H, etc.), **KISS THE KID** (Cliff Hanger S, G3T, Appleton S, G3T, Ft. Lauderdale S, Cozzene S, 2nd Meadowlands Cup S, G2, etc.), **KID CRUZ** (Excelsior S, G3, Dwyer S, G3, etc.), **FIELD PASS** (Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup S, G3T, Jeff Ruby Steaks, G3A, Kentucky Utilities Pennsylvania S, G3T, Ontario Derby, G3A, etc., to 4, 2021), **INSPECTOR LYNLEY** (Saranac S, G3T, Tampa Bay S, G3T twice, Danger's Hour S, Fasig-Tipton Lure S, 2nd Wise Dan S, G2T, etc.), **UNSPURNED** (Whimsical S, G3A, Bison City S, 2nd Mazarine S, G3A, etc.), **MAXIMUS** (champion dirt male in Sin), etc.

LEMON DROP KID'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FIELD PASS** (G2T), **RED VERDON** (in Eng), **SHERBET LEMON** (in Eng), **BROOKE MARIE**, **LEMON DEELITE**.

LEMON DROP KID'S other sons as stallions include **KISS THE KID** (62 foals, 1 BTW, 1.33 AEI), **HANGOVER KID** (12 foals, 1 BTW, 1.28 AEI), **BEAR'S KID** (44 foals, 2 BTW, 1.22 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
KREISLERIANA. Winner at 2 in Japan, \$166,874.

Dam of 10 foals, including—
BALANCE THE BOOKS (Subject stallion).

Photo Shoot (by Giant's Causeway). 7 wins, 4 to 10, \$227,282, 3rd Presque Isle Mile S.

LONGPANTS REQUIRED (New Year's Day). Winner at 3, placed at 4, 2021, \$143,492.

PAY ATTENTION (Arch). Dam of **LITTLE MENACE** (\$274,704, Grand Prairie Derby, 2nd Gazebo S, 3rd Perryville S, to 4, 2021).

2nd dam
KOONYONGA. 9 wins, 2 to 4, in Eng, Ire, and Ger, \$1,476,193, champion 3yo filly in Ire and Eur, older female in Ire, Ger, and Eur, and miler in Ire, Goffs Irish One Thousand Guineas (G1 in Ire), Coral-Eclipse S (G1 in Eng), Coronation S (G1 in Eng), Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen (G1 in Ger), Matron S (G3 in Ire), E.B.F. Leopardstown S (G3 in Ire), etc. Broodmare of the Year in Ire, 1991. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—

PHILOMATHEIA. 5 wins, 3 to 6, in Japan, \$573,502. Sire.

GAILY THE PRIDE. 3 wins, 3 to 5, in Japan, \$532,815.

FEMININE HEART. Placed at 2. Dam of **REYINA** (\$196,160, John Franks Memorial Sales S, etc.).

PRINCESS AT OOSA. Unraced. Producer. Dam of

Princess Sinead (\$104,910, 2nd Coolmore Stud E.B.F. Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint S, 3rd Ethihad Airways Irish One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Ire, etc.), Granddam of **MONDRAGON** (G3 in Brz, to 5, 2021), **LAURENT** (G3 in Brz), **NIOBIO** (in Brz, to 4, 2021).

3rd dam
ANJULI. Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, including—

HATTON GARDENS. 3 wins at 3 in Ire, placed in Italy, \$30,764, Carna S, 2nd C.L. Weld Park S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Premio Umbria (G2 in Italy). Dam of

KUNDALINI (\$139,051, champion 3yo filly in SAF, Bloodline Classic, G1 in SAF, etc.), **PIXIE SPIRIT** (\$102,431, Boardwalk S, 3rd William Thompson S, etc.), **LIME GARDENS** (\$52,913, Prix Minerve, G3 in Fr, etc., in Fr and Ire), **Ludgate** (\$72,128, 2nd Prix Isola Bella, Prix Casimir Delamarre, in Fr).

Jaljuli. 2 wins at 2 in Eng, \$48,627, 2nd BHS Rockfel S (G3 in Eng), 3rd Cheveley Park S (G1 in Eng). Producer.

GHASSAK. Winner at 3 in Ire. Dam of **VERSAKI** (\$106,736, in India). Granddam of **SHIVANSH** (\$235,950, in India, to 6, 2021).

FIDA. Producer. Dam of **Mudawin** (\$349,663, 2nd Digibet Sports Betting Floodlit S, in Eng). Granddam of **FRAPELLINO** (\$136,656, Get Your Bet On at Blue Square Hever Sprint S, etc.).

4th dam
KATRICIA. 3 wins at 3 in Eng. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—

NONNO. 9 wins, 3 to 8, in NA and Ire, \$183,346, a black-type qualified race at Hol, 3rd Hennessy H, McDonogh H.

ROLAND GARDENS. 4 wins, 2 to 4, in Eng, \$142,543, Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Eng), Ladbroke Blue Riband Trial S (G3 in Eng), 3rd Horris Hill S (G3 in Eng), Kiveton Park Steel S. Sire.

CARAJA. Winner at 2 in Eng. Dam of **GENTLEMAN JONES** (\$24,544, Administrators H, G3 in SAF, etc.), **NORFOLK REALM** (South African Derby Trial H, G3 in SAF, etc.), **Peer of the Realm** (2nd Gilbeys Trial, G2 in SAF, etc.). Granddam of **JET EXPLORER** (\$113,289, Greyville Betting World 1900, G2 in SAF, etc.), **SHINE LIKE A STAR** (in SAF).

PRINCESS KATRICIA. 3 wins at 3 and 4 in SAF. Dam of **Shadari** (2nd Java H, 3rd Christmas H, etc.). Granddam of **CALDOONE** (Freedom Day Challenge twice, Nomads Charity H, etc., in SAF).

5th dam
ANXIOUS CALL. Dam of 8 foals, including—

POLAR CALL. Dam of **POUR HENRI** (Grande Premio Derby Paulista-Brazilian Derby, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Oswaldo Aranha, G1 in Brz, etc., sire), **POCKER FACE** (G3 in Brz), **POLAR CIRCLE** (in Brz, sire).



BALANCE THE BOOKS

Lemon Drop Kid – Kreisleriana, by Seeking the Gold

GRADE 2 SARATOGA STAKES WINNER OF \$400,000+

**RANKED AMONG THE TOP 16 TWO-YEAR-OLD COLTS
OF HIS CROP ON THE EXPERIMENTAL FREE HANDICAP**

Broke his maiden second time out in Saratoga's \$200,000 **Grade 2** With Anticipation S. defeating **Grade 1** SW **JOHA**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Sprint SW **HIGHTAIL**, Grade 1-pl GSW **CHARMING KITTEN**, etc.

Next he won Keeneland's \$150,000 **Grade 3** Bourbon S. on his way to placing in the \$1,000,000 **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf over **Group 1** multi-millionaire and Champion **LINES OF BATTLE**, etc.

BALANCE THE BOOKS returned at three to win Saratoga's \$100,000 Stroll S. chasing down **Grade 1** Arlington Million SW **HARDEST CORE**.

LINE-BRED TO LEADING SIRE MR. PROSPECTOR

Second dam is many-time European Champion **KOORYONGA**

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: PRIVATE

(considerations for multiple mares, stakes mares, or stakes producers)

Standing at:

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com



RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	1	0	\$9,550
3	8	2	2(1)	1(1)	\$254,450
4	7	2(1)	1	2(2)	\$430,600
Totals	17	4(1)	4(1)	3(3)	\$694,600

Won At 3
 An allowance race at GPW (\$45,000, 8f in 1:35.58, NTR, by 6¾, dftg. Gump, Postino's Vow, Union's Destiny, Moretti, Quality Special, Malibu Music).

A maiden special weight race at GPW (\$44,000, 8.32f, by 3, dftg. Armando R, Septemberten, Afleet Moment).

2nd Xpressbet Florida Derby (G1, 9f, to Maximum Security, dftg. Code of Honor, Bourbon War, Current, Hidden Scroll, Union's Destiny, Harvey Wallbanger, Everfast, Garter and Tie, Hard Belle).

3rd Harlan's Holiday S (G3, 8.5f, to War Story, Phat Man, dftg. Red Crescent, Realm, Eye of a Jedi, Flowers for Lisa, Prince Lucky).

Won At 4
Clark S presented by Norton Healthcare (G1, \$500,000, 9f in 1:49.12, dftg. Code of Honor, Owendale, Coastal Defense, Mr Freeze, Silver Prospector, By My Standards, Bourbon Calling, Crafty Daddy, Title Ready, Multiplier, Aurelius Maximus, Plus Que Parfait, Phantom Currency).

A race at GPW (\$44,000, 8.5f in 1:42.53, by 11¼, dftg. Identifier, Glory of Florida, Quenane, Blewitt, Like You).

3rd Hal's Hope S (G3, 9f, to Identifier, Just Whistle, dftg. Eye of a Jedi, Prompt, You're to Blame, Sir Anthony, Harvey Wallbanger, American Tattoo, Realm, Rare Form).

Alydar S (9f, to Spinoff, Endorsed, dftg. Backsideofthemoon, Its All Relevant).

SIRE LINE

BODEXPRESS is by **BODEMEISTER**, black-type stakes winner of 2 races, \$1,304,800, Arkansas Derby (G1), 2nd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Preakness S (G1), San Felipe S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 6 crops, 812 foals, 547 mrs (67%), 354 wns (44%), 102 2yo wns (13%), 23 BTW (3%), 1.06 AEI, 1.78 CI, 389 sale yrigs, avg \$79,361, 1.65 TNA. In 2021: 82 2yos, 31 2yo mrs, 12 2yo wns, 5 BTW, 6 sale yrigs, avg \$9,833.

BODEMEISTER has sired **ALWAYS DREAMING** (Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Xpressbet Florida Derby, G1, 2nd Gulfstream Park Hardacre Mile S, G2, 3rd Jim Dandy S Presented by NYRA Bets, G2), **AMERICAN ANTHEM** (Woody Stephens S, G2, San Carlos S, G2, Lazaro Barrera S, G3, 2nd Sham S, G3, Stymie S, 3rd H. Allen Jerkens S, G1, etc.), **WHOLEBODEMEISTER** (Davona Dale S, G2, 3rd Forward Gal S, G3, to 3, 2021), **INFORMATIVE** (Salvator Mile S, G3, 2nd James F. Lewis III Stakes, 3rd Concern S, M.P. Ballezzi Appreciation Mile S, to 4, 2021), **YUVETSI** (Rancho Bernardo H, G3, Santa Lucia S, 3rd Desert Stormer S, G3 twice), **CHEERMEISTER** (Herecomesthebride S, G3T, Sweetest Chant S, G3T, Wait a While S, 2nd Sanibel Island S presented by US Foods), **ONCE ON WHISKEY** (Los Alamitos Derby, G3, to 6, 2021), **SAFE CONDUCT** (Queen's Plate S, to 3, 2021), **O DIONYSUS** (Japan Turf Cup S, Cape Henlopen S, Miracle Wood S, 2nd Federico Tesio S, Marylander S, Private Terms S, etc., to 7, 2021), **BODECREAM** (Texas Turf Mile S, 2nd Woodchopper S, Gio Ponti S, 3rd Hill Prince S, G2T, Saranac S, G3T, Black Gold S, to 4, 2021), **CLAYTON** (Plate Trial S, 2nd Prince of Wales S, 3rd Queen's Plate S, to 4, 2021), **CRITICAL VALUE** (Maid of the Mist S, Bouverie S, 3rd Biogio's Rose S, to 4, 2021), **TASTING THE STARS** (Just Jenda S, Nellie Mae Cox S, Brookmeade S, 2nd Brookmeade S, to 5, 2021), **BODE'S DREAM** (Astoria S, House Party S, 2nd Old Hat S), **JACK THE UMPIRE** (Jean Lafitte S, 2nd My Frenchman S, Randy P. Romero Memorial Overnight S, to 4, 2021), **RISKY PROPOSITION** (Let It Ride S),

STUD ANALYSIS

Bodexpress entered stud in 2021. His first foals will arrive in 2022.

Bodemester, b, 2009 6s, BTW, \$1,304,800 812 f, 23 BTW, 1.06 AEI 7.10 AWD	Empire Maker, 2000 8s, BTW, \$1,985,800 1,498 f, 66 BTW, 1.41 AEI	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Gana Facil, by Le Fabuleux
	Untouched Talent, 2004 4s, BTW, \$243,550 9 f, 8 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Toussaud, 1989 15s, BTW, \$551,536 10 f, 7 r, 6 w, 5 BTW	El Gran Senor, by Northern Dancer Image of Reality, by In Reality
Pied a Terre, ch, 2010 Unraced 3 f, 2 r, 1 w, 1 BTW 8.45 AWD	City Zip, 1998 23s, BTW, \$818,225 1,259 f, 91 BTW, 1.67 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Lady Auchamore, 2003 1s, unpl, \$1,513 8 f, 7 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Parade Queen, 1994 16s, BTW, \$419,357 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	A.P. Indy, by Seattle Slew Spanish Parade, by Roberto
Inbreeding: 5SX4D Mr. Prospector; 5sX5D In Reality.	Carson City, 1987 15s, BTW, \$306,240 1,025 f, 94 BTW, 1.82 AEI	Baby Zip, 1991 16s, BTW, \$60,395 14 f, 12 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom
			Relaunch, by In Reality Thirty Zip, by Tri Jet
	Meadowlake, 1983 3s, BTW, \$308,580 907 f, 55 BTW, 1.66 AEI	Explosive Kate, 1987 28s, BTW, \$357,112 11 f, 7 r, 1 w	Hold Your Peace, by Speak John Suspicious Native, by Raise a Native Explodent, by Nearctic Katerina the Great, by Great Nephew

BRUNETTE PRINCESS (Any Limit S, 3rd Glitter Woman S), **MAGICALMEISTER** (John Battaglia Memorial S), **KENDA** (Special Goddess S), **MISS TWENTY** (Prairie Gold Lassie S, 2nd E. L. Gaylord Memorial S, to 3, 2021), **MISS MARCELA** (Any Limit S), **EL GUARDIAN** (Clasico Dia Internacional del Trabajador, etc., to 3, 2021), **Forest Caraway** (2nd Del Mar Debutante S, G1, 3rd Torrey Pines S, G3, to 3, 2021), **Royal Copy** (2nd Hopeful S, G1), etc.

BODEMEISTER'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **WHOLEBODEMEISTER** (G2), **INFORMATIVE** (G3), **EL GUARDIAN** (in Pan), **TASTING THE STARS**, **SAFE CONDUCT**.

FAMILY

1st dam
PIED A TERRE. Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, including—**BODEXPRESS** (Subject stallion).

2nd dam
LADY AUCHAMORE. Dam of 8 foals, including—**STORMY LORD**. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,191,380, Connaught Cup S (G2T), PTHA President's Cup S twice, Toronto Cup S, Labeeb S, Ontario Jockey Club S, 2nd Sky Classic S (G2T), Charlie Barley S, Breeders' S, Cup and Saucer S, Coronation Futurity, Mobil S, 3rd Kent S (G3T). **INCREDIBLE**. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$248,675, Wando S, 2nd Achievement S, Plate Trial S. **KINGSBARNS**. Winner at 2 in Japan, \$110,311.

3rd dam
EXPLOSIVE KATE. 12 wins, 3 to 5, \$357,112, Hanshin H, Joe Namath H, My Charmer H, Anita Peabody H, Springfield S, Indian Maid H, 2nd Arlington Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, 3rd Anita Peabody H, Office Wife S. Dam of 11 foals, including—**JETTIN AFFIRMED**. 4 wins, 4 to 6, \$37,929.

4th dam
Katerina the Great. 3 wins, 3 to 5, in NA and Fr, \$96,315, 3rd Prix des Lilas. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—**WHADJATHINK**. 5 wins at 3, \$323,345, Arlington Classic S (G2), Spotlight Breeders' Cup H (G3T), John D. Hertz S. **Sire**.

Bappa. 5 wins, 2 to 6, \$181,473, 3rd Chief Illiniwek S. **Sire**. **K. C. Blues**. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$75,278, 2nd Demetri's Boy H.

SEATTLE KAT. 2 wins at 4, \$32,756. Dam of **FEISTY PRINCESS** (\$141,613, Queen's H, 3rd Real Delight S, Smart Deb S), **CUBISM** (\$129,221, Sandy Lane Rated S, in Eng). Granddam of **GYPSY ROBIN** (\$598,900, Lexus Raven Run S, G2A, Beaumont S, G2A, Inaugural S, Sorority S, C.E.R.F. S, 2nd Test S, G1, Thoroughbred Club of America S, G2A), **TIGER CAT LILLY** (\$96,113, Crank It Up S, 3rd Gilded Time S).

KATERINA KEY. Unraced. Dam of **INFLUENT** (\$956,601, Caesars International H, G1T, Man o' War S, G1T, Bowling Green H, G2T, Maker's Mark Mile S, G3T, Fort Marcy H, G3T, Bunty Lawless S, 2nd New Hampshire Sweepstakes H, G3T), **Opens the Vault** (\$21,920, 3rd Tippett S).

KATE'S HURRAHY. Unraced. Dam of **LEO'S LAST HURRAHY** (\$394,803, Sam Houston Texan Juvenile S, TTA Sales Futurity, Texas Stallion S, Kingwood S, 2nd El Joven S, Grand Prairie Turf Challenge S, Texas Stallion S, 3rd Conroe S, Texas Heritage S).

5th dam
VIEW MISTRESS. 4 wins at 2 in Eng. Dam of 9 foals, including—

GIRL FRIEND. 12 wins, 2 to 5, in Fr, placed in Eng, \$240,020, Prix de Meautry (G3 in Fr) twice, Prix de Saint-Georges (G3 in Fr) twice, Prix du Petit Couvert (G3 in Fr) twice, Prix Maurice de Gheest (G3 in Fr), Prix de Seine-et-Oise (G3 in Fr), Prix Imprudence, 2nd One Thousand Guineas (G1 in Eng), King's Stand S (G1 in Eng), Prix d'Astarte (G3 in Fr), Prix Quincey (G3 in Fr), Prix du Palais Royal (G3 in Fr) twice, Prix Maurice de Gheest (G3 in Fr), 3rd Prix de Meautry (G3 in Fr). Dam of **COMRADE IN ARMS** (\$117,174, Prix du Palais Royal, G3 in Fr, Prix Messidor, G3 in Fr, Prix Montonica, 2nd Prix Maurice de Gheest, G2 in Fr, Prix de la Porte Maillot, G3 in Fr, Prix du Palais Royal, G3 in Fr, etc., sire), **My Boy** (3rd Prix de Bonneval, in Fr). Granddam of **EXECUTE** (\$422,570, Prix Ganay, G1 in Fr, Prix d'Harcourt, G2 in Fr, Grand Prix du Nord, 2nd Prix Ganay, G1 in Fr twice, Prix d'Harcourt, G2 in Fr, Prix Perth, G3 in Fr, etc., sire), **TOT OU TARD** (\$243,947, Grand Prix d'Evry, G2 in Fr, Prix d'Heudouville, G3 in Fr, Prix Lord Seymour, Prix du Lion d'Angers, 2nd Prix Louis Desboudet, Prix La Moskowa, 3rd Prix Exbury, G3 in Fr, Prix Foy, G3 in Fr, etc., sire), **ING ING** (\$130,403, Prix Quincey, G3 in Fr, Prix La Sorellina, 2nd Prix des Lilas, 3rd Frances A. Genter S), **PRINCE DOS MARES** (Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros, Grande Premio Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, 3rd Grande Premio 16 de Julho-Taca Jockey Club Brasileiro, G2 in Brz, Grande Premio Protetora do Turfe, G3 in Brz, etc., sire).

BEST GIRL. Winner at 2 and 3 in Fr, Prix Imprudence. Dam of **TEL QUEL** (\$779,057, Dubai Champion S, G1 in Eng, Aral-Pokal, G1 in Ger, La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte, G3 in Fr, Prix Daphnis, G3 in Fr, 2nd Grand Prix de Vichy, G3 in Fr, Prix de Guiche, G3 in Fr, 3rd Prix Foy Escada, G3 in Fr, Prix Pelleas, sire), **VUE CAVALIERE** (\$117,008, Prix de Psyche, G3 in Fr, 2nd Prix de Royumont, G3 in Fr, 3rd Prix de la Seine). Granddam of **FABULOUS GUY** (\$300,481, Reb's Policy H, 2nd Morvich H, 3rd San Gabriel H, G2T, Turf Paradise Breeders' Cup H).



BODEXPRESS

Bodemeister– Pied a Terre, by City Zip

CLASSIC SIRE LINE

SIRE: **BODEMEISTER**, CLASSIC-PLACED (RUNNER-UP KENTUCKY DERBY AND PREAKNESS STAKES) SIRE OF KENTUCKY DERBY WINNER **ALWAYS DREAMING**

GRANDSIRE: **EMPIRE MAKER** BELMONT STAKES WINNER;

GREAT GRANDSIRE: **UNBRIDLED** KENTUCKY DERBY WINNER

GRADE 1 WINNER

WINNER OF CLARK STAKES PRESENTED BY NORTON HEALTHCARE IN FINAL START,
DEFEATING MULTIPLE GRADE 1 WINNER **CODE OF HONOR** AND
7 OTHER GRADE/GROUP WINNERS

AND EARNING A 111 EQUIBASE SPEED FIGURE

TRACK RECORD-SETTER

SET GULFSTREAM PARK WEST TRACK RECORD, WINNING A ONE-MILE ALLOWANCE IN 1:35.58

AND EARNING A 116 EQUIBASE SPEED FIGURE

FIRST BOOK FULL AT 70 QUALITY MARES

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$5,000 LFSN
BARTON THOROUGHBREDS

Santa Ynez, California

Inquiries to Kevin Dickson, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA 93460.

Phone (805) 693-1777. Fax (805) 693-1644. E-mail: info@bartonthoroughbreds.com Web Site: www.bartonthoroughbreds.com



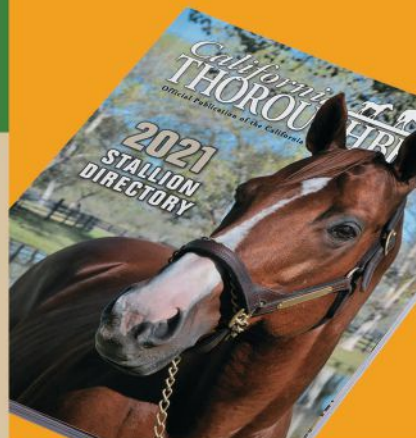


Become a CTBA Member and Reap the Benefits

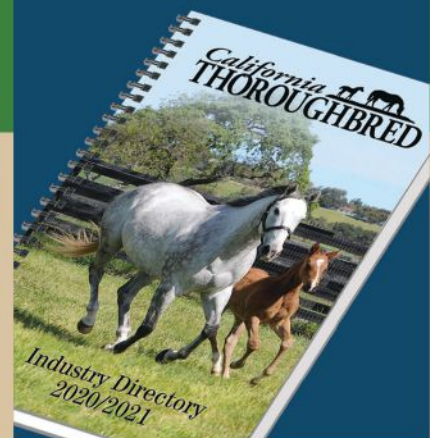
Subscription to California Thoroughbred Magazine



Stallion Directory



Industry Directory



Cal-Bred Registration Discounts



Free Access to California Tracks



Legislative Updates - Education Seminars & Various Social Activities. Advertising Discounts

BOLD CHIEFTAIN

dkb/br, 2003

Dosage (7-0-11-2-0); DI: 1.67; CD: 0.60

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	2	0	0	\$47,255
3	5	2(1)	1(1)	2(2)	\$134,570
4	6	3(3)	1	0	\$283,950
5	9	4(4)	2(2)	0	\$362,552
6	9	3(3)	2(2)	2(1)	\$294,084
7	6	3(2)	1(1)	0	\$419,740
8	8	1(1)	6(4)	0	\$131,020
9	1	0	1	0	\$10,010
Totals	47	18(14)	14(10)	4(3)	\$1,683,181

Won At 2
A race at BM (\$41,900, 8f in 1:37.52, by 2¼).
A maiden special weight race at GG (\$39,300, 6f).

Won At 3
Hayes Valley S (\$65,000, 8.5f in 1:42.92, by 5, dftg. Passive Income, Where's My Halo, Courting Seattle).
An allowance race at GG (\$52,000, 8f, turf in 1:36.01).

2nd Bay Meadows Derby (G3T, abt 9f, to Proudinsky, dftg. Bedlam Bertie, Illuminise, Raise the Bluff, etc.).

3rd El Camino Real Derby (G3, 8.5f, to Cause to Believe, Objective, dftg. A. P. Warrior, etc.).

Real Good Deal S (7f, to Seven Nation Army, Da Stoops, dftg. Red State, Buddyandrowdy).

Won At 4
California Cup Classic H (\$250,000, 9f, AW in 1:47.23, dftg. Celtic Dreamin, Seminole Native, A Gallant Discover, Add Heat, Lava Man, Cheroot, Tiz Afire, Rush With Thunder, Valiant Effort).

California Dreamin' H (\$136,200, 8.5f, turf in 1:39.98, dftg. Epic Power, Lucky J. H., Jack's Wild, Seminole Native, Cigar Pal, Dadsalittleunusual, Direct Connect).

Alamedan H (\$50,520, 8.5f in 1:42.63, by 4, dftg. Desert Boom, He's the Rage, Me My Mine).

Won At 5
Bay Meadows H (\$125,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:42.36, dftg. Our Partner, Boboman, Cooperation, Vega's Lord).
California Dreamin' H (\$131,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:40.23, dftg. Comoros, Epic Power, Mr. Wolverine).

March Madness H (\$71,500, 8f, turf in 1:34.71, CER, dftg. Now Victory, Pass the Heat, Putmeyourwill, Macduff).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (7 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2013	18	16 (89%)	13 (72%)	2	0	1 (6%)
2014	18	9 (50%)	8 (44%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2015	18	14 (78%)	11 (61%)	2	0	0 (0%)
2016	13	6 (46%)	5 (38%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2017	6	2 (33%)	1 (17%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018	9	7 (78%)	3 (33%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2019	9	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	91	54 (59%)	41 (45%)	7	0	1 (1%)

By Racing Year			
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2015	2	0	\$34,419
2016	9	0	\$283,502
2017	31	1	\$680,592
2018	34	0	\$678,761
2019	23	0	\$435,888
2020	16	0	\$251,469
2021	27	0	\$445,295
*Totals	142	1	\$2,809,926

0.77 AEI; 0.88 CI; 6.65 AWD
In 2021: 20 rns, 12 wnrs
Lifetime On Turf: 13 wins, \$579,164
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$52,720
*to November 7, 2021

Chief Seattle, dkb/br, 1997 4s, wnr, \$327,000 447 f, 9 BTW, 1.10 AEI 6.77 AWD	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, 1968 12s, BTW, \$189,564 61 f, 10 BTW, 3.81 AEI	Boldnesian, by Bold Ruler Reason to Earn, by Hail to Reason
	Skatingonthinice, 1986 46s, BTW, \$171,757 7 f, 4 r, 4 w	Icecapade, 1969 32s, BTW, \$256,468 565 f, 69 BTW, 2.40 AEI	My Chарner, 1969 32s, BTW, \$34,133 12 f, 8 r, 6 w, 4 BTW
Hooked On Music, b, 1991 25s, wnr, \$87,068 10 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 7.98 AWD	Seattle Dancer, 1984 5s, BTW, \$152,413 858 f, 35 BTW, 1.15 AEI	Nijinsky II, 1967 13s, BTW, \$677,117 851 f, 156 BTW, 4.50 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Flaming Page, by Bull Page
	Venetian Dancer, 1980 Unraced 11 f, 10 r, 10 w	My Chарner, 1969 32s, BTW, \$34,133 12 f, 8 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Poker, by Round Table Fair Chарner, by Jet Action
		Norcliffe, 1973 33s, BTW, \$433,978 257 f, 17 BTW, 1.88 AEI	Buckpasser, by Tom Fool Drama School, by Northern Dancer
		Lancaster Sound, 1967 1s, unpl 8 f, 4 r, 4 w	Nearctic, by Nearco Tudorette, by Tudor Minstrel

Inbreeding: 3SX3D My Chарner; 4SX5DX4d Nearctic.

President's Day Mile S (\$71,500, 8f in 1:35.56, dftg. McCann's Mojave, Plug Me In, Putmeyourwill, etc.).

2nd Del Mar Mile H (G2T, 8f, to Whatsthescript, dftg. Global Hunter, Daytona, Monzante, Stoneside, etc.).

California Cup Mile H (8f, turf, to Swift Winds, dftg. Liberian Freighter, Pass the Heat, Unusual Suspect, Comoros, Epic Power).

Won At 6
Governor's H (\$80,000, 9f in 1:49.43, by 5, dftg. Autism Awareness, Captain Roy, Our Partner, etc.).

California Cup Classic H (\$200,000, 9f, AW in 1:50.32, dftg. Lethal Heat, Star Nicholas, One Chin Again, Grazen, Blackbriar).

San Quentin S (\$65,300, 8.5f, AW in 1:43.81, by 3, dftg. Cigar Man, Pearl Fisher, Cover Magic, etc.).

2nd Berkeley S (G3A, 8.5f, to Autism Awareness, by a head, dftg. Awesome Gem, Medzendeekron, Silent Soul, Unusual Suspect, Captain Roy, etc.).

Alamedan H (8.5f, to Sierra Sunset, dftg. Meetingwithdestiny, Eager Pharisien, Shore Do, Niner Genius, Our Partner).

3rd San Francisco Mile S (G2T, 8f, to Mr Napper Tandy, Yacht Spotter, dftg. Our Partner, Siren Lure, etc.).

Won At 7
San Francisco Mile S (G2T, \$150,000, 8f in 1:35.21, dftg. Monterey Jazz, Red Sun, Massone, Run It, Golden Balls, Kelly Leak, Sir Al).

Sunshine Millions Classic S (\$500,000, 9f, AW in 1:48.33, dftg. Palladio, Unusual Smoke, Jeranimo, Acclamation, Enriched, Wicked Style, Unusual Suspect, The Usual Q. T.).

An allowance race at GG (\$42,900, 8f, AW in 1:36.21).
2nd Berkeley S (G3A, 8.5f, to Run It, by a head, dftg. Dakota Phone, Quindici Man, Delightful Kiss, etc.).

Won At 8
Bull Dog S (\$65,500, 9f in 1:50.19, dftg. Uh Oh Bango, Dos Eqkeys, Big Sky Posse, Pelican Hill).

2nd Berkeley S (G3A, 8.5f, to Uh Oh Bango, by a head, dftg. Mobilized, Autism Awareness, Our Nautique, Hudson Landing, Delightful Kiss, etc.).

All American S (G3A, 9f, to Our Nautique, dftg. Dunmore East, Uh Oh Bango, Highway Bandit, etc.).

Alamedan H (8.5f, to Slew the Man, dftg. El Gato Malo, Honour the Deputy, Pote Ir, Delightful Kiss, etc.).

Joseph T. Grace H (8.5f, turf, to Our Nautique, dftg. Whatsthescript, Dunmore East, Deacon Speakin', etc.).

SIRE LINE

BOLD CHIEFTAIN is by **Chief Seattle**, winner of 1 race, \$327,000, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Champagne S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 447 foals, 355 rns (79%), 261 wnrs (58%), 57 2yo wnrs (13%), 9 BTW (2%), 1.10 AEI, 1.24 CI, 169 sale yrlds, avg \$27,445, 0.57 TNA.

Chief Seattle has sired **SHILLELAGH SLEW** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Canadian Derby, G3, Ontario Derby, G3A, Prince of Wales S, 3rd Breeders' S, Coronation Futurity), **SEAFREE** (La Canada S, G2, 3rd Santa Margarita Invitational H, G1, etc.), **SUNDAE ON SUNDAY** (Ontario County S, etc.), **CHIEF'S MAGIC** (Hoofprint on My Heart H, President's H, etc.), **CHIEF THIEF** (Come Summer S, etc.), **ATLANTA HIGHWAY** (Stonerside S), **Sophia Slew** (champion older female in Pan), Free Race (champion older male in Mex), etc.

BOLD CHIEFTAIN Has Sired:

MOONLESS SKY, 13, f (A+, dam by Chief's Crown, 2nd dam by Smarten): \$287,130, Fran's Valentine S, 2nd Solana Beach S.

Bold Chieftain also has sired the winners **I Came to Party** (\$261,931, 3rd Wild and Wonderful S, Federico Tesio S), **Sunset Dragunn** (\$197,588, 2nd Oakland S, to 7, 2021), **Seattle Bold** (\$64,490, 2nd Alcatraz S, Silky Sullivan S, at 3, 2021), One Son of a Chief (\$136,456, to 7, 2021), Our Bold Princess (\$124,376), J T's A. T. M. (\$119,618), Lil' Chieftain (\$117,634), Chiefs Lil Pearl (\$106,226, to 6, 2021), Rose Princess (\$104,796, to 5, 2021), Native Chieftain (\$96,653), Bold At Night (\$80,301), Chieftain's Lad (\$79,157, to 6, 2021), J T's Watch (\$78,538, at 3, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	5—\$8,100	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

Hooked On Music. Winner at 3 and 4, \$87,068, 3rd Mother Lode Breeders' Cup H. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—**BOLD CHIEFTAIN** (Subject stallion).

2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Property of a Partnership, Standing at:

VICTORY ROSE THOROUGHBREDS

Vacaville, CA

Inquiries to Ellen Jackson, 5144 Allendale Road, Vacaville, California 95688

(707) 678-6580. E-mail: ellen@victoryrose.com or website: www.victoryrose.com



CAPITAL ACCOUNT

b, 2007

Dosage (3-3-11-1-0); DI: 1.77; CD: 0.44

See gray pages—Matchem

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	2	2	0	0	\$57,000
4	2	0	1	1	\$19,080
5	9	3(1)	2(1)	2(2)	\$339,000
6	1	0	1(1)	0	\$40,000
Totals	14	5(1)	4(2)	3(2)	\$455,080

Won At 3
An allowance race at Dmr (\$70,600, 6.5f, AW in 1:15.26, by 2¾, dftg. Spaniard, Stacy's Hope, Equiparado, Patriotic Soldier, Conato).
A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$54,100, 6.5f, AW in 1:15.33, by 7¾, dftg. Distorted Economy, Sky Fox, Global Domination, Lone Justice, Dave's Ruler, Obsess).

Won At 5
Pat O'Brien S (G2A, \$250,000, 7f in 1:21.56, dftg. Coil, Camp Victory, Bruce's Dream, Mobilized, Don Tito).

An allowance race at BHP (\$78,700, 6.5f, AW in 1:15.36, by 3¾, dftg. Chiloquin, Sahara Sky, Supreme Summit, Bench Points, Indian Firewater, Gato Go Win).

A race at SA (\$78,000, 6.5f in 1:13.45, by 3½, dftg. Luckarack, Details R Sketchy, Light Up the Score, Commander).

2nd Santa Anita Sprint Championship S (G1, 6f, to Coil, by a head, dftg. Jimmy Creed, Amazombie, Castletown, Camp Victory, Reneesgotzip).

3rd Bing Crosby S (G1A, 6f, to Amazombie, The Factor, dftg. Comma to the Top, Don Tito).

Vernon O. Underwood S (G3A, 6f, to Smiling Tiger, Private Zone, dftg. Comma to the Top, Smash, Bank the Eight).

2nd At 6
San Carlos S (G2, 7f, to Sahara Sky, dftg. Comma to the Top, Drill, Justin Phillip, Midnight Transfer, The Lumber Guy, Canonize).

SIRE LINE

CAPITAL ACCOUNT is by **CLOSING ARGUMENT**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$986,984, Holy Bull S (G3), NATC Futurity, 2nd Kentucky Derby (G1), Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, Jack Price Juvenile S, 3rd Toyota Blue Grass S (G1), Florida Stallion In Reality S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 13 crops, 512 foals, 416 mrs (81%), 315 wnrs (62%), 99 2yo wnrs (19%), 20 BTW (4%), 1.12 AEI, 1.08 CI, 165 sale yrlegs, avg \$24,491, 0.51 TNA.

In 2021: 3 2yos, 1 BTW.

CLOSING ARGUMENT has sired **LITTLE GERDA** (Centaur S, G2 in Japan, TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen, G3 in Japan, 3rd Ibis Summer Dash, G3 in Japan, Silk Road S, G3 in Japan), **SMACK SMACK** (Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H, G3, Governor's Cup S, Zia Park Championship H, Clever Trevor S, Prairie Gold Juvenile S, Downs At Albuquerque H, etc.), **CLOSE IT OUT** (Jack Dudley

Closing Argument, b, 2002 9s, BTW, \$986,984 512 f, 20 BTW, 1.12 AEI 6.32 AWD	Successful Appeal, 1996 22s, BTW, \$654,681 847 f, 60 BTW, 1.58 AEI	Valid Appeal, 1972 36s, BTW, \$201,733 791 f, 85 BTW, 2.20 AEI	In Reality, by Intentionally Desert Trial, by Moslem Chief
	Mrs. Greeley, 1997 Unraced 13 f, 10 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Successful Dancer, 1989 42s, wnr, \$96,817 7 f, 5 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Fortunate Prospect, by Northern Prospect Debonair Dancer, by Staff Writer
Accountess, ch, 1993 7s, pl, \$11,740 10 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW 7.00 AWD	Private Account, 1976 13s, BTW, \$339,396 589 f, 58 BTW, 3.23 AEI	Mr. Greeley, 1992 16s, BTW, \$474,452 1,407 f, 64 BTW, 1.30 AEI	Gone West, by Mr. Prospector Long Legend, by Reviewer
	Count Pennies, 1982 12s, BTW, \$112,162 9 f, 9 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Rare Review, 1991 12s, wnr, \$61,440 8 f, 4 r, 2 w	Groovy, by Norcliffe Royal Tantrum, by Cornish Prince
	Damascus, 1964 32s, BTW, \$1,176,781 738 f, 72 BTW, 2.76 AEI		Sword Dancer, by Sun glow Kerala, by My Babu
	Numbered Account, 1969 22s, BTW, \$607,048 10 f, 6 r, 5 w, 2 BTW		Buckpasser, by Tom Fool Intriguing, by Swaps
	Key to the Mint, 1969 29s, BTW, \$576,015 627 f, 49 BTW, 2.24 AEI		Graustark, by Ribot Key Bridge, by Princequillo
	Budget Cut, 1973 7s, wnr, \$13,420 5 f, 3 r, 2 w, 1 BTW		Hail to Reason, by Turn-to Cut It Up, by Tudor Minstrel

Sprint H, Champali S, 2nd Housebuster S, Ponche H, Kenny Noe Jr. Handicap, Whippleton S, etc.), **DETERMINATOR** (Spectacular Bid S, Kaiser H, 2nd Birdonthewire S, Champali S, 3rd Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint S twice, etc.), **CAGE FIGHTER** (PTHA President's Cup S, 2nd Longines Dixie S, G2T, Knickerbocker S, G3T, 3rd Oceanport S, G3T, Danger's Hour S), **FUZZY MUZZLE** (Charles Hesse III Handicap twice, Dan Horn H, 2nd Charles Hesse III Handicap, 3rd John J. Reilly H, Charles Hesse III Handicap, etc.), **JONATHAN'S GIRL** (Ligature S), **QUIKFAST N AHURRY** (LA Bred Premier Distaff S, 2nd Magnolia S, Crescent City Oaks, Louisiana Legends Turf Distaff S, etc., to 4, 2021), **MY IRISH GIRL** (Miss Woodford S, 2nd Minaret S), **CLOSING REPORT** (LA Bred Premier Night Starlet S, Azalea S, TTA Sales Futurity, 3rd Louisiana Legends Soiree S), **TIZ THE ARGUMENT** (Jameela S, Let Me Linger S, 3rd Endear S), **APPEALING STELLA** (Minaret S, 2nd My Juliet S, Musical Romance S, 3rd Manatee S), **MISS GOODTHING** (Louisiana Cup Juvenile Fillies S, 2nd Louisiana Cup Oaks, Acadiana S, 3rd TTA Sales Futurity), **MIDST** (My Dear S), **FOREIGN ARGUMENT** (Danzig S), **EFFIE** (Louisiana Futurity, 2nd Louisiana Jewel S), **CAJUN CONSEIR** (D.S. Shine Young Futurity, Louisiana Cup Juvenile Fillies S), **JANAE** (Texas Thoroughbred Futurity), **FAT CLEMENZA** (Evangeline Downs Prince S, etc.), **Putthebabiesdown** (2nd Tippett S, 3rd Darley Alcibiades S, G1A), **Crider** (2nd Lone Star Derby, G3), **Fiftyfour Forever** (2nd Bouwerie S, 3rd Dream Supreme S, Monmouth Park NATC Futurity), **Silver Summation** (2nd Cool Frenchy S), **Pleasant Closing** (2nd Gold Cup S, 3rd Manitoba Lotteries Derby, Emperor Hall (champion stayer in Jam), etc.

CLOSING ARGUMENT'S 2021 black-type stakes winner is **QUIKFAST N AHURRY**.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT Has Sired:

Capital Account has sired the winners **Feeling Strong** (\$154,493, 2nd California Cup Derby, 3rd King Glorious S), Capital Heat (\$91,320, to 4, 2021), Badger Gal (at 4, 2021), El Beautiful (to 5, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	2—\$2,750	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
ACCOUNTLESS. Placed at 3. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—**CAPITAL ACCOUNT** (Subject stallion).
ACCOUNTFORTHEGOLD (by Successful Appeal), 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$538,467, Stuyvesant H (G3), New

York Derby, Kings Point H, Gander S, 2nd Grey Breeders' Cup S (G2), Woodstock S, Evan Shipman H, 3rd Excelsior Breeders' Cup H (G3), Display S, Frisk Me Now S, Alex M. Robb H.
BACK PACK SHACK (Rizzi). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$85,172.
BOX OF CHARMS (Outofthebox). Winner at 3.

2nd dam
COUNT PENNIES. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$112,162, Busanda S, Colleen S, 2nd Aella S. Dam of 9 foals, including—

NEW DEAL. 6 wins at 3, \$184,800, Discovery H (G3).
QUANT. Winner at 3 in Japan, \$169,247. Producer.
SAVINGS ACCOUNT. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$158,617. Sire, 1.17 AEI.

MISERLY. Winner at 2, \$33,810. Producer. Dam of **Tappin' Ginger** (\$76,680, 2nd Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Hilltop S).

3rd dam
BUDGET CUT. 2 wins at 3. Dam of 5 foals, incl.—
LEGENDARY SPENDER. Placed at 5 and 6. Producer. Dam of **Chance Spender** (\$36,720, 3rd Collegian S, Faneuil Hall S).

SINGLE SET. Unraced. Dam of **IRISH ACTOR** (\$559,845, Young America S, G1, Minstrel S, 2nd Flamingo S, G1, Peter Pan S, G2, 3rd Champagne S, G1, Super Derby Juvenile S), **Sockitaway** (\$104,937, 3rd TTA Sales Futurity). Granddam of **LEGS TASSO** (\$61,867, Bob Bryant S).

4th dam
Cut It Up. 3 wins at 3, 2nd Railbird S. Dam of 7 foals, including—
Cut the Comedy. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$75,143, 2nd Carter H, 3rd Toboggan H.

5th dam
GLAIVE. Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, including—
CLEAVE. 14 wins, 2 to 6, \$55,140, Desert Derby, Escondido H, 3rd Peninsula H.
Bruce Vision. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$59,881, 3rd Land of Lincoln H.
BALTIMORE CHOP. 21 wins, 2 to 8, \$68,359.
TALARIK. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$21,625.

SINGLE STROKE. 3 wins at 2 and 3. Dam of **GOLDEN JOEY** (\$110,402, Florida Breeders' S, Cherry Hill S, Florida Breeders Futurity, Juvenile S, Youthful S, 3rd Governor's Gold Cup, Tyro S). Granddam of **GOLDEN DEVIN** (Beth Canning Memorial H, 2nd Courtship S, 3rd Miss Yakima S).

SING A SONG. 2 wins at 3. Dam of **UNCLE JEFF** (\$171,490, Fort Lauderdale H, 2nd Pennsylvania Governor's Cup, G3T, Laurel Turf Cup H, 3rd Hollywood Derby, G1T, sire), **SOUNDS SHARP** (\$102,128, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 2nd Land of Enchantment Futurity), **Grazie** (\$78,136, 2nd Robert F. Carey H).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs
2016	8	5 (63%)	2 (25%)	1
2017	11	5 (45%)	2 (18%)	0
2018	5	3 (60%)	1 (20%)	0
2019	8	1 (13%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	32	14 (44%)	5 (16%)	1
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
2018	1	0	\$67,140	
2019	1	0	\$94,343	
2020	1	0	\$36,820	
2021	7	0	\$120,521	
*Totals	10	0	\$318,824	

0.71 AEI; 0.58 CI; 5.60 AWD
In 2021: 10 mrs, 4 wnrs
Lifetime On Turf: 1 win, \$31,327
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$22,922
*to November 7, 2021



CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Closing Argument – Accountess, by Private Account

GRADE 2 WINNER & MULTIPLE GRADE 1 PERFORMER

Ran 1-2-3 in 12 of 14 Career Starts – FIVE Graded Stakes – Earnings Over \$445,000
Posted a 90 or Better Beyer in 86% of his Starts
Eight Triple Digit Beyers – Up to 108 Beyer

104 Beyer winning his first start, a Hollywood Maiden Special by 7¼ lengths;
Triple Digit Beyer winning \$250,000 **Grade 2** Pat O'Brien Stakes over **Grade 1** SW **COIL**;
102 Beyer, second by only a head in the \$250,000 **Grade 1** Santa Anita Sprint Championship
over **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Sprint SW and Eclipse Champion **AMAZOMBIE**.

"The race turned into a sprint... that's an advantage for Capital Account."

– BOB BAFFERT AFTER THE G2 PAT O'BRIEN S.

Sire of 7.1% Stakes Horses, 2nd among CA's 4th Crop Sires Cumulative
Feeling Strong (\$154,493) California Derby runner-up, left the field **10 lengths behind!**

Nominated to:



2022: FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL

Stands and nurses, live foal guarantee.

Special consideration given to proven mares. Multiple mare discount available.

Standing at

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA, 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site:
www.bgthoroughbreds.com



CAT BURGLAR

ch, 2010

Entered Stud in 2018
Dosage (9-24-9-0-2); **DI:** 5.77; **CD:** 0.86

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	3	1	1	0	\$44,300
4	5	2	1	2(2)	\$172,400
5	5	0	2	1(1)	\$78,700
6	4	2(1)	0	0	\$131,100
7	3	1	1(1)	1(1)	\$95,000
8	2	0	1	0	\$17,220
Totals	22	6(1)	6(1)	4(4)	\$538,720

Won At 3
 A maiden special weight race at SA (\$63,400, 8.5f in 1:43.03, dftg. Sweet Sunshine, Scarly Charly, Expo and Fig, Wicked Finance, Crucero, Just Fishin, Secretsatmidnight, Bornatthetrack).

Won At 4
 A race at SA (\$78,500, 8f in 1:36.17, dftg. Governor Charlie, Oilisblackgold, Big Kick, Omega Star, Empty Headed, All Saint).

A race at SA (\$76,150, 8.5f in 1:42.94, dftg. Seeking the West, Secretsatmidnight, Footbridge, Harlington Night, Carlsbad Mountain, Groovin' Solo, Designer).

3rd Brooklyn Invitational S (G2, 12f, to Norumbega, Micromanage, dftg. Ever Rider, Ground Transport, Golden Soul, Eriugena).

Pimlico Special S (G3, 9.5f, to Revolutionary, Prayer for Relief, dftg. Moreno, Valid, Bourbon Courage, Carve, Golden Lad, Major King).

3rd At 5
Pimlico Special S (G3, 9.5f, to Commissioner, Page McKenney, dftg. Top Billing, Encryption, Transparent, Vyjack).

Won At 6
Santana Mile S (\$102,345, 8f in 1:35.56, dftg. Blue Tone, Songforjohnmichael, Cyrus Alexander, Souper Knight, Pepper Crown).

A race at SA (\$84,500, 8f in 1:35.54, dftg. Cyrus Alexander, Class Leader, Midnight Hawk, Solid Wager).

Won At 7
 A race at SA (\$84,500, 6.5f in 1:16.51, dftg. El Huerfano, Smokey Image, Coastline, Touched by Autism).

2nd Precisionist S (G3, 8.5f, to Collected, dftg. Accelerate, Donworth, Keane).

3rd TVG San Diego H (G2, 8.5f, to Accelerate, Donworth, dftg. Arrogate, El Huerfano).

SIRE LINE

CAT BURGLAR is by **UNBRIDLED'S SONG**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,311,800, Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Florida Derby (G1), Wood Memorial S (G2), Olympic H, 2nd Fountain of Youth S (G2), Peter Pan S (G2), Hutcheson S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 17 crops, 1,651 foals, 1,320 mrs (80%), 924 wnsr (56%), 161 2yo wnsr (10%), 118 BTW (7%), 2.12 AEI, 2.05 Cl, 811 sale yrlys, avg \$284,836, 5.92 TNA.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG has sired **ARROGATE** (champion 3yo colt in USA, older male in UAE, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S, G1, Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline, G1 in UAE, Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Travers S, G1, etc.), **WILL TAKE CHARGE** (champion 3yo colt, Travers S, G1, Clark H, G1, etc.), **FOREVER UNBRIDLED** (champion older dirt female, Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Personal Ensign S, G1, etc.), **MIDSHIPMAN** (champion 2yo colt, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1A, Del Mar Futurity, G1A, etc.), **EMBUR'S SONG** (champion older female in Can, Ontario Matron S, G3A, Hendrie S, G3A, etc.), **OCTAVE** (Mother Goose S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Adirondack Breeders' Cup S, G2, etc.), **UNRIVALED BELLE** (Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic, G1, etc.), **UNBRIDLED ELAINE** (Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks, G2, Iowa Oaks, etc.),

STUD ANALYSIS

Cat Burglar entered stud in 2018. From his first small crop, 3 year-olds of 2022, he is the sire of 16 foals, three of which have started.

Unbridled's Song, gr/ro, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI 7.19 AWD	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 4.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native Killaloe, by Dr. Fager
	Trolley Song, 1983 7s, wnr, \$25,914 12 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Gana Facil, 1981 19s, wnr, \$85,100 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Le Fabuleux, by Wild Risk Charedi, by In Reality
Be My Prospect, ch, 2005 Unraced 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 7.73 AWD	Forest Wildcat, 1991 20s, BTW, \$478,862 882 f, 67 BTW, 1.39 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Fortino II, by Grey Sovereign Chambord, by Chamossaire
	Be a Prospect, 1991 Unraced 10 f, 9 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Victoria Beauty, 1972 Unraced 13 f, 11 r, 9 w, 3 BTW	Lucky Mel, by Olympia Incantation, by Prince Blessed
Inbreeding: 4SX3d Mr. Prospector; 5SX5DX4DX5D Raise a Native.		Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
		Belonging, 1979 37s, BTW, \$148,490 14 f, 13 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Bold Native, by Raise a Native Abifaith, by Seaneen
		Mr. Prospector , 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native , by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
		Exclusive Native, by Raise a Native Straight Deal, by Hail to Reason	

LIAM'S MAP (Las Vegas Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, Woodward S, G1, Harlan's Holiday S, etc.), **THORN SONG** (Shadwell Turf Mile S, G1T, Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, Firecracker H, G2T, etc.), **GRAYDAR** (Donn H, G1, Kelso H, G2, New Orleans H, G2), **TARA'S TANGO** (Santa Margarita S, G1, Santa Maria S, G2, etc.), **SPLENDID BLENDED** (Hollywood Starlet S, G1, Vanity Invitational H, G1, Shirley Jones Breeders' Cup H, G2, etc.), **UNBRIDLED FOREVER** (Ballerina S, G1, Silverbulletday S, Shine Again S, etc.), **CROSS TRAFFIC** (Whitney Invitational H, G1, 2nd Metropolitan H, G1, Westchester S, G3), **ZENSATIONAL** (Bing Crosby S, G1A, Pat O'Brien S, G1A, Triple Bend H, G1A), **POLITICAL FORCE** (Suburban H, G1, 2nd Metropolitan H, G1, Nashua S, G3, etc.), **FIRST DEFENCE** (Forego H, G1, etc.), **MAGNIFICENT SONG** (Garden City Breeders' Cup S, G1T, etc.), **BUDDHA** (Wood Memorial S, G1), **SONGANDAPRAYER** (Fountain of Youth S, G1, Huntington S, 2nd Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, etc.), **EMCEE** (Forego S, G1, 3rd Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, etc.), **MARYLBONE** (Matron S, G1), etc.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG'S other sons as stallions include **LIAM'S MAP** (289 foals, 13 BTW, 1.57 AEI), **EMCEE** (91 foals, 1 BTW, 1.44 AEI), **FIRST DEFENCE** (372 foals, 14 BTW, 1.38 AEI), **MIDSHIPMAN**, etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	12—\$19,283	3—\$1,700
2020	6—\$2,317	5—\$780
Lifetime	18—\$13,628	15—\$1,063

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
 BE MY PROSPECT. Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—
CAT BURGLAR (Subject stallion).
Ajalala (by Unbridled's Song). Winner at 2 and 3, \$92,025, 3rd Cellars Shiraz S.
RUCKSACK (Blame). 2 wins at 4, placed at 5, \$154,830.
BLAME WILL (Blame). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$151,947.
ROCKFIELD (Malibu Moon). 6 wins, 4 to 6, \$95,022.

2nd dam
 BE A PROSPECTOR. Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
AWAY. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$277,550, Minaret S, 3rd Thoroughbred Club of America S (G3), Chapos Springs H (G3), Madison S, Monmouth Beach S. Dam of **EIGHT BELLES** (\$708,650, Fantasy S, G2, Honeybee S, G3, Martha Washington S, 2nd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1), **Escape Route** (\$368,222, 2nd His Highness The President Cup three times, etc., in UAE), **All Hands** (\$50,710, 3rd Federico Tesio S). Granddam of **SKY CAPTAIN** (\$294,375, Dominion Day S, G3A, 2nd Seagram Cup S, G3A).

RICH FIND. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$145,073, Oliver S. Producer. Dam of **Broken Spell** (\$222,622, 2nd Darley Alcibiades S, G1A, P.G. Johnson S, My Princess Jess S, etc.). Granddam of **LORD DRAGON** (\$248,025, Brooks Fields S, to 5, 2021).

Fiddler's Find. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$62,043, 2nd New Jersey Futurity.

3rd dam
BELONGING. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$148,490, Typecast S, 2nd Belle Marie S, 3rd Coral Gables S. Dam of 14 foals, including—

BELONG TO ME. 7 wins at 2 and 3, \$261,166, Boojum H (G3), Best Turn S (G3), Clarinet King S, Ilex S, 2nd Gulch S, Select S, 3rd Fall Highweight H (G2). Sire, 1.54 AEI.

BEJINSKY. Placed at 2 and 3. Dam of **LOYAL GROOM** (\$279,066, Bob Harding S, etc.).

SLEW BE. Dam of **SKIPASLEW** (\$398,414, Golden Gate Derby, G3, Gold Rush S, Santana Mile H, Gateway to Glory S, 2nd Alysheba S, Walter R. Cluer Memorial S, 3rd San Fernando Breeders' Cup S, G2, etc.). Granddam of **ANJIZ SLEW** (\$179,100, Open Mind H), **MARTINS POINT** (\$132,290).

QUEEN EVELYN. Producer. Granddam of **OLYMPIC RUNNER** (\$448,600, King Edward S, G2T, King Corrie S, 2nd Connaught Cup S, G2T, Canadian Turf S, G3T, Vigil S, G3A, Bold Venture S, G3A, 3rd Nearctic S, G2T, etc., to 5, 2021).

4th dam
STRAIGHT DEAL. 21 wins, 2 to 6, \$733,020, champion older female, Delaware H, Spinster S, Santa Margarita H, Sheepshead Bay H, Firenze H, Vineland H, Ladies H, Top Flight H, Hollywood Oaks, Santa Barbara H, Bed o' Roses H twice, Orchid H, 2nd Beldame S, Black Helen H, Barbara Fritchie H, Ladies H, Excelsior H, Firenze H, Matchmaker S, Molly Pitcher H twice, Gallorette H twice, etc. Dam of 10 foals, including—

REMINISCING. 9 wins at 3 and 4, \$205,825, Sequoia H, La Habra S, La Potranca S, 2nd La Centinela S. Dam of **COMMEMORATE** (\$532,945, Los Feliz S, Hollywood Express H, King's Bishop S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1, Suffolk Downs Sprint H, G3, 3rd San Felipe H, G1, San Rafael S, G2, San Miguel S, Nearctic H, sire), **PERSEVERED** (\$256,326, Sanford S, G2, Hoist the Flag S, G3T, 2nd Hopeful S, G1, Hollywood Prevue S, G3, etc. sire), **PREMIERSHIP** (\$234,425, El Conejo H, two non qualified black type races at Hol, 2nd Hollywood Express H, Triple Bend H, Bing Crosby H, 3rd Los Angeles H, G3, etc., sire), **Sovereignty** (sire).

DESIREE. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$94,845, Santa Barbara H (G1), etc. Dam of **ADORED** (\$879,977, Santa Margarita Invitational H, G1, Delaware H, G1, Miady H, G2 twice, Hawthorne H, G2 twice, Santa Maria H, G2, 2nd Vanity H, G1, Beverly Hills H, G2T, etc.).



CAT BURGLAR

Unbridled's Song – Be My Prospect, by Forest Wildcat

DEFEATED TWO BREEDERS' CUP CLASSIC WINNERS

Stakes Winner/Multiple Graded Stakes Placed Winner of \$538,720

Ran 3rd in first stakes appearance, **G3 \$300,000 Pimlico Special**,
next out ran 3rd **G2 \$500,000 Brooklyn Invitational S.**

At 5, won the Santana Mile S. at Santa Anita by 2 lengths.

At 6, 2nd Precisionist S. - **G3**, defeating 2018 Horse of the Year contender **ACCELERATE**,
next out 3rd TVG San Diego H. - **G2**, defeating champion **ARROGATE** by 4+ lengths.

On the board in 19 of 22 Career Starts

\$410,000 Keeneland November Weanling

*"He has perfect conformation and a great pedigree. Cat Burglar was able to sprint
or run a mile and a half with the best company."*

- Hall of Fame Trainer Bob Baffert

First Crop 2-Year-Olds includes **Nuestro Engreido**, on the board in 7 of 8 starts, all maiden specials!

Nominated to:

2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN



BARTON THOROUGHBREDS

Inquiries to Kevin Dickson, Farm Manager, Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA 93460.
Phone (805) 693-1777 Fax (805) 693-1644 Email: info@BartonThoroughbreds.com Website: www.BartonThoroughbreds.com

CIRCUMFERENCE (Ire)

ch, 2012

Dosage (4-2-23-13-0); DI: 0.71; CD: -0.07

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
3 in Fr	3	0	1	1	\$12,557
Totals	3	0	1	1	\$12,557

SIRE LINE

Circumference is by **GALILEO**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$2,245,373, champion 3yo colt in Eur, Eng, and Ire, Vodafone Epsom Derby (G1 in Eng), Budweiser Irish Derby (G1 in Ire), King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Diamond S (G1 in Eng), Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial S (G3 in Ire), Ballysax S, 2nd Food Island Irish Champion S (G1 in Ire).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 17 crops, 2,912 foals, 2,334 rns (80%), 1,569 wns (54%), 359 2yo wns (12%), 345 BTW (12%), 3.19 AEI, 2.26 CI, 1,066 sale yrlds, avg \$417,080, 8.66 TNA.

In 2021: 113 2yos, 47 2yo rns, 11 2yo wns, 22 BTW, 23 sale yrlds, avg \$661,712.

GALILEO has sired **FRANKEL** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo colt, 3yo colt, and older male in Eur, champion 2yo colt, 3yo colt, and older male twice in Eng, QIPCO Champion S, G1 in Eng, QIPCO Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **HIGHLAND REEL** (champion older male three times in Ire, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, QIPCO King George VI & Queen Elizabeth S, G1 in Eng, Prince of Wales's S, G1 in Eng, Investec Coronation Cup, G1 in Eng, Secretariat S, G1T, etc.), **FOUND** (champion 2yo filly and older female twice in Eur, Fr, and Ire, Qatar Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, G1 in Fr, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, etc.), **NEW APPROACH** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Eng, Eur, and Ire), **CAPE BLANCO** (champion turf male in USA, champion 3yo colt twice in Ire, Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, G1 in Ire, Arlington Million S, G1T, etc.), **AUSTRALIA** (champion 3yo colt in Eur and Ire, Investec Derby, G1 in Eng, Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, G1 in Ire, etc.), **MINDING** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Eur and Ire, champion 3yo filly in Eng, QIPCO One Thousand Guineas S, G1 in Eng, Investec Oaks, G1 in Eng, etc.), **WALDGEIST** (champion older male in Eng, Eur, and Fr, Qatar Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, G1 in Fr, Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, G1 in Fr, etc.), **MAGICAL** (champion 3yo filly and older female in Eur, Eng, and Ire, QIPCO Irish Champion S, G1 in Ire, etc.), **ORDER OF ST GEORGE** (champion 3yo colt in Eur and Ire and older male in Eur, Eng and Ire, Irish St. Leger, G1 in Ire twice, etc.), **SOLDIER OF FORTUNE** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Budweiser Irish Derby, G1 in Ire, Juddmonte Coronation Cup, G1 in Eng, etc.), **MAGICIAN** (champion 3yo colt and older male in Ire, Tattersalls Irish Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Ire, Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, etc.), **ULYSSES** (champion older male in Eur and Eng, Juddmonte International S, G1 in Eng, Coral Eclipse, G1 in Eng, etc.), **TREASURE BEACH** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Dubai Duty Free Irish Derby, G1 in Ire, Secretariat S, G1T, etc.), **LUSH LASHES** (champion 3yo filly in Ire, Coronation S, G1 in Eng, Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron S, G1 in Ire, Darley Yorkshire Oaks, G1 in Eng, etc.), **NATHANIEL** (champion 3yo colt and older male in Eng and Ire), **INTELLO** (champion 3yo

Galileo, b, 1998 8s, BTW, \$2,245,373 2,912 f, 345 BTW, 3.19 AEI 10.89 AWD	Sadler's Wells, 1981 11s, BTW, \$713,690 2,194 f, 294 BTW, 2.97 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Urban Sea, 1989 23s, BTW, \$1,704,553 11 f, 9 r, 8 w, 8 BTW	Fairy Bridge, 1975 2s, wnr, \$4,948 9 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Bold Reason, by Hail to Reason Special, by Forli
Circle of Life, ch, 1997 10s, BTW, \$268,925 9 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 8.72 AWD	Belong to Me, 1989 16s, BTW, \$261,166 1,426 f, 71 BTW, 1.54 AEI	Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage
	Concentric, 1991 10s, pl, \$13,330 11 f, 10 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Belonging, 1979 37s, BTW, \$148,490 14 f, 13 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Exclusive Native, by Raise a Native Straight Deal, by Hail to Reason
		Shadeed, 1982 7s, BTW, \$278,652 479 f, 15 BTW, 1.20 AEI	Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Continual, by Damascus
		Magic Circle, 1981 28s, BTW, \$131,314 10 f, 7 r, 4 w	Alydar, by Raise a Native Golden Cirlet, by Round Table
Inbreeding: 3SX4DX5D Northern Dancer; 5SX5d Hail to Reason; 5SX5DX5D Raise a Native.			

colt in Fr), **SEVENTH HEAVEN** (champion older female in Ire and UAE), **CAPRI** (champion 3yo colt in Eur, Eng, and Ire and older male in Ire), **JAPAN** (champion 3yo colt in Eur, Eng, and Ire, to 5, 2021), **RIP VAN WINKLE** (champion 3yo colt and older male in Eng and Ire), **CHURCHILL** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, Eng, and Ire), **KEW GARDENS** (champion 3yo colt in Eur, Eng, and Ire and older male in Ire), **RHODODENDRON** (champion 2yo filly in Ire and older female in Eur and Eng), **RULER OF THE WORLD** (champion 3yo colt in Eng, Ire, and Eur, and older male in Ire), **DEAUVILLE** (champion older male in Ire), **GLENEAGLES** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Ire, champion 3yo colt in Eur), **CIRCUS MAXIMUS** (champion 3yo colt in Eur), **THE GURKHA** (champion 3yo colt in Eur, Eng, Ire), **MISTY FOR ME** (champion 2yo filly in Fr and Ire and 3yo filly in Ire), **CIMA DE TRIOMPHE** (champion 3yo colt in Italy), etc.

GALILEO 2021 black-type stakes winners are **BOLSHOI BALLET** (G1T), **EMPRESS JOSEPHINE** (G1 in Ire), **JOAN OF ARC** (G1 in Fr), **LOVE** (G1 in Eng), **MAGIC ATTITUDE** (G2T), **AMHRAN NA BHFIANN** (G2 in Ire), **ARMORY** (G2 in Eng), **FREE WIND** (G2 in Eng), **DELPHI** (G2 in Aust), **FORBEARANCE** (G3 in Eng), **JAPAN** (G3 in Eng), **LANCASTER HOUSE** (G3 in Ire), **MAGICAL LAGOON** (G3 in Ire), **SEARCH FOR A SONG** (G3 in Ire), **GREAT HOUSE** (G3 in Aust), **HARPO MARX** (G3 in Aust), **EMPEROR OF THE SUN** (in Ire), **FRIENDLY** (in Ire), **INTERPRETATION** (in Ire), **LONE EAGLE** (in Eng), **NAVYF ROAD** (in Eng), **ROBERTO ESCOBARR** (in Eng).

GALILEO's other sons as stallions include **FRANKEL** (748 foals, 83 BTW, 2.87 AEI), **NATHANIEL** (575 foals, 24 BTW, 2.21 AEI), **TEOFILO** (1,389 foals, 100 BTW, 1.87 AEI), **AUSTRALIA, RULER OF THE WORLD, HELIOSTATIC, NEW APPROACH**, etc.

CIRCUMFERENCE Has Sired:

Circumference has sired the winners Sassyserb (\$190,063, to 4, 2021), Sherilinda (\$89,298, to 4, 2021), Circleofchampions (\$68,240, to 3, 2021), Don't Rub It (to 3, 2021), Stormin Galileo (at 3, 2021), Cal's Girl (at 4, 2021), Circle the Red.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	2—\$7,850	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	5—\$11,140	2—\$1,000

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
CIRCLE OF LIFE. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$268,925, Spinaway S (G1), 2nd Schuylerville S (G2), 3rd Ashland S (G1), Matron S (G1). Dam of 9 foals, including—
CIRCULAR QUAY (by Thunder Gulch). 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,505,434, Hopeful S (G1), Louisiana Derby (G2), New Orleans H (G2), Bashford Manor S (G3), 2nd

Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Lane's End Breeders' Futurity (G1A). Sire, 1.00 AEI.
The Roundhouse (Fusaichi Pegasus). 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$323,105, 2nd Saratoga Special S (G2), 3rd Churchill Downs S (G2), Sanford S (G2), etc. Sire.
CIRCUMFERENCE (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

CONCENTRIC. Placed at 2. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—
GOLD SHADEED. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$127,628.
ECCENTRIC LIFE. Winner at 3. Producer. Dam of Kalina (\$88,417, champion 2yo filly in Mex).

3rd dam

MAGIC CIRCLE. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$131,314, a black-type qualified race at Aqu, etc. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
Magic Squall. 9 wins, 4 to 7, \$129,159, 3rd Puss n Boots S.
CIRCLING. Winner at 3. Dam of **OFFICER** (\$1,556,939, Galaxy S, 2nd Shimotsuki S, etc., in Japan).
MAGIC REALM. Producer. Dam of **Miss Adventure** (\$57,467, 3rd Iowa Legacy Stallion S). Granddam of **RAGGED EDGE** (\$142,885, Blair's Cove S), **ICE ROCKET** (\$70,513, Northern Lights Futurity).

4th dam

GOLDEN CIRCLER. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$29,783, Handy Mandy H, 3rd Falls City H. Dam of 5 foals, incl.—
MAGNETIZER. 18 wins, 2 to 10, \$315,544, Aqueduct H, 2nd Charlevoix H, 3rd Henry P. Russell H, San Joaquin H.
GOLDEN RESERVE. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$175,774, Tidal H (G2T), 3rd Knickerbocker H (G3T), Spy Song H. Sire.

5th dam

TIR AN OIR. Placed at 3. Dam of 11 foals, including—
SEANEEN. 15 wins, 2 to 6, \$309,800, Californian S, San Carlos H, Christopher J. Fitzgerald H, Peninsula H, Sacramento H, 2nd Santa Anita Maturity, Malibu Sequet S, American H, Los Angeles H, Palos Verdes H, San Bernardino H, San Vicente H, etc. Sire, 1.86 AEI.
ENDYMION. 13 wins, 2 to 6, \$189,420, Bernard Baruch H, New Orleans H, Stymie H, 2nd Brighton Beach H, World's Playground S, etc.
Pal an Oir. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Ire, 2nd Madrid Free H, etc. Dam of **POLAR GOLD** (Greenlands Plate, etc.), **Mayhaw** (in Eng), **Shot Gold** (in Ire). Granddam of **LADY SINGER** (\$102,244, Pretty Polly S, G2 in Ire, Violet H, Cornelscourt S, 2nd New York H, G3T, Mulcahy S, G3 in Ire, 3rd Irish One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Ire, etc.), **YANKEE GOLD** (\$27,494, Ballymoss S, G2 in Ire twice, etc., sire), **PASHAMIN**. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of **PROPERANTES** (\$260,629, San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, G1T, San Marino H, 2nd Century H, G1T, Charles H. Strub S, G1, San Luis Rey S, G1T, San Fernando S, G2, 3rd San Antonio S, G1, etc., sire), **BRADLEY U.** (\$59,970), **ESTATE CARLTON** (in Ire). Granddam of **DOULAB** (G2 in Eng, sire), **LOCH BERING** (\$274,935, in Den, Nor, and Swe), **METHOD MAN** (\$107,270).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (3 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns
2017	17	9 (53%)	4 (24%)	0
2018	26	8 (31%)	3 (12%)	0
2019	14	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	57	17 (30%)	7 (12%)	0

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2019	0	0	\$54,129
2020	5	0	\$163,727
2021	9	0	\$220,621
*Totals	14	0	\$438,477

0.62 AEI; 0.80 CI; 7.03 AWD

In 2021: 15 rns, 6 wns

Lifetime On Turf: 6 wins, \$303,625

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$25,937

*to November 7, 2021



CIRCUMFERENCE (IRE)

Galileo (Ire) – Circle of Life, by Belong to Me

CALIFORNIA TOP THREE LEADING SECOND CROP SIRE

Winners lead by Sassy Serb \$190,063 winner at Santa Anita and Del Mar.

Progeny compete on the tough California Racing Circuit placing in Maiden Special Weight, Cal-bred and open company, including SASSYSERB, CIRCLEOFCOLOR, PHOENIX TEARS. SHERILINDA (\$89,298 to 4, 2021) CIRCLEOFCHAMPIONS (\$68,240 to 4, 2021), bringing progeny earnings to \$445,510.

FIRST DAM CIRCLE OF LIFE won the **GRADE 1 SPINAWAY STAKES at SARATOGA** after selling for **\$700,000** at the Fasig-Tipton Feb. Sale of Two-Year-Olds in Training.

Half-brother to **GRADE 1 STAKES WINNING MILLIONAIRE CIRCULAR QUAY (107 Beyer, 1st Grade 1 Hopeful S., 2nd Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile, etc.)**, **the champion FL Freshman Sire of 2012 & multiple GRADE 2 STAKES-Placed THE ROUNDHOUSE.**

CIRCUMFERENCE (Ire) raced in France for Magnier, Tabor, Smith and trained by Andre Fabre placing 2nd in Prix de l'Herminage (Chantilly) and 3rd in Prix de Bougival (Longchamp) before injury in his third start ended racing career.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LFG

Standing in California

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com



RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	0	2(1)	\$47,289
3	9	2(1)	1(1)	3(3)	\$217,940
4	7	0	3(1)	1	\$50,930
5	7	2(2)	3(3)	0	\$384,560
6	2	1(1)	0	0	\$62,000
7	1	0	0	0	\$6,000
Totals	30	6(4)	7(5)	6(4)	\$768,719

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$70,015, 8f, turf in 1:37.03, dftg. Ice Kat, Blame Joe, Cut, Eaglemaker, Sergio, Mr. Magico, Cedar Rapids, Liberty Park, Indian School, Gentrified, Lucky Bode).

3rd Eddie Logan S (8f, turf, to Vending Machine, Soglio, dftg. Curly's Waterfront, Conscripted, Offshore, Interrogator, Oopper Wallah, Calli Way).

Won At 3

Northern Spur S (\$150,000, 8.5f in 1:43.58, dftg. Warrior's Club, Total Tap, Colonelsdarktemper, Jerrid, Baladeen, Love That Lute).

A race at SA (\$73,145, 8f, turf in 1:35.20, dftg. Ky. Colonel, Soglio, Reign On, Mizzen Me, Oopper Wallah).

2nd Desert Code S (abt 6.5f, turf, to Arms Runner, dftg. What'sontheagenda, Rebel War, City Storm, Big League, Farley).

3rd Penn Mile S (G2T, 8f, to Frostmourne, Big Score, dftg. Mo Maverick, Holiday Stone, Bronson, Time to Travel, Bonus Points, Prize Fight).

Pasadena S (8f, turf, to Conquest Fahrenheit, Taco, dftg. Bird Is the Word, Ritzy A. P., Monster Man, Taxman's Quest, Big Sky Logan, Zakaroff).

Obviously Mile S (8f, turf, to Blackjacket, Bird Is the Word, dftg. He Will, Tequila Joe, Mach One Rules).

2nd At 4

Siren Lure S (abt 6.5f, turf, to Bombard, dftg. Perfectly Majestic, B Squared, Anatolian Heat, Double Touch, Tiz a Billy, Comma Sister, Gold Rush Dancer, Acceptance, Mongolian Shopper).

Won At 5

Bing Crosby S (G1, \$300,702, 6f in 1:09.95, dftg. Desert Law, Jalen Journey, Air Strike, Line Judge, Recruiting Ready, Chief Citatriz).

Kona Gold S (G2, \$200,000, 6.5f in 1:16.33, by 5¼, dftg. All Out Blitz, Dr. Dorr, Kanthaka, Zatter).

2nd Triple Bend S (G2, 7f, to Air Strike, by a head, dftg. Nero, American Anthem, Majestic Eagle, All Out Blitz, Law Abidin Citizen, The Hardest Way).

San Simeon S (G3T, abt 6.5f, to Law Abidin Citizen, dftg. Mesut, Air Vice Marshal, Conquest Tsunami, La Sardane, Arms Runner).

Clockers Corner S (abt 6.5f, turf, to Conquest Tsunami, dftg. Eddie Haskell, Secretary At War, Blended Citizen, Pubilius Syrus, Hunt, Calculator, Regal Born).

Won At 6

San Simeon S (G3T, \$101,000, 5.5f in 1:02.68, dftg. Bound for Nowhere, Murad Khan, King of Speed, Sparky Ville, Voodoo Song, Surrender Now).

SIRE LINE

CISTRON is by **THE FACTOR**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$922,180, Malibu S (G1), Pat O'Brien S (G1A), Rebel S (G2), San Carlos S (G2), San Vicente S (G2), 2nd Bing Crosby S (G1A), Triple Bend H (G1A).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 6 crops, 755 foals, 648 mns (86%), 453 wnrs (60%), 89 2yo wnrs (12%), 31 BTW (4%), 1.10 AEI, 1.32 CI, 463 sale yrlds, avg \$64,139, 1.33 TNA. In 2021: 52 2yos, 51 2yo mns, 10 2yo wnrs, 4 BTW, 21 sale yrlds, avg \$30,343.

THE FACTOR has sired **NOTED AND QUOTED** (Chandelier S, G1, etc.), **FACTOR THIS** (Muniz Memorial Classic S, G2T, Dinner Party S, G2T, Wise Dan S, G2T, Fair Grounds S, G3T, Kentucky Downs Preview Turf Cup S, etc., to 6, 2021), **BOUND FOR**

STUD ANALYSIS

Cistrion enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.

The Factor, gr/ro, 2008 13s, BTW, \$922,180 755 f, 31 BTW, 1.10 AEI 6.73 AWD	War Front, 2002 13s, BTW, \$424,205 877 f, 100 BTW, 2.07 AEI	Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage
	Greyciousness, 1995 14s, wnr, \$64,680 15 f, 13 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Starry Dreamer, 1994 31s, BTW, \$564,789 10 f, 8 r, 8 w, 5 BTW	Rubiano, by Fappiano Lara's Star, by Forli
Major Allie, b, 2004 8s, unpl, \$3,880 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 6.73 AWD	Officer, 1999 9s, BTW, \$804,090 789 f, 34 BTW, 1.33 AEI	Miswaki, 1978 13s, BTW, \$232,320 1,154 f, 94 BTW, 1.94 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Hopespringseternal, by Buckpasser
	Nervous Baba, 1983 18s, BTW, \$126,049 12 f, 10 r, 7 w	Skatingonthinice, 1986 46s, BTW, \$171,757 7 f, 4 r, 4 w	Icecapade, by Nearctic Rain Shower, by Bold Forbes
Major Allie, b, 2004 8s, unpl, \$3,880 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 6.73 AWD	Officer, 1999 9s, BTW, \$804,090 789 f, 34 BTW, 1.33 AEI	Bertrando, 1989 24s, BTW, \$3,185,610 1,074 f, 54 BTW, 1.30 AEI	Skywalker, by Relaunch Gentle Hands, by Buffalo Lark
	Nervous Baba, 1983 18s, BTW, \$126,049 12 f, 10 r, 7 w	St. Helens Shadow, 1993 11s, BTW, \$54,055 10 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Septieme Ciel, by Seattle Slew Little Bar Fly, by Raise a Man
Major Allie, b, 2004 8s, unpl, \$3,880 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 6.73 AWD	Officer, 1999 9s, BTW, \$804,090 789 f, 34 BTW, 1.33 AEI	Raja Baba, 1968 41s, BTW, \$123,287 572 f, 62 BTW, 2.50 AEI	Bold Ruler, by Nasrullah Missy Baba, by My Babu
	Nervous Baba, 1983 18s, BTW, \$126,049 12 f, 10 r, 7 w	Nervous Queen, 1974 20s, wnr, \$35,968 5 f, 5 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Nervous Energy, by Roman Line Silky Queen, by Polynesian

NOWHERE (Shakertown S, G2T twice, Tourist Mile S, 2nd Shakertown S, G2T, San Simeon S, G3T, 3rd Diamond Jubilee S, G1 in Eng, etc., to 7, 2021), **CHARMAINE'S MIA** (Buena Vista S, G2T, Royal Heroine S, G2T, Las Cienegas S, G3T, 2nd Catch A Glimpse S, 3rd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, to 5, 2021), **MULTIPLIER** (Illinois Derby, G3, 2nd Santa Anita H, G1, Danger's Hour S, 3rd Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association, G2T, to 7, 2021), **FUN FACT** (Mullins Grand Prix S, G3 in Aust, 2nd Tab Canberra Cup, 3rd Drinkwise Colin Stephen Quality, G3 in Aust, etc., to 6, 2021), **BANDUA** (Arlington H, G3T, 2nd Fair Grounds H, G3T, 3rd Arlington Million XXXVII Stakes, G1T, Secretariat S, G1T, to 6, 2021), **CHIEFDOM** (Jebel Ali Mile Sponsored By Derrinstown Stud, G3 in UAE, 2nd Burj Nahaar Sponsored By Emirates SkyCargo, G3 in UAE, 3rd Jebel Ali S Sponsored By Shadwell, to 6, 2021), **MI CHICA BONITA** (Clasico Felipe Pardo y Barreda, G3 in Peru, Clasico Unidos de America, 2nd Clasico Cesar del Rio Suito, G3 in Peru, Clasico Felipe Pardo y Barreda, G3 in Peru, to 5, 2021), **KROY** (Tortugas S, Bear's Den S, Millions Sprint Preview S, 2nd Mathis Brothers Mile S, G2T, Showing Up S, Big Drama S, to 7, 2021), **FACT FINDING** (Smooth Air S, to 7, 2021), **A LITTLE BIT ME** (Unbridled Sidney S, 2nd Spendthrift Farm Ladies Sprint S, G3T, 3rd Wishing Well S), **SEMPER SENTENTIAE** (River Memories S, 2nd Sheepshead Bay S, G2T, Winter Memories S, 3rd New York S, G2T, La Prevoyante S, G3T, The Very One S, G3T, etc.), **EMBOLDEN** (Jamestown S, 2nd Atlantic Beach S, Edward P. Evans S, 3rd Futurity S, G3T, Remington Springboard Mile S, to 4, 2021), **REAL NEWS** (Frontier Utilities Turf Sprint S, 2nd James W. Murphy S, Palisades Turf Sprint S, 3rd Penn Mile S, G2T, to 5, 2021), **NORTHWEST FACTOR** (Gottstein Futurity, Angie C. Stakes, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S, Irish Day S, to 5, 2021), etc.

THE FACTOR'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **BOUND FOR NOWHERE** (G2T), **CHARMAINE'S MIA** (G2T), **MI CHICA BONITA** (G3 in Peru), **SARANYA**.

FAMILY

1st dam

MAJOR ALLIE. Dam of 7 foals, including—**CISTRON** (Subject stallion). **BALLERINA BELLE** (by First Defence). Winner at 3, \$178,957. Producer. **BACK AT THE RANCH** (Artie Schiller). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$103,185. **LIEUTENANT KAFFEE** (First Defence). 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Qatar and Eng, \$88,311. **HAZANA** (First Samurai). 2 wins at 3, \$51,224.

2nd dam

NERVOUS BABA. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$126,049, Adirondack S (G2), 3rd Spinaway S (G1). Dam of 12 foals, including—

Brooklyn Nick. 2 wins at 2, \$109,409, 3rd Remsen S (G2). Sire, 1.28 AEI.

Zigzippity. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$76,635, 2nd Golden Act S.

Rudik. Winner at 2 in Eng, \$28,824, 3rd Coldstream Guards Rockingham S.

TOHO PEAL. 3 wins at 3 and 4 in Japan, \$219,869. Producer.

TENSION POINT. Winner at 3. Producer. Dam of **Marigalante** (\$136,846, 3rd Tempted S, G3), Granddam of **TENSE WAGER** (\$124,847, Courtship S, 2nd Burlingame S, Solano County Juvenile Filly S).

3rd dam

Nervous Queen. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$35,968, 2nd Ruffian H. Dam of 5 foals, including—

ENERGETIC KING. 35 wins, 2 to 10, \$765,776, New Mexico State Fair H twice, Doublebr H twice, Glass House H, Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame S, Ruidoso Mile H twice, Sun Beau H three times, St. Cloud H, King's S, Clyde Tingley Memorial H twice, Thanksgiving Day H, His Majesty's Council H, Arizona Downs Derby, 2nd New Mexico State Fair H, Jack R. Johnston Memorial, Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H Handicap, Gus Fonner H, 3rd Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup (G2), Canterbury Cup H, Robert F. Carey Memorial H, Speed H, Freshman S.

GALLANT NURSE. Winner at 3. Producer. Dam of **Far Out Nurse** (\$191,140, 2nd Miss Woodford Breeders' Cup H, Dearly Precious S, 3rd Forward Gal Breeders' Cup S, G2, Moccasin Breeders' Cup S, Anne Arundel H, Drew University S, Candy Eclair S). Granddam of **SKIPPER KIPPER** (\$239,670, Floyd Duncan Memorial S, sire).

4th dam

SILKY QUEEN. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, including—**Silky Dancer**. 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd Arizona Breeders' Futurity. Producer.

MODEL QUEEN. Unraced. Dam of **BULLY BELA** (\$91,302, Delta Downs Southern Beau S, 2nd Delta Downs Thoroughbred Futurity, Jean Lafitte Derby, Rampart S, 3rd Jean Lafitte Futurity, Caddo S, Rainbow S, sire).

5th dam

SILK VELVET. Winner at 2. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—**Dee Dee Luxe**. 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$97,004, 2nd New York H. Producer.

SILK STEP. Placed at 2. Dam of **MARY DUGAN** (\$65,473, Regret S, 3rd Miss Woodford S, G3). Granddam of **DON'T HESITATE** (\$158,869, Rascal S, 3rd Swift S, G3, Lafayette S, sire), **CAN'T HESITATE** (\$149,656, Maxwell G. Handicap, Paul Revere S), **STILL WAVING** (\$143,705, H.B.P.A. Handicap, etc.).

SOME CLEO. Producer. Granddam of **MISTER CLASSIC** (Premio Catire Bello, etc., in Ven, sire).



CISTRON

The Factor – Major Allie, by Officer

GRADE 1 WINNER OF \$768,719

Recorded Triple Digit Beyers Sprinting on Dirt and Turf

- Won Grade 1** \$300,000 Bing Crosby S. at Del Mar over Graded Stakes Winners **JALEN JOURNEY, AIRSTRIKE, RECRUITING READY, CHIEF CICATRIZ**, etc.
- Won Grade 2** \$200,000 Kona Gold S. wire to wire by *5 ¼ lengths*
- Won Grade 3** \$100,000 San Simeon S. at Santa Anita in 1:02.68 defeating Millionaire MGSW **BOUND FOR NOWHERE, MGSW VOODOO SONG**, etc.
- Won** \$150,000 Northern Spur S. at Oaklawn
- 2nd Grade 2** Triple Bend S., **Grade 3** San Simeon S., Desert Code S., Clocker's Corner S., Siren Lure S.
- 3rd Grade 2** Penn Mile S., Pasadena S., Eddie Logan S., Obviously Mile S.

THE FACTOR has sired the winners of over \$31,000,000
56 Stakes Horses, 29 Stakes Winners, 8 Graded SW

Second dam **NERVOUS BABA (Raja Baba)**, Won **Grade 2** Adirondack S.,
3rd **Grade 1** Spinaway S., etc. Half-sister to **ENERGETIC KING** (\$765,776).

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of Hronis Racing, LLC

Standing at:

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859,
(800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com



CITY WOLF

ch, 2007

Dosage (5-2-23-0-0); DI: 1.61; CD: 0.40

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	1	0	\$10,750
3	2	0	0	1	\$4,200
4	6	4(1)	0	0	\$197,601
5	6	0	2(2)	0	\$72,076
6	2	0	0	0	\$9,059
Totals	18	4(1)	3(2)	1	\$293,686

Won At 4
Durham Cup S (G3A, \$142,875, 9f in 1:50.38, by 2¼, dftg. James Street, Stately Victor, Eye of the Leopard, Don Cavallo).

An allowance race at WO (\$71,762, 8.5f, AW in 1:44.00, by 3¼, dftg. My Bad, Little Red Chris, D's Legend Storm, Dubai Echo, Peter's Charisma).

A race at WO (\$78,914, 9f, AW in 1:50.29, dftg. Riley Ripasso, Mobilizer, Merkabah).

A maiden special weight race at WO (\$69,381, 7f, AW in 1:23.24, by 3¼, dftg. Straight Line, Blackstone Bay, Vicar Street, Maxwell Coast, Reigners Lane, Justin's Tapit, Bluegrass Bear, Danaher).

2nd At 5
Durham Cup S (G3A, 9f, to Delegation, dftg. James Street, Alpha Bettor, Vertiformer, Mobilizer).

Seagram Cup S (G3A, 8.5f, to Alpha Bettor, dftg. James Street, Pool Play, Stunning Stag, Incredicat, etc.).

SIRE LINE

CITY WOLF is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$3,078,989, Horse of the Year in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Eng and Ire, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S (G1 in Ire), Juddmonte International S (G1 in Eng), Coral-Eclipse S (G1 in Eng), Champagne Lanson Sussex S (G1 in Eng), St. James's Palace S (G1 in Eng), Prix de la Salamandre (G1 in Fr), King of Kings E.B.F. Futurity S (G3 in Ire), Castlemartin and La Louviere Stud's Gladness S (G3 in Ire), 2nd Sagitta Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Eng), Entenmanns Irish Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Ire), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), etc.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 2,488 foals, 2,014 mrs (81%), 1,355 wns (54%), 231 2yo wns (9%), 193 BTW (8%), 1.78 AEI, 2.14 CI, 1,003 sale yrigs, avg \$212,690, 4.42 TNA.

In 2021: 3 2yos, 2 2yo mrs, 2 2yo wns, 2 BTW.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY has sired **BRICKS AND MORTAR** (Horse of the Year and champion turf male, Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S, G1T, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Arlington Million XXXVII Stakes, G1T, etc.), **SHAMARDAL** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Eng, champion 2yo colt in Eur, Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Fr, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby, G1 in Fr, etc.), **TAKE CHARGE BRANDI** (champion 2yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Starlet S, G1, etc.), **IRISH MISSION** (champion 3yo filly and turf female in Can, The Very One S, G3T, Glens Falls

Giant's Causeway, ch, 1997 13s, BTW, \$3,078,989 2,488 f, 193 BTW, 1.78 AEI 8.38 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence
	Mariah's Storm, 1991 16s, BTW, \$724,895 14 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
		Immense, 1979 28s, BTW, \$123,324 6 f, 6 r, 5 w, 3 BTW	Rahy, 1985 13s, BTW, \$347,767 1,133 f, 92 BTW, 2.19 AEI
	Baby Zip, b, 1991 16s, BTW, \$60,395 14 f, 12 r, 8 w, 3 BTW 6.83 AWD		Relaunch, 1976 18s, BTW, \$278,100 725 f, 87 BTW, 2.66 AEI
Thirty Zip, 1983 44s, BTW, \$585,970 13 f, 13 r, 13 w, 3 BTW		Foggy Note, 1965 34s, BTW, \$111,820 7 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	The Axe II, by Mahmoud Silver Song, by Royal Note
		Sailaway, 1976 3s, unpl 8 f, 7 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Tri Jet, 1969 46s, BTW, \$413,084 504 f, 45 BTW, 2.04 AEI

S, G3T, etc.), **DALKALA** (champion older female in Fr, Prix de l'Opera Longines, G1 in Fr, etc.), **SHOWCAUSE** (champion stayer in NZ, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup, G2 in NZ, etc.), **GIANT'S STEPS** (champion 3yo colt in Chile, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **MAN OF IRON** (champion 3yo colt in Ire), **PRIMARY** (champion 3yo colt in Italy, Bettfred Classic Trial S, G3 in Eng, Gran Premio d'Italia, 3rd Secretariat S, G1T), **KUNG FU MAMBO** (champion 3yo colt in Peru, G1 in Peru), **Ghanaati** (Stanjames.com One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND** (Ultimatepoker.com Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **Bambina Mia** (champion 3yo filly in Peru), Step In Time (Horse of the Year, champion miler and older male in KSA), Giant Love (champion older male twice in Serbia), etc.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **UNITED** (G2T), **EONS**.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S other sons as stallions include **SHAMARDAL** (1,596 foals, 158 BTW, 1.86 AEI), **GIANT GIZMO**, **FIRST SAMURAI**, **ESKENDEREYA**, **CREATIVE CAUSE**, **FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND**, etc.

CITY WOLF Has Sired:

City Wolf has sired the winners Kiss of the Wolf (\$59,615, to 6, 2021), Heracitykitty (\$55,781, to 6, 2021), Poznan (\$54,345, to 4, 2021), Get Back Home (to 5, 2021), Deep Mind (at 3, 2021), Luis Two Guns (to 6, 2021), Swami Genius, Square City, Vix Hero (to 4, 2021), I Prowl Alone (to 4, 2021), Country Wolf.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$3,964	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	1—\$6,500	7—\$7,945	4—\$3,375

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

BABY ZIP, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$60,395, Kattgat's Pride S, 3rd Marshua S. Broodmare of the Year, 2005. Dam of 14 foals, including—

GHOSTZAPPER (by Awesome Again). 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$3,446,120, Horse of the Year and champion older male, Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge (G1), Metropolitan H (G1), Vosburgh S (G1), Woodward S (G1), Tom Fool H (G2), Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup H (G3), etc. Sire, 2.03 AEI.

CITY ZIP (Carson City). 9 wins at 2 and 3, \$818,225, Hopeful S (G1), Saratoga Special S (G2), Amsterdam S (G2), Sanford S (G2), Tremont S (G3), Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S (G3), Bergen County S, Hirsch Jacobs S, etc. Sire, 1.67 AEI.

CITY WOLF (Subject stallion).

ARISTOCRAT (Awesome Again). 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$124,593. Sire.

GETAWAY GIRL (Silver Deputy). 3 wins at 3, \$21,966. Dam of **NORTHERN CAUSEWAY** (\$265,367, British Columbia Derby, G3, Richmond Derby Trial H, 3rd BC Premier's H, G3, sire), Granddam of **DU JOUR** (\$547,720, American Turf S presented by Derby City Gaming, G2T, 3rd Saratoga Derby Invitational S, G1T, to 3, 2021). **CATCH THE GHOST** (Silver Ghost). Winner at 3. Dam of **PHANTOM INCOME** (\$169,345, NATC Futurity). **ZIP TO THE WIRE** (Birdonthewire). Placed at 3. Producer. Granddam of **EYE LOVE JEANIE** (\$184,008, Oklahoma Classics Distaff Sprint S, 2nd Te Ata S, Useit S, etc.).

2nd dam

THIRTY ZIP. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$585,970, Virginia H, Melaleuca S, Meadowbrook Farm H twice, Jacaranda H, Begonia S, Coconut Grove S, Gardenia S, 2nd Ballerina S (G1), The Very One H, Aspidistra H, Lago Mar H, Florida Stallion/My Dear Girl S, Florida Stallion Susan's Girl S, Joe Namath H, Burn's Return H, 3rd Chrysanthemum H (G3T), etc. Dam of 13 foals, including—

LUCETTE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$97,043, Majestic Flag S, 3rd Hurricane Bertie S, Nany's Appeal S. Dam of **EVERYDAY HEROES** (\$240,800, Hirsch Jacobs S, G3, James B. Moseley Sprint S, etc., sire).

Win River Win. 27 wins, 2 to 8, in Tur and UAE, \$1,526,143, champion older male in Tur, 2nd Jebel Ali International Hotels Godolphin Mile (G2 in UAE), Derrinstown Stud Burj Nahaar (G3 in UAE), etc. Sire. **MATTIE KATE**. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$50,710. Producer. Dam of **Promise One** (\$62,640, 2nd Ladnesian S, 3rd Delta Colleen H). Granddam of **TOUCHING PROMISE** (\$380,578, Ballerina S, G3 twice, Delta Colleen H twice, etc.), **REALLY MR GREELY** (\$90,240, Hollywood Prevue S, G3A).

LITTLE ZIP. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$45,351. Producer. Granddam of **MAZUCAMBERA** (\$63,562, Dixie Belle S). **IMPLICITLY**. 3 wins at 3, \$32,520. Granddam of **MIDNIGHT ROSE** (Copa Ramon Alfredo Dominguez, 2nd Clasico Senegal, in Ven).

3rd dam

SAILAWAY. Dam of 8 foals, including—
CUTTER SAM. 17 wins, 2 to 11, \$302,769, Paul Revere S, 2nd Mayflower S, Tyro S, Florida Stallion/Affirmed S, Quaker H, 3rd Francis Hopkins S.

EILEEN'S MOMENT. Dam of **LIL E. TEE** (\$1,437,506, Kentucky Derby, G1, Jim Beam S, G2, Razorback H, G2, 2nd Oaklawn H, G1, Arkansas Derby, G2, 3rd Southwest S, sire), **Agnes Arashi** (\$1,108,588, 3rd March H, in Japan), **Agnes Partner** (\$1,011,810, 3rd Oguri Cap Kinen, in Japan), **Rising Moment** (\$96,611, 3rd Boca Raton S), **Great Impulse** (\$20,184, 3rd Breeders' Cup Christiana S). Granddam of **LIL PERSONALITEE** (\$694,412, Eclipse H, G3, 2nd Cool Reception S).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners (%)	Win- ners (%)	2yo Wns
2015	18	12 (67%)	5 (28%)	0
2016	9	4 (44%)	2 (22%)	0
2017	8	5 (63%)	3 (38%)	0
2018	3	1 (33%)	1 (33%)	0
2019	14	1 (7%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	52	23 (44%)	11 (21%)	0

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2017	0	0	\$26,517
2018	3	0	\$56,944
2019	4	0	\$109,705
2020	5	0	\$68,762
2021	12	0	\$108,003
*Totals	24	0	\$369,931

0.30 AEI; 0.92 CI; 6.31 AWD

In 2021: 12 mrs, 5 wns

Lifetime On Turf: 2 wins, \$86,196

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$15,414

*to November 7, 2021



CITY WOLF

Giant's Causeway – Baby Zip, by Relaunch

Half-brother to Top Sires

GHOSTZAPPER & CITY ZIP

Out of Broodmare-of-the-Year Baby Zip

Graded Stakes Winner by

3X Champion Sire Giant's Causeway

Dominant winner of Durham Cup-G3 over G1 SW **STATELY VICTOR**, Classic Winner.

EYE OF THE LEOPARD, Multiple GSW **JAMES STREET**, etc.

City Wolf's progeny to win include Kiss of the Wolf, Herecitykitty, Poznan, Get Back Home, Deep Mind, Luis Two Guns, Square City, Vix Hero, I Prowl Alone, Swami Genius, and Country Wolf.



2022 FEE: \$2,000 LFG

DAEHLING RANCH

Farm Manager Julia Daehling-Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
Phone: (916) 996-0887 • Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com • www.daehlingranch.com



CLUBHOUSE RIDE

ch, 2008

Dosage (6-2-8-2-0); DI: 2.00; CD: 0.67

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	10	2(1)	1	4(3)	\$297,550
3	1	0	1(1)	0	\$20,000
4	12	1	2(1)	4(1)	\$99,070
5	9	1(1)	4(3)	0	\$581,374
6	9	1(1)	1(1)	2(2)	\$322,888
7	2	0	0	0	\$20,250
Totals	43	5(3)	9(6)	10(6)	\$1,341,132

Won At 2
Barretts Juvenile S (\$101,000, 6.5f in 1:20.03, by 2¼, dftg. Road Ready, Wealthy Aviator, Phantom Lover, Cash Michael, Hollywood Heist, War Pilot, etc.).
 A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$67,000, 6f).
3rd CashCall Futurity (G1A, 8.5f, to Comma to the Top, J P's Gusto, dftg. Gourmet Dinner, Riveting Reason, Rustler Hustler, Slammer Time, Ronin Dax, Industry Leader, High Level Jeff).
Delta Downs Jackpot S (G3, 8.5f, to Gourmet Dinner, Decisive Moment, dftg. Sweet Ducky, Classic Legacy, Bug Juice, Rush Now, Dreamsrunwild, Blue Laser, Aces N Kings).
Jack Goodman S (6f, AW, to Premier Pegasus, McKenzies Way, dftg. Celestic Night, Awesome Patriot, Road Ready, Winning Desire).

2nd At 3
Sham S (G3, 8.5f, to Tapizar, dftg. Anthony's Cross, Uncle Sam, Pride of Silver).

Won At 4
 A race at SA (\$69,950, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:11.53).
2nd Daytona S (G3, 6.5f, to Comma to the Top, dftg. Ain't No Other, Capital Account, Wilkinson).
3rd Governor's Cup H (6.5f, to Close to the Edge, Ain't No Other, dftg. Candy's Sunrise, Legal Separation, Tweebster, Indian Firewater, L. A. Weekend).

Won At 5
Californian S (G2A, \$150,500, 9f in 1:51.02, by 2¼, dftg. Liaison, Oilisblackgold, Kettle Corn, Batti Man, Holladay Road, Blueskiesrainbows).

2nd Santa Anita H (G1, 10f, to Game On Dude, dftg. Called to Serve, Ron the Greek, Guilt Trip, Richard's Kid, Handsome Mike, Deacon Speakin', etc.).

Charles Town Classic S (G2, 9f, to Game On Dude, dftg. Ron the Greek, Percussion, Caixa Eletronica, Isn't He Perfect).

San Antonio S (G2, 9f, to Game On Dude, dftg. Make Music for Me, Basmati).

Won At 6
Californian S (G2, \$200,500, 9f in 1:48.74, dftg. Fury Kapcori, Majestic Harbor, Majestic City, Storm Fighter, Handsome Mike, Fly Lexis Fly).

2nd Gold Cup at Santa Anita S (G1, 10f, to Majestic Harbor, dftg. Imperative, Game On Dude, Lideris, Fury Kapcori, Salto Del Indio).

3rd San Carlos S (G2, 7f, to Sahara Sky, Big Macher, dftg. Wild Dude, Shakin It Up, Midnight Transfer, etc.).

Santana Mile S (8f, to Fury Kapcori, Appealing Tale, dftg. Get Happy Mister, Spud Spivens, For Cash).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2016	16	12 (75%)	10 (63%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2017	46	37 (80%)	29 (63%)	14	2	3 (7%)
2018	25	16 (64%)	7 (28%)	3	0	0 (0%)
2019	23	7 (30%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	110	72 (65%)	46 (42%)	17	2	3 (3%)

By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2018	0	0	0	\$26,377
2019	33	2	0	\$928,448
2020	41	4	1	\$1,625,620
2021	47	5	2	\$2,000,654
*Totals	121	11	3	\$4,581,099

1.42 AEI; 0.93 CI; 6.79 AWD
 In 2021: 55 rnrs, 28 wnrs, 2 BTWnrs
 Lifetime On Turf: 29 wins, \$1,991,081
 Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$63,863
 *to November 7, 2021

Candy Ride, b, 1999 6s, BTW, \$749,149 1,557 f, 99 BTW, 1.99 AEI 7.09 AWD	Ride the Rails, 1991 14s, BTW, \$255,096 756 f, 22 BTW, 1.28 AEI	Cryptoclearance, 1984 44s, BTW, \$3,376,327 1,197 f, 40 BTW, 1.13 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Naval Orange, by Hoist the Flag
	Candy Girl, 1990 Unraced 12 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Herbalesian, 1969 Unraced 12 f, 9 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Herbager, by Vandale Alanesian, by Polynesian
Seeking Results, ch, 2001 10s, pl, \$28,140 6 f, 6 r, 3 w, 1 BTW 6.48 AWD	Seeking the Gold, 1985 15s, BTW, \$2,307,000 935 f, 92 BTW, 2.21 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Immediate Impact, 1985 6s, wnr, \$2,839 11 f, 10 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Con Game, 1974 12s, wnr, \$24,080 10 f, 10 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Caerleon, 1980 8s, BTW, \$379,327 993 f, 120 BTW, 2.63 AEI
		Match Bend, 1972 2s, unpl 12 f, 11 r, 10 w, 5 BTW	Never Bend, by Nasrullah Match Game, by My Babu
Inbreeding: 5SX3D Mr. Prospector.			

SIRE LINE

CLUBHOUSE RIDE is by **CANDY RIDE**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$749,149, champion miler in Arg, Pacific Classic S (G1), Joaquin S de Anchorena (G1 in Arg), San Isidro (G1 in Arg), American H (G2T).
 To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 1,557 foals, 1,135 mrs (73%), 808 wnrs (52%), 174 2yo wnrs (11%), 99 BTW (6%), 1.99 AEI, 1.66 CI, 761 sale yrlds, avg \$134,598, 2.80 TNA.

In 2021: 107 2yos, 34 2yo mrs, 11 2yo wnrs, 12 BTW, 54 sale yrlds, avg \$191,796.

CANDY RIDE has sired **GUN RUNNER** (Horse of the Year and champion dirt male, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S, G1, etc.), **SHARED BELIEF** (champion 2yo colt, Santa Anita H, G1, TVG Pacific Classic S, G1A, etc.), **GAME WINNER** (champion 2yo colt, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, American Pharoah S, G1, etc.), **DESERT RIDE** (champion 3yo filly in Can, Woodbine Oaks Presented by Budweiser, Wonder Where S), **MISREMEMBERED** (Santa Anita H, G1A, Indiana Derby, G2, Swaps S, G2A, etc.), **VEKOMA** (Runhappy Metropolitan H, G1, Runhappy Carter H, G1, Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, etc.), **SIDNEY'S CANDY** (Santa Anita Derby, G1A, Fourstardave H, G2T, La Jolla H, G2T, etc.), **SEPARATIONOFFOWERS** (Longines Test S, G1, Frizette S, G1, Bed o' Roses Invitational S, G3, etc.), **LEOFRIC** (Clark H presented by Norton Healthcare, G1, Hagyard Fayette S, G2, etc.), **TWIRLING CANDY** (Malibu S, G1, Del Mar Derby, G2T, Strub S, G2, etc.), **OLLIE'S CANDY** (Clement L. Hirsch S, G1, Summertime Oaks, G2, 2nd Apple Blossom H, G1, etc.), **ASCEND** (Woodford Reserve Manhattan S, G1T, Henry S Clark S), **CAPT. CANDYMAN CAN** (NetJets King's Bishop S, G1, Hutcheson S, G2, Bay Shore S, G3, etc.), **EL BRUJO** (Pat O'Brien S, G1A, Perryville S, G3A, Kentucky Cup Sprint S, G3A, etc.), **EVITA ARGENTINA** (La Brea S, G1A, etc.), **ROCK YOUR WORLD** (Runhappy Santa Anita Derby, G1, etc., at 3, 2021), **CANDY SUGAR LADY** (champion older female in Pan), **LOLO FOREVER** (champion miler twice in Peru), New York Blue (champion 3yo filly in Korea), etc.

CANDY RIDE'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **ROCK YOUR WORLD** (G1), **ROYAL FLAG** (G2), **CANDY MAN ROCKET** (G3), **RIDE A COMET** (G3T), **SHARE THE RIDE** (G3), **WHITE FROST** (G3T), **SPECIAL FORCES** (G3A), **RIDEFORTHECAUSE**, **KANDEREL**, **LOVELY RIDE**, **SKY RIDE**, **SENBEI**.

CANDY RIDE'S other sons as stallions include **GUN RUNNER** (112 foals, 6 BTW, 2.80 AEI), **TWIRLING CANDY** (628 foals, 33 BTW, 1.55 AEI), etc.

CLUBHOUSE RIDE Has Sired:

BRICKYARD RIDE, 17, c (dam by Southern Image, 2nd dam by Formal Dinner): \$470,977, San Carlos S (G2), Don Valpredo California Cup Sprint S, Thor's Echo S, 2nd Kona Gold S (G3), to 4, 2021.

WARREN'S SHOWTIME, 17, f (A+, Affirmative, Flying Continental): \$794,431, Autumn Miss S (G3T), Wilshire S (G3T), China Doll S, Surfer Girl S, California Cup Oaks, Melair S, California Distaff H, 2nd Fran's Valentine S, Betty Grable S twice, etc., to 4, 2021.

CLUB ASPEN, 17, g (A++, Talkin Man, Geiger Counter, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$162,653, King Glorious S, 3rd Pasadena S, Echo Eddie S, to 4, 2021.

Clubhouse Ride also has sired the winners **Margot's Boy** (\$246,646, 2nd Del Mar Derby, G2T, 3rd Snow Chief S, to 4, 2021), **Warrens Candy Girl** (\$181,560, 2nd Leigh Ann Howard California Cup Oaks, to 3, 2021), **Cal Dude** (\$69,640, 2nd Golden State Juvenile S), **Club Cal** (\$44,840, 3rd King Glorious S, to 3, 2021), **Kleen Karma** (\$142,140, to 4, 2021), **Secret Club** (\$130,930, to 4, 2021), **Hapi Hapi** (\$126,191, to 4, 2021), **Warm Summer** (\$123,351, to 4, 2021), **El Diablo Rojo** (\$121,240, to 4, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	4—\$9,600
2020	—	8—\$18,400	—
Lifetime	—	23—\$10,217	6—\$10,983

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
SEEKING RESULTS. Placed at 3 and 4, \$28,140. Dam of 6 foals, including—

CLUBHOUSE RIDE (Subject stallion).
LOOKING FOR CANDY (by Candy Ride). 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$80,129.

2nd dam
IMMEDIATE IMPACT. Winner at 3 in Ire. Dam of 11 foals, including—

RIVER KEEN. 11 wins, 3 to 7, in NA and Eng, \$1,642,385, Jockey Club Gold Cup (G1), Woodward S (G1), Californian S (G2), Bel Air H (G2), 2nd Pacific Classic S (G1), San Diego H (G3), etc. Sire.
MAGICAL COLOURS. Producer. Dam of **James Ready Magic** (\$104,455), **Magic Chapel**.

3rd dam
MATCH BEND. Dam of 12 foals, including—
STRONG DOLLAR. 7 wins, 2 to 5, in NA and Ire, \$284,453, a qualified black-type race at Aqu, 2nd Sierra Nevada H (G3T), Turf Paradise H, etc. Sire.

ADDITIONAL RISK. 6 wins at 3 in Ire and HK, \$198,444, Hong Kong Invitational Bowl, etc.

MY FRANKY. 5 wins, 2 to 4, in Italy, \$105,417, Premio Emanuele Filiberto (G2 in Italy), etc.

COMFORT AND STYLE. 2 wins at 2 in Ire, \$36,927, Salora Round Tower S. Producer.

INDIAN MATCH. 6 wins at 3 and 4 in Italy, \$27,980, Criterium d'Inverno Hurdle.



CLUBHOUSE RIDE

Candy Ride (Arg) – Seeking Results, by Seeking the Gold

LEADING CALIFORNIA SIRE OF 2021 GRADED STAKES WINNERS

BRICKYARD RIDE (\$470,977) Wire-to-wire winner 2021 **Grade 2** \$200,000 San Carlos S. at Santa Anita by 4 lengths defeating champion 2-year-old **STORM THE COURT**, \$150,000 Don Valpredo California Cup Sprint S., \$100,000 Thor's Echo S. wire to wire by 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ lengths, 2nd **Grade 3** Kona Gold S.

WARREN'S SHOWTIME (\$794,431) Won the 2021 **Grade 3** Wilshire S., California Distaff H., placed in six stakes, 2 graded. At 3 won the **Grade 3** Autumn Miss S. over MGSW **GOING TO VEGAS**, California Cup Oaks, China Doll S., Melair S., 2nd Betty Grable S., 3rd **Grade 1** Del Mar Oaks, **Grade 2** San Clemente S., Fran's Valentine S., Lady Shamrock S. At 2 won Surfer Girl S., 3rd Golden State Juvenile Fillies S.

In 2021 also sired:

SP **Warrens Candy Girl**, 2nd \$200,000 Leigh Ann Howard California Cup Oaks
SW **CLUBHOUSE SAINT**, Drift Boat S. by 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lengths & SP **TRIBAL IMPACT**.

CALIFORNIA'S leading son of HORSE OF THE YEAR SIRE

1-2-3 in 15 Stakes – 11 Graded Stakes, 3 G1s, 5 G2s, 3 G3s – Earnings \$1,341,132
Posted Triple Digit Speed Figures 15 Times

A Durable Racehorse – Won or Placed from 6 furlongs to 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles over 5 racing seasons.

2022 FEE: \$5,000 LIVE FOAL

Payable when foal stands and nurses

LEGACY RANCH

Inquiries to Terry Knight, Legacy Ranch Manager, (510) 928-4980.

Ranch physical address: 21455 N. Clements Rd., Clements, CA 95227 Ranch mailing address: P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA 95227
Phone: (209) 759-3315 Fax: (209) 759-3428 Email: info@legacyranchinc.com Website: www.legacyranchinc.com





COACH BOB

BERTRANDO – GENTLEMAN'S HOPE, by YANKEE GENTLEMAN

**MULTIPLE STAKES PLACED SON OF CALIFORNIA CHAMPION
RACEHORSE AND TWO-TIME CHAMPION SIRE BERTRANDO**

FINISHED 2ND TO MSW BIG MACHER IN THE DONALD VALPREDO CALIFORNIA
CUP SPRINT EARNING A 102 E#

FROM A SMALL 1ST CROP TO RACE COACH BOB IS THE SIRE OF
100% WINNERS/STARTERS-ALL WINNERS AT 2.

Average Earnings Per Starter \$49,724, including winners HABOBANERO (\$142,097, to 4, 2021),
SMOKIN HOT BOBBIE (\$121,351, to 4, 2021), AI Million Bob, First Coach, My Legal Bet and 6 ½ length
Maiden Special Weight Winner, First Coach.



2022 FEE: \$1,500 LIVE FOAL
(stands and nurses)



DAEHLING RANCH

Farm Manager Julia Daehling-Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
Phone: (916) 996-0887 • Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com • www.daehlingranch.com

CONQUEST FARENHEIT

b, 2014

Entered Stud in 2019
Dosage (4-2-5-1-0); **DI**: 2.43; **CD**: 0.75

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	1(1)	0	\$56,225
3	5	2(2)	1(1)	1	\$131,430
Totals	7	3(2)	2(2)	1	\$187,655

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at WO (\$43,255, 7f, turf in 1:23.97, by 5, dftg. Night Watchman, Armament, Gilded Warrior, Tale of Ronin, Guy Caballero, Megagray, Mousquetaire, Dani's Victory, Unspoiled Moments, Hemmin and Hawin, Rayready).

2nd Summer S (G2T, 8f, to Good Samaritan, dftg. Channel Maker, Tiz a Slam, Harlan's Harmony, Conquest Sure Shot, The Craic).

Won At 3

Pasadena S (\$103,380, 8f, turf in 1:33.58, by 2¼, dftg. Taco, Cistron, Bird Is the Word, Ritz A. P., Monster Man, Taxman's Quest, Big Sky Logan, Zakaroff).

Baffle S (\$101,690, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:12.83, dftg. Rockin Rudy, Elwood J, Tipo Duro, Souter, Anyportinastorm, Bay Muzik).

2nd Rainbow S (9f, turf, to Sharp Samurai, dftg. Monster Man, Bird Is the Word, Grecian Fire, Comma Sister, Fashion Business, Kings River King, Most Determined, Perfect Come Back, Rainbow Squall).

SIRE LINE

CONQUEST FARENHEIT is by **SCAT DADDY**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,334,300, Florida Derby (G1), Champagne S (G1), Fountain of Youth S (G2), Sanford S (G2), 2nd Hopeful S (G1), 3rd Holy Bull S (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 8 crops, 1,124 foals, 986 mrs (88%), 779 wnrns (69%), 206 2yo wnrns (18%), 136 BTW (12%), 1.80 AEI, 1.49 Cl, 498 sale yrfgs, avg \$154,946, 3.22 TNA.

In 2021: 7 BTW.

SCAT DADDY has sired **JUSTIFY** (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo colt, Kentucky Derby presented by Woodford Reserve, G1, Preakness S, G1, Belmont S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Santa Anita Derby, G1), **LADY AURELIA** (champion 2yo filly in Eng and Fr, King's Stand S, G1 in Eng, Darley Prix Morny, G1 in Fr, Queen Mary S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **NO NAY NEVER** (champion 2yo colt in Fr, Darley Prix Morny, G1 in Fr, Norfolk S, G2 in Eng, Woodford S Presented by Keeneland Select, G3T, 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, Swale S, G2), **SOLARIA** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Chile, Polla de Potrancas-Chilean One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, El Derby, G1 in Chile, etc.), **IL CAMPIONE** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Chile, El Ensayo MEGA Chilean Derby, G1 in Chile, etc.), **CARAVAGGIO** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Commonwealth Cup, G1 in Eng, Keeneland Phoenix S, G1 in Ire, Derrinstown Stud Flying Five S, G2 in Ire, Coventry S, G2 in Eng, EMS Copiers Lacken S, G3 in Ire, etc.), **MENDELSSOHN** (champion 3yo colt in UAE, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf, G1T, UAE Derby Sponsored By Sa'eed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group, G2 in UAE, 32red Patton S, 2nd Runhappy Travers S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Darley Dewhurst S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **SKITTER SCATTER** (champion 2yo filly in Ire, Moyglare Stud S, G1 in Ire, Debutante S, G2 in Ire, Jockey Club Of Turkey Silver Flash S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Grangecon Stud Balanchine S, G3 in Ire, Coolmore Stud Fairy Bridge S, G3 in Ire, etc.), **DIVINE IMAGE** (champion 3yo filly in UAE, UAE Oaks Sponsored By Range Rover, G3 in UAE, Al Bastakiya Sponsored By Emirates.com, 2nd U.A.E. One Thousand Guineas Sponsored By DP World U.A.E. Region), **DACITA** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Chile, Las Oaks Carlos Hirmas A., G1 in Chile, Beverly D. Stakes, G1T, Diana S, G1T, etc.), **EL BROMISTA** (champion 2yo colt and older male in Chile, Club Hipico de Santiago Falabella, G1 in Chile, etc.), **THE DREAM** (champion 2yo filly in Chile, Mil Guineas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **GRATINADA** (champion miler in Chile, Mil Guineas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **CIMALTA** (champion 2yo filly in Chile, Arturo Lyon P., G1 in Chile, etc.), **PANZER**

STUD ANALYSIS

Conquest Farenheit entered stud in 2019. His first foals will be 2-year-olds of 2022.

Scat Daddy, dkb/br, 2004 9s, BTW, \$1,334,300 1,124 f, 136 BTW, 1.80 AEI 6.93 AWD	Johannesburg, 1999 10s, BTW, \$1,014,585 1,757 f, 69 BTW, 1.17 AEI	Hennessy, 1993 9s, BTW, \$580,400 1,347 f, 73 BTW, 1.56 AEI	Storm Cat, by Storm Bird Island Kitty, by Hawaii
	Love Style, 1999 Unraced 10 f, 7 r, 5 w, 4 BTW	Myth, 1993 16s, wnr, \$25,110 10 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Ogygian, by Damascus Yarn, by Mr. Prospector
Holy Smokie, gr/ro, 2007 6s, pl, \$890 7 f, 6 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 7.09 AWD	Holy Bull, 1991 16s, BTW, \$2,481,760 1,148 f, 48 BTW, 1.31 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Witch Approval, 2000 10s, wnr, \$73,210 2 f, 1 r	Likeable Style, 1990 11s, BTW, \$322,326 6 f, 5 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Personable Lady, by No Robbery
Inbreeding: 5sX3sX5D Mr. Prospector.		Great Above, 1972 63s, BTW, \$331,377 605 f, 36 BTW, 1.61 AEI	Minnesota Mac, by Rough'n Tumble Ta Wee, by Intentionally
		Sharon Brown, 1980 32s, wnr, \$45,860 14 f, 12 r, 10 w, 2 BTW	Al Hattab, by The Axe II Agathe's Dawn, by Grey Dawn II
		With Approval, 1986 23s, BTW, \$2,863,540 900 f, 47 BTW, 1.29 AEI	Caro, by Fortino II Passing Mood, by Buckpasser
		Jewel Coast, 1990 Unraced 6 f, 6 r, 5 w	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Pelican Bay, by Raja Baba

BARCELONA (champion older male and stayer in Ven), **TAP DADDY** (champion stayer in Ven), **WAPI** (champion 3yo filly in Chile, El Ensayo MEGA, G1 in Chile, Las Oaks, G1 in Chile, etc.), **RUBY LOVE** (champion 2yo filly in Chile), **SANENUS** (champion 2yo filly in Chile to 5, 2021), **PAQUITA COQUETA** (champion sprinter in Chile), **NORMANDIA** (champion 2yo filly in Pan), **DADDYS LIL DARLING** (American Oaks, G1T, Pocahontas S, G2, Modesty H, G3T, Dueling Grounds Oaks, 2nd Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1, Central Bank Ashland S, G1, etc.), **CELESTINE** (Longines Just a Game S, G1T, Honey Fox S, G2T twice, Sand Springs S, Wait a While S, Wild Applause S, etc.), **COMBATANT** (Santa Anita H, G1, 2nd Southwest S, G3, Remington Springboard Mile S, Smarty Jones S, 3rd Rebel S, G2, Mathis Brothers Mile S, G2T, etc., to 6, 2021), **LADY OF SHAMROCK** (American Oaks S, G1T, Del Mar Oaks, G1T, Santa Barbara H, G2T, Providencia S, G3T, Blue Norther S, China Doll S, etc.), **CON TE PARTIRO** (Coolmore Legacy S, G1 in Aust, Coolmore Classic Tad Kennedy S, G1 in Aust, etc.), **HARMONIZE** (Del Mar Oaks Presented by The Jockey Club, G1T, Glens Falls S, G3T, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, G3T, etc.), **NICKNAME** (Frizette S, G1, 2nd Honeybee S, G3, Adena Springs Beaumont S, G3, Martha Washington S, Southern Truce S, 3rd Eight Belles S, G2), **VALID POINT** (Secretariat S, G1T, to 5, 2021), **SIUOX NATION** (Keeneland Phoenix S, G1 in Ire, etc.), etc.

SCAT DADDY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **ANOTHERWISTAFATE** (G2T), **MEAN MARY** (G2T), **TELL YOUR DADDY** (G2T), **GREAT ISLAND** (G3T), **SANENUS** (G3), **BORN GREAT**, **MYHARTBLONGSTODADY**.

SCAT DADDY'S other sons as stallions include **NO NAY NEVER** (549 foals, 35 BTW, 1.42 AEI), **DADDY LONG LEGS** (138 foals, 6 BTW, 1.25 AEI), **CARAVAGGIO** (164 foals, 4 BTW, 1.20 AEI), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	4—\$17,194	1—\$1,000
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	4—\$17,194	1—\$1,000

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

HOLY SMOKIE. Placed at 3. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—**CONQUEST FARENHEIT** (Subject stallion).

Incensed (by Pollard's Vision). 9 wins, 3 to 7, \$291,789, 2nd Turf Dash S.

LIAR'S SMOKER (Lewis Michael). 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$111,141.

K P'S SMOKIN (Archarcharch). Winner at 3, \$23,575.

2nd dam

WITCH APPROVAL. 3 wins at 4, \$73,210. Dam of 2 foals.

3rd dam

JEWEL COAST. Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, including—**STORM COAST**. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$69,231.

MISS SPANISH BAY. Winner at 4, \$57,510. Producer.

4th dam

Pelican Bay. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$85,514, 3rd Miss Preakness S. Dam of 12 foals, including—

Pelican Reef. 2 wins at 3, \$81,385, 2nd Cleveland Oaks. Producer. Granddam of **JIMANATOR** (\$304,540, Fred W. Hooper H, G3, John B. Campbell H, 3rd Auld Lang Syne S, Evening Attire S).

5th dam

Kankakee Miss. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$34,475, 2nd Ashland S, 3rd Silver Anniversary S, Windy City H. Dam of 14 foals, including—

CLEVER TRICK. 18 wins, 2 to 4, \$419,787, Sugar Bowl H, Bachelor S, Gravesend H, Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, Marlboro Nursery S, Dragon S, Timonium Futurity, Don Leon S, 2nd Illinois Derby (G3), Hannibal H, 3rd Laurel Futurity (G1). Sire, 1.52 AEI.

CLEVER SHOT. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$81,585, Rockaway S, 2nd W. P. Burch S. Sire.

LOVESHINE. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$41,558, Springfield H, 3rd Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S. Producer. Dam of

Touching Love (\$53,021, 2nd Prix d'Aumale, G3 in Fr, Prix d'Automne, 3rd Prix de la Porte de Passy, Prix Herod). Granddam of **MELODY QUEEN** (\$325,629, Lady Baltimore S, Searching S, 2nd Sheephead Bay H, G2T, Violet H, G3T, Gallorette H, G3T, Vinery Matchmaker S, G3T), **ODIHAM** (\$161,110, Digibet Sports Betting Floodlit S, in Eng), **ANGEL FACE** (\$143,070, Bushel-n-Peck S, 2nd Relay H, Star Ball H).

CLEVER RAISE. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$37,965. Producer. Dam of **Power On Ice** (\$72,606, 3rd Gowell S).

CLEVER MISS. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$36,637. Dam of

SECRET ODDS (\$443,841, Maryland Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, G3, Paumonok H, Devil's Bag S, Morven Breeders' Cup S, Sewickley S, Fire Plug S, Rollicking S, 2nd Champagne S, G1, Vanlandingham S, Housebuster H, 3rd Coaltoown Breeders' Cup H, G3, Sporting Plate H, Greek Money S, sire), **INTEGRA** (\$303,653, Hawthorne H, G2, A Gleam H, G3, Santa Lucia H, 2nd Turfway Park Budweiser Breeders' Cup S, 3rd Spinster S, G1, Milady H, G1, Chula Vista H, G2), **CLEVER POWER** (\$274,072, Morven S, G3, Columbia S, Heavenly Cause S, 2nd Revidere H, Holly S, Summertime S), **Tug** (\$55,505, 2nd Bashford Manor S), **Clever Quoit** (\$47,495, 3rd Maryland Million Starter H). Granddam of **DIXIE POWER** (\$142,553, Deputed Testamony S, 2nd Knocklofty S, sire), **ONE MORE POWER** (\$133,509, Mister Diz S, 2nd T. V. Series S, 3rd Ben Cohen S, Humphrey S Finney S, sire).



CONQUEST FARENHEIT

Scat Daddy – Holy Smokie, by Holy Bull

**AT THREE MULTIPLE CALIFORNIA STAKES WINNING SON
OF SCAT DADDY, SIRE OF JUSTIFY**

**Five length debut winner at 2, 2nd next out in
G2 Summer S. defeating G1 winner CHANNEL MAKER.**

**Won two Santa Anita Stakes at 3,
defeated G1 winner OSCAR PERFORMANCE in American Turf S.-G2
at Churchill on Derby day, 2nd Rainbow S. at Santa Anita.**

From the family of successful sire **CLEVER TRICK**, Half-brother to stakes placed **Incensed**.
The youngest son of **SCAT DADDY** standing in California.

First crop 2-year-olds in 2022.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Owners: Rockingham Ranch & Chad Littlefield
Standing at:

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859,
(800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com



CURLIN TO MISCHIEF

b, 2011 height 16.3 Dosage (5-4-11-0-0); DI: 2.64; CD: 0.70

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE RECORD

Curlin to Mischief did not race.

SIRE LINE

Curlin to Mischief is by **CURLIN**, black-type stakes winner of 11 races, \$10,501,800, Horse of the Year twice, champion 3yo colt and older male in USA, champion older male in UAE, Preakness S (G1), Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup (G1 in UAE), Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge (G1), Stephen Foster H (G1), Jockey Club Gold Cup S (G1) twice, Woodward S (G1), Arkansas Derby (G2), Rebel S (G3), 2nd Belmont S (G1), Man o' War S (G1T), 3rd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Haskell Invitational S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 10 crops, 992 foals, 723 mrs (73%), 528 wnrs (53%), 112 2yo wnrs (11%), 83 BTW (8%), 2.28 AEI, 2.15 CI, 485 sale yrlds, avg \$265,492, 5.51 TNA. In 2021: 100 2yos, 28 2yo mrs, 4 2yo wnrs, 16 BTW, 40 sale yrlds, avg \$409,400.

CURLIN has sired **VINO ROSSO** (champion older dirt male, Longines Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Gold Cup at Santa Anita S, G1, Wood Memorial S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, Stymie S, 2nd Jockey Club Gold Cup S, G1, etc.), **GOOD MAGIC** (champion 2yo colt, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, betfair.com Haskell Invitational S, G1, Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, etc.), **STELLAR WIND** (champion 3yo filly, Apple Blossom H, G1, Beholder Mile S, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, etc.), **CURLIN'S VOYAGE** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Mazarine S, G3A, etc.), **EXAGGERATOR** (Preakness S, G1, betfair.com Haskell Invitational S, G1, Santa Anita Derby, G1, Saratoga Special S, G2, \$1,000,000 Delta Downs Jackpot S, G3, 2nd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, etc.), **PALACE MALICE** (Belmont S, G1, Metropolitan H, G1, Jim Dandy S, G2, New Orleans H, G2, etc.), **KEEN ICE** (Travers S, G1, Suburban S, G2, 2nd William Hill Haskell Invitational S, G1, Whitney S, G1, etc.), **MALATHAAT** (Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1, Alabama S, G1, Central Bank Ashland S, G1, Demoiselle S, G2, Tempted S, 2nd Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, etc., to 3, 2021), **CONNECT** (Cigar Mile H, G1, Pennsylvania Derby, G2, etc.), **GLOBAL CAMPAIGN** (Woodward H, G1, Monmouth Cup S, G3, Peter Pan S, G3, 3rd Longines Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, etc.), **CLAIRIERE** (Cotillion S, G1, Rachel Alexandra S Presented by Fasig-Tipton, G2, 2nd Alabama S, G1, Twinspires.com Fair Grounds Oaks, G2, Golden Rod S, G2, 3rd Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, etc., to 3, 2021), **KNOWN AGENDA** (Curlin Florida Derby Presented by Hill 'n' Dale Farms at Xalapa, G1, etc., to 3, 2021), **OFF THE TRACKS** (Mother Goose S, G1, Schuylerville S, G3, 2nd Acorn S, G1, 3rd Test S, G1, Gulfstream Park Oaks, G2), **IDOL** (Santa Anita H, G1, 2nd San Antonio S, G2, 3rd San Pasqual S, G2, to 4, 2021), **PARIS LIGHTS** (Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, etc., to 4, 2021), **GRACE ADLER** (TVG Del Mar Debutante S, G1, at 2, 2021), **IRISH WAR CRY** (Wood Memorial S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, Lambholm South Holy Bull S, G2, Pimlico Special S, G3, Marylander S, 2nd Belmont S presented by NYRA Bets, G1, etc.), **TENFOLD** (Jim

Curlin, ch, 2004 16s, BTW, \$10,501,800 992 f, 83 BTW, 2.28 AEI 7.62 AWD	Smart Strike, 1992 8s, BTW, \$337,376 1,546 f, 136 BTW, 2.08 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Sherriff's Deputy, 1994 Unraced 8 f, 6 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Classy 'n Smart, 1981 9s, BTW, \$303,222 9 f, 5 r, 5 w, 4 BTW	Smarten, by Cyane No Class, by Nodouble
Leslie's Lady, b, 1996 28s, BTW, \$187,014 13 f, 9 r, 7 w, 3 BTW 7.65 AWD	Tricky Creek, 1986 37s, BTW, \$873,288 409 f, 16 BTW, 0.95 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight
	Crystal Lady, 1990 6s, wnr, \$13,491 12 f, 12 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Barbarika, 1985 16s, BTW, \$347,253 13 f, 10 r, 5 w	Bates Motel, by Sir Ivor War Exchange, by Wise Exchange
		Clever Trick, 1976 29s, BTW, \$419,787 1,070 f, 62 BTW, 1.52 AEI	Iccapade, by Nearctic Kankakee Miss, by Better Bee
	Crystal Lady, 1990 6s, wnr, \$13,491 12 f, 12 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Battle Creek Girl, 1977 20s, wnr, \$40,240 19 f, 18 r, 15 w, 6 BTW	His Majesty, by Ribot Far Beyond, by Nijinsky II
Stop the Music, 1970 30s, BTW, \$448,922 667 f, 44 BTW, 1.84 AEI		Hail to Reason, by Turn-to Bebopper, by Tom Fool	
One Last Bird, 1980 21s, wnr, \$26,824 15 f, 14 r, 11 w, 2 BTW		One for All, by Northern Dancer Last Bird, by Sea-Bird	
Inbreeding: 5SX5D Northern Dancer.			

Dandy S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, Pimlico Special S, G3, 2nd Downs At Albuquerque H, 3rd Preakness S, G1, Hollywood Gold Cup S, G1, etc., to 6, 2021), **MYLADY CURLIN** (Falls City H, G2, Allaire DuPont Distaff S, G3, etc.), **POINT OF HONOR** (Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Suncoast S, 2nd Alabama S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Ogdon Phipps S, G1, etc., to 5, 2021), **CURLIN'S APPROVAL** (Princess Rooney S Presented by Hardacre Farm, G2, Royal Delta S, G2, etc.), **PACIFIC WIND** (Ruffian S, G2, 2nd Ruffian S, G2, etc.), **OBLIGATORY** (Eight Belles S presented by Smithfield, G2, etc., to 3, 2021), **HANDSOME FRANCO** (champion 2yo colt in PR), Medici (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo colt in Svk), etc.

CURLIN'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **CLAIRIERE** (G1), **GRACE ADLER** (G1), **IDOL** (G1), **KNOWN AGENDA** (G1), **MALATHAAT** (G1), **OBLIGATORY** (G2), **CEZANNE** (G3), **FIRST CAPTAIN** (G3), **KING FURY** (G3), **PARIS LIGHTS** (G3), **SOUPER SENSATIONAL** (G3), **SPICE IS NICE** (G3), **CURLIN'S CATCH**, **CORDMAKER**, **CURLIN'S JOURNEY**, **GOLDEN CURL**.

CURLIN'S other sons as stallions include **CONNECT** (107 foals, 2 BTW, 1.15 AEI), **PALACE MALICE** (243 foals, 7 BTW, 1.03 AEI), etc.

CURLIN TO MISCHIEF Has Sired:

GOOD WITH PEOPLE, 18, c (dam by Roar of the Tiger, 2nd dam by Notebook): \$321,020, Golden State Juvenile S, I'm Smokin S, 2nd Echo Eddie S, Graduation S, 3rd California Cup Derby, to 3, 2021.

COBRA JET, 19, g (Atta Boy Roy, Basket Weave, 4X4 Deputy Minister): \$76,496, King County Express S, WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S, 2nd W.T.B.O.A. Lads S, at 2, 2021.

Curlin to Mischief also has sired the winners Emma's Dance (\$74,664, to 3, 2021), Mischievous Curlin (\$63,860, to 4, 2021), See Through It (\$48,320, to 4, 2021), Shake It Cali (\$35,677, to 4, 2021), etc., and 3 other 2021 2-year-old winners.

Sales Analysis*

Year	Weanlings		Yearlings		Cover Sire	
	#	\$ sold—Avg	#	\$ sold—Avg	#	\$ sold—Avg
2021	—	—	4	\$15,750	—	—
2020	—	—	12	\$9,950	—	—
Lifetime	—	—	23	\$11,126	3	\$3,067

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

LESLIE'S LADY, 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$187,014, Hoosier Debutante S, 2nd Martha Washington S, Broodmare of the Year, 2016. Dam of 13 foals, incl.—

BEHOLDER (by Henny Hughes). 18 wins, 2 to 6, \$6,156,600, champion 2yo filly, 3yo filly, and older female twice, Breeders' Cup Distaff (G1), Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff (G1), Grey Goose Breeders'

Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1), \$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S (G1), Vanity Mile S (G1), Clement L. Hirsch S (G1), Santa Anita Oaks (G1), Zenyatta S (G1) three times, Las Virgenes S (G1), Adoration S (G3) twice, Torrey Pines S, Santa Lucia S twice, 2nd \$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S (G1), Longines Kentucky Oaks (G1), Clement L. Hirsch S (G1), Del Mar Debutante S (G1A), Zenyatta S (G1), Santa Ynez S (G2).

MENDELSSOHN (Scat Daddy). 4 wins at 2 and 3 in NA, UAE, and Ire, placed in Eng, \$2,542,137, champion 3yo colt in UAE, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (G1T), UAE Derby Sponsored By Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group (G2 in UAE), 32red Patton S, 2nd Runhappy Travers S Presented by NYRA Bets (G1), Darley Dewhurst S (G1 in Eng), 3rd Jockey Club Gold Cup S (G1), Dwyer S (G3).

INTO MISCHIEF (Harlan's Holiday). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$597,080, CashCall Futurity (G1A), Damascus S, 2nd Malibu S (G1A), San Vicente S (G2A), Hollywood Prevue S (G3A). Sire, 2-10 AEI.

JUDY B (Marquetry). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$44,960. Producer. Dam of **Sarah Her Highness** (\$184,883, 3rd Muskoka S, Fanfreliche S, Trillium S).

DAISY MASON (Orientate). Unraced. Dam of **HARRY'S HOLIDAY** (\$197,657, 96ROCK S, 2nd Horseshoe Casino Cincinnati Spiral S, G3A, etc., sire), **Remedy** (\$217,344, 2nd Comely S, G3, Remington Park Oaks, G3).

VICTORY PARTY (Yankee Victor). Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Victory Kingdom** (\$141,197, 2nd Tab Kewney S, G2 in Aust, Ontario Fashion S, G3A, Abundantia S, 3rd Crown Resorts Typhoon Tracy S, G3 in Aust, The Very One S, to 6, 2021).

CURLIN TO MISCHIEF (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

CRYSTAL LADY. 2 wins at 3. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—

A Steel Trap. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$106,098, 2nd Prairie Meadows Freshman S, Minnesota Sprint Championship S, 3rd Minnesota Derby.

COLEE BEAR. 2 wins at 3, \$43,140. Dam of **FAST RESOURCE** (\$171,603, Oklahoma Classics Distaff Turf S).

SWEET CAPER. Winner at 3. Producer. Dam of **Full of Gut** (\$315,145, 2nd Just Smashing S, 3rd Crank It Up S).

3rd dam

One Last Bird. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$26,824, 3rd Colonia H, Fresh Look S. Dam of 15 foals, incl.—

MALCOHA. 24 wins, 3 to 11, \$414,211, Parnitha S, Benburb S, 2nd Peninsula S, Benburb S.

MELANYHASTHEPAPERS. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$311,152, Phil D. Shepherd S, 2nd All-American H (G3), Forty-Niner H, 3rd Tokyo City H (G3), etc.

Bucking Bird. 10 wins, 3 to 7, \$406,572, 2nd De Anza S, 3rd Ack Ack H, Windy Sands H.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere
By Foal Crop (3 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2017	23	13 (57%)	9 (39%)	4	0	0 (0%)
2018	33	17 (52%)	8 (24%)	5	1	1 (3%)
2019	49	14 (29%)	3 (6%)	3	1	1 (2%)
*Totals	105	44 (42%)	20 (19%)	12	2	2 (2%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2019	4	0	\$86,913
2020	11	2	\$399,743
2021	17	2	\$556,297
*Totals	32	4	\$1,042,953

0.74 AEI; 0.85 CI; 5.81 AWD

In 2021: 34 mrs, 13 wnrs, 1 BTWnr

Ag Earnings Per Starter: \$24,222

*to November 7, 2021



CURLIN TO MISCHIEF

Curlin – Leslie’s Lady, by Tricky Creek

**HALF-BROTHER TO LEADING GENERAL SIRE INTO MISCHIEF,
4-TIME CHAMPION BEHOLDER,**

BREEDERS’ CUP JUVENILE TURF WINNER & SIRE MEDELSSOHN

A Leading CA Sire by % of BTS Winners, BTSP Horses and a Leading 2YO Sire

Sire of multiple juvenile SW **GOOD WITH PEOPLE** (\$321,020), 8 wins/placings from 11 starts.

Won **\$150,000** Golden State Juvenile S., Won **\$100,000** I’m Smokin S.,

3 ¼-length Del Mar MdSpWt winner, 2nd **\$100,000** Graduation S., and

on-the-board in Keeneland’s **\$150,000** Indian Summer S. at 2,

2nd **\$150,000** Echo Eddie S., 3rd **\$200,000** California Cup Derby at 3, 2021;

Two-year-old **COBRA JET** won maiden special weight by 6 ¾ lengths in 51.04, followed

with a 13 ½ length victory in the King County Express S., WA Cup Juvenile Colts and

Geldings S. by 5 ¼ lengths, 2nd W.T.B.O.A. Lads S., 3 wins from 4 starts at 2, 2021;

Plus debut winning juveniles, EMMA’S DANCE, 5-length MdSpWt winner first time out and

returned on-the-board in Del Mar’s **\$100,000** Generous Portion S.; MISCHIEVOUS CURLIN,

MdSpWt winner first time out and returned on-the-board in the Golden Gate Debutante S.;

SHUSTER (by 4 ½ lengths), RESILIENT, and CURLIN BIG BOY; etc.

Yearlings Sold for up to \$85,000

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,500 LFSN

Owner: Climax Stallions, LLC

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

Inquiries to Tom Clark, PO Box 741, 1741 West 10th St., San Miguel, CA 93451.

Phone (805) 467-3847. Fax (805) 467-3919. E-mail: ransasnmig@gmail.com Web Site: www.ranchosanmiguel.net
or Sean Feld (859) 519-9665 E-mail: info@ClimaxStallions.com Web Site: www.ClimaxStallions.com

Nominated to:



DADS CAPS

b, 2010

Dosage (2-7-5-0-0); DI: 4.60; CD: 0.79

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	6	3	1(1)	1(1)	\$142,150
4	9	1(1)	4(4)	1(1)	\$526,500
5	4	1(1)	2(2)	1(1)	\$340,000
6	7	0	1(1)	2(1)	\$101,817
Totals	26	5(2)	8(8)	5(4)	\$1,110,467

Won At 3
A race at Aqu (\$74,000, 6f in 1:09.10, by 2¼).
A race at Aqu (\$62,000, 6f in 1:11.47).
A race at Aqu (\$43,000, 6f in 1:10.05, by 8¾).
3rd Aljamin S (6.5f, to Shanghai Bobby, Slan Abhaile, dftg. Tenango, Purple Egg).

Won At 4
Carter H (G1, \$500,000, 7f in 1:22.02, dftg. Sahara Sky, Clearly Now, Golden Ticket, Strapping Groom, Central Banker, Saturday's Charm).

2nd Vosburgh S (G1, 6f, to Private Zone, dftg. Palace, Saludos Amigos, Coup de Grace, Happy My Way, Ribo Bobo, Zee Bros).

Tom Fool H (G3, 6f, to Strapping Groom, dftg. Saturday's Charm, Jake N Elwood, Non Stop, Candyman E, Sensational Slam).

Toboggan S (G3, 6f, to Candyman E, dftg. Non Stop, Sensational Slam, Praetereo, Bet the Power).

Troy S (5.5f, to Spring to the Sky, dftg. Sandy's Slew, Choctaw Chuck, Unseen).

3rd Gravesend S (6f, to Saludos Amigos, Mewannarose, dftg. Green Gratto, Crafty Dreamer).

Won At 5
Carter H (G1, \$400,000, 7f in 1:23.64, dftg. Green Gratto, Dream Saturday, The Big Beast, Palace, Wild Dude, Clearly Now, Street Shark).

2nd Tom Fool H (G3, 6f, to Saludos Amigos, dftg. Green Gratto, Maleeh, West Hills Giant, Sonny Inspired, Elevated).

Toboggan S (G3, 6f, to Saludos Amigos, dftg. Crafty Dreamer, Doubledown Again, Mewannarose).

3rd True North S (G2, 6f, to Rock Fall, Stallwalkin' Dude, dftg. Eastwood, Favorite Tale, Clearly Now, Tenango).

2nd At 6
True North S (G2, 6f, to Joking, dftg. Holy Boss, Catalina Red, Always Sunshine).

3rd Carter H (G1, 7f, to Saludos Amigos, Calculator, dftg. Anchor Down, Stallwalkin' Dude, Sassicaia, Majestic Affair, Green Gratto).

SIRE LINE

DADS CAPS is by **DISCREET CAT**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$1,694,180, Hill n' Dale Cigar Mile H (G1), S & M Al Naboodah Group U.A.E. Derby (G2 in UAE), Jerome Breeders' Cup H (G2), 3rd Vosburgh S (G1), Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 989 foals, 825 mrs (83%), 579 wnrns (59%), 161 2yo wnrns (16%), 35 BTW (4%), 1.07 AEI, 1.23 CI, 412 sale yrllgs, avg \$36,795, 0.76 TNA.

In 2021: 66 2yos, 59 2yo mrs, 21 2yo wnrns, 2 BTW.
DISCREET CAT has sired **DISCREET ANGEL** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in PR, Clasico Agustin Mercado Reveron S, etc., to 8, 2021), **DISCREET MARQ** (Del Mar Oaks, G1T, Sands Point S, G2T, Beaugay S, G3T,

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere				
By Foal Crop (2 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Runners	Winners	2yo Wnrns
2018	3	2 (67%)	1 (33%)	0
2019	25	9 (36%)	3 (12%)	3
*Totals	28	11 (39%)	4 (14%)	3
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
2020	0	0	\$3,220	
2021	5	0	\$144,047	
*Totals	5	0	\$147,267	

0.45 AEI; 0.78 CI; 5.90 AWD
In 2021: 11 mrs, 4 wnrns
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$13,388
*to November 7, 2021

Discreet Cat, b, 2003 9s, BTW, \$1,694,180 989 f, 35 BTW, 1.07 AEI 6.52 AWD	Forestry, 1996 11s, BTW, \$591,225 1,415 f, 77 BTW, 1.30 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Pretty Discreet, 1992 14s, BTW, \$230,423 11 f, 9 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Shared Interest, 1988 23s, BTW, \$667,610 7 f, 4 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Pleasant Colony, by His Majesty Surgery, by Dr. Fager
Seeking the Silver, dkb/br, 2000 17s, wnr, \$90,758 12 f, 12 r, 8 w, 2 BTW 6.75 AWD	Grindstone, 1993 6s, BTW, \$1,224,510 657 f, 18 BTW, 0.92 AEI	Private Account, 1976 13s, BTW, \$339,396 589 f, 58 BTW, 3.23 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer Numbered Account, by Buckpasser
	Apache Pines, 1991 1s, pl, \$3,240 10 f, 7 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Pretty Persuasive, 1988 1s, unpl 2 f, 2 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	Believe It, by In Reality Bury the Hatchet, by Tom Rolfe
Inbreeding: 5sX4D Secretariat; 5sX4D Crimson Saint.	Pancho Villa, 1982 18s, BTW, \$596,734 619 f, 19 BTW, 0.92 AEI	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Gana Facil, by Le Fabuleux
		Buzz My Bell, 1981 13s, BTW, \$223,295 11 f, 10 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Drone, by Sir Gaylord Chateaupavia, by Chateaugay
	Alyanna, 1982 14s, BTW, \$59,650 7 f, 6 r, 4 w	Pancho Villa, 1982 18s, BTW, \$596,734 619 f, 19 BTW, 0.92 AEI	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
			Alydar, by Raise a Native Oh Susanna, by Olden Times

Pebbles S, etc.), **SECRET SPICE** (Beholder Mile S, G1, 2nd La Troienne S presented by Inside Access from Chase, G1, Clement L. Hirsch S, G1, Zenyatta S, G2, etc.), **SECRET COMPASS** (Chandelier S, G1), **TAKSIM** (Grande Premio Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado, G1 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Joao Adhemar de Almeida Prado-Taca de Prata, G1 in Brz, etc.), **DISCREET DANCER** (Gulfstream Park H, G2, 3rd Carter H, G1, Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S, G2), **MAMMA KIMBO** (Fantasy S, G2), **AIR KHALIFA** (Negishi S, G3 in Japan, Oasis S, Coral S, 2nd Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S, G3 in Japan), **SAGE VALLEY** (Maryland Sprint H, G3, James Marvin S, G3, Mr. Nasty S), **DEBT CEILING** (Bashford Manor S, G3, etc.), **LORD SIMBA** (Los Angeles S, G3, 3rd Kona Gold S, G2, to 8, 2021), **OUT OF BOUNDS** (Sham S, G3, 2nd Al Maktoum Challenge Round 1 Sponsored by Longines, G2 in UAE), **LAURENT** (Grande Premio Professor Nova Monteiro, G3 in Brz, Imprensa, etc.), **RUUD GULLIT** (Grande Premio Presidente Eduardo da Rocha Azevedo, G3 in Brz, Grande Premio Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz, G3 in Brz, etc.), **STORMDRIVER** (John Henry S, LA Bred Premier Night Championship S, etc.), **DISCREET SENORITA** (Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S, Foxy J. G. Stakes), **IMA DISCREET LADY** (Miss Bluebonnet Turf S, Bluebonnet S, Fiesta Mile S, 2nd Goldfinch S, Valor Farm S twice, etc., to 5, 2021), **SWEET N DISCREET** (Florida Sunshine Millions Distaff S, 2nd Sabin S, G2, Ocala S), **INCREDICAT** (Wando S, etc.), Wang Beotkkot (champion 2yo colt in Korea), etc.

DISCREET CAT'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **DISCREET SMILE**, **IMA DISCREET LADY**.

DADS CAPS Has Sired:

Dads Caps has sired the winner Chief Jackson (to 3, 2021), and 2021 2-year-old winner **Groovy Huey**.

Sales Analysis*

	Wearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	19—\$7,521	3—\$2,200
2020	—	14—\$14,057	5—\$1,020
Lifetime	—	34—\$12,638	12—\$1,113

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
SEEKING THE SILVER. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$90,758. Dam of 12 foals, including—
PAULASSILVERLINING (by Ghostzapper). 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,516,230, Humana Distaff S (G1), Madison S (G1), Gallant Bloom H (G2), Honorable Miss H (G2), Matron S (G2), Distaff H (G3), Vagrancy H (G3), Ruthless S, Garland of Roses S, 2nd Honorable Miss H (G2), Tempted S (G3), Correction S, Busher S, 3rd Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (G1), Safely Kept S, Thirty Eight Go Go S.
DADS CAPS (Subject stallion).

Liza Too (Olmodavor). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$116,448, 3rd Dearly Precious S. Dam of **LONG WEEKEND** (\$297,423, Bachelor S, Gazebo S, etc., to 4, 2021). **VINCENZO** (Include). 9 wins, 2 to 6, \$467,229. **CONGA BELLA** (Congaree). 15 wins, 3 to 7, \$457,032. Producer.
ALL METTLE (Touch Gold). Winner at 3, \$27,010. Dam of **MISS INTERPRET** (\$142,975, P. G. Johnson S, to 2, 2021).

2nd dam
APACHE PINES. Placed at 2. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
CHOCTAW RIDGE. 14 wins, 3 to 8, \$320,609, HBPA City of Charles Town H, 2nd Decathlon S. TANASI. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$117,103.

3rd dam
ALYANNA. 2 wins at 2, \$59,650, Coronado S, etc. Dam of 7 foals, including—
Alsadena. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in India, 3rd Pratap Stud Million.
RAPTURES. 4 wins, 3 to 5, in India. Producer. Dam of

Rapture of Victory (2nd Deccan Bookmakers Colts' Trial, Kr Rajendra Singh Memorial Golconda Juvenile Million, etc., in India).

SHY MISS. Unraced. Dam of **BOONE'S MILL** (\$400,214, Sapling S, G2, Aristides Breeders' Cup H, Holiday Cheer S, 2nd Sanford S, G3, Bashford Manor S, G3, sire), **Corporate Debut** (\$94,370, 2nd Blessing Angelica S, etc.). Granddam of **ESIDIO** (champion older male and stayer in Peru, to 5, 2021), **RULE BY NIGHT** (\$249,400, Duck Dance S, Groovy S, 2nd Gallant Bob S, etc., sire), **CAPE HOPE** (\$212,038, Herecomesthebride S, G3T, Gaily Gaily S, 2nd Locust Grove H, G3T, etc.), **SHY LIL** (\$76,180, Lilac H, Northlands Oaks, etc.).

4th dam
OH SUSANNA. Placed at 2. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—
FOYT'S ACK. 17 wins, 2 to 10, \$271,417, Berkeley H, Lieutenant Governor's H, Warren G. Magnuson S, Johnny Longden 6000 Stakes, etc. Sire.
BANJO PICKER. Winner at 3. Producer. Dam of **Banjo Music** (\$37,973, 2nd Dogwood H).

5th dam
Gay Darling. 3 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Alameda S. Dam of 13 foals, including—
AL SIRAT. 15 wins, 3 to 7, \$110,600, Riggs H, 2nd Queen City H, 3rd Laurel H. Sire.
TWICE AS GAY. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$109,732, Salvator Mile H, Riggs H, Maryland H, 2nd Laurel Turf Cup H, Mason-Dixon H, 3rd Kelly-Olympic H, etc.
PROVE IT DARLING. Dam of **EXPLOSIVE DARLING** (\$608,612, Stars and Stripes H, G2T, Cliff Hanger H, G3T, etc.), **IMPROVE IT** (\$67,864, Kent S, G3T, etc., sire). Granddam of **ABBY GIRL** (\$209,580, Santa Paula S, 2nd Oak Leaf S, G1, etc.), **EXPLOSIVE SCARLET** (\$117,274).



DADS CAPS

Discreet Cat – Seeking the Silver, by Grindstone

**TOP 3 SECOND CROP CALIFORNIA SIRE
GRADE 1 WINNING MILLIONAIRE
TWO-TIME WINNER OF THE G1 CARTER HANDICAP
HALF TO PAULASSILVERLINING, MULTIPLE G1 SW \$1.5 MILLION**

DADS CAPS won or placed in 13 Stakes – 10 Graded

LEADING RUNNERS INCLUDE:

Groovy Huey at 2, 2021, won MdSpWt in second start, next out 2nd Manzano S.;
CHIEF JACKSON (\$53,650, 1st or 2nd 4 times in 2021, on the board in the Alcatraz S., etc.);

SUMMANUS, won maiden race by 5 ¾ lengths wire-to-wire under a hand ride;

MANAALABOUTDAMONEY, maiden winner in 2nd start at 2, 2021.

DADS CAPS yearlings have sold for \$90,000, \$50,000, \$50,000, etc.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$10,000 LFSN

BARTON THOROUGHBREDS

Santa Ynez, California

Inquiries to Kevin Dickson, Farm Manager, Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA 93460.
Phone (805) 693-1777 Fax (805) 693-1644 Email: info@BartonThoroughbreds.com Website: www.BartonThoroughbreds.com



DANZING CANDY

dkb/br, 2013

Dosage (4-8-3-1-0); DI: 5.40; CD: 0.94

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	\$33,850
3	5	2(1)	1(1)	0	\$344,800
4	4	3(2)	0	1(1)	\$322,280
Totals	11	6(3)	1(1)	1(1)	\$700,930

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$74,550, 7f in 1:22.84, by 3/4, dftg. Mr. Coker, Prince of Arabia, Oppidum, Speed Check, Coldspell, Weirhaircut Seth, An Khe Pass, Curlin Rules, My Golden One, Pete's Play Call, Mad Bum).

Won At 3

San Felipe S (G2, \$400,345, 8.5f in 1:43.04, dftg. Mor Spirit, Exaggerator, Uncle Lino, Smokey Image, I Will Score).

A race at SA (\$76,780, 8f in 1:36.73, by 5/4, dftg. French Getaway, Semper Fortis, Shred the Rules, Secret Room, Street Vision, Mineyeronmalone, etc.).

2nd Affirmed S (G3, 8.5f, to Dalmore, dftg. Prince of Arabia, Beaumarchais, Curlin Rules).

Won At 4

San Carlos S (G2, \$250,000, 7f in 1:21.17, dftg. Ransom the Moon, Kobe's Back, Coastline, Cool Cowboy).

Lone Star Park H (G3, \$200,000, 8.5f in 1:43.01, by 4/4, dftg. Texas Chrome, Shotgun Kowboy, Neck 'n Neck, Carouse).

A race at SA (\$82,245, 8f in 1:34.94, dftg. Accelerate, Clever Royal, Ike Walker, Avanti Bello, Lieutenant Colonel).

3rd Joe Hernandez S (abt 6.5f, turf, to Stormy Liberal, Perfectly Majestic, dftg. Fabozzi, Clever Royal, Forest Chatter, Forever Juanito, No Silent).

SIRE LINE

DANZING CANDY is by **TWIRLING CANDY**, black-type stakes winner of 7 races, \$944,900, Malibu S (G1), Del Mar Derby (G2T), Strub S (G2), Californian S (G2A), Oceanside S, 2nd TVG Pacific Classic S (G1A), 3rd Hollywood Gold Cup H (G1A).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 628 foals, 473 mrs (75%), 351 wns (56%), 115 2yo wns (18%), 31 BTW (5%), 1.55 AEI, 1.35 CI, 373 sale yrlds, avg \$71,186, 1.48 TNA.

In 2021: 85 2yos, 38 2yo mrs, 11 2yo wns, 8 BTW, 59 sale yrlds, avg \$121,542.

TWIRLING CANDY has sired **ROMBAUER** (Preakness S, G1, El Camino Real Derby, 2nd American Pharoah S, G1, 3rd Belmont S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, to 3, 2021), **CONCRETE ROSE** (Belmont Oaks Invitational S, G1T, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, G2T, Edgewood S presented by Forcht Bank, G3T, Florida Oaks, G3T, etc.), **GIFT BOX** (Santa Anita H Presented by San Manuel Indian Bingo and Casino, G1, San Antonio S, G2 twice, 2nd Gold Cup at Santa Anita S, G1, etc.), **FINLEY'S SLUCKYCHARM** (Madison S, G1, Thoroughbred Club of America S, G2, Honorable Miss H, G2, Winning Colors S, G3, Chicago H, G3, etc.), **COLLUSION ILLUSION** (Bing Crosby S, G1, Best Pal S, G2, Lazaro Barrera S, G3, 2nd Santa Anita Sprint Championship S, G2, 3rd Runhappy Malibu S, G1, to 4, 2021), **PINEHURST** (Runhappy Del Mar Futurity, G1, at 2, 2021), **MORTICIA** (Spendthrift Farm Ladies Sprint S, G3T, Buffalo Trace Franklin County S, G3T, etc.), **GEAR JOCKEY** (FanDuel Turf Sprint S, G3T, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Presented by Coolmore America, G1T, Dixiana Bourbon S, G3T, etc.,

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere First Crop				
Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wns
*2019	65	13 (20%)	7 (11%)	7
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2021	8	0	\$286,744	
0.91 AEI; 1.13 CI; 5.62 AWD				
In 2021: 13 mrs, 7 wns				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$22,057				
*to November 7, 2021				

Twirling Candy, dkb/br, 2007 11s, BTW, \$944,900 628 f, 31 BTW, 1.55 AEI 6.70 AWD	Candy Ride, 1999 6s, BTW, \$749,149 1,556 f, 99 BTW, 2.00 AEI	Ride the Rails, 1991 14s, BTW, \$255,096 756 f, 22 BTW, 1.28 AEI	Cryptoclearance, by Fappiano Herbalesian, by Herbager
	House of Danzing, 2002 2s, pl, \$9,940 8 f, 6 r, 4 w, 3 BTW	Chester House, 1995 21s, BTW, \$1,944,545 216 f, 28 BTW, 2.12 AEI	Candy Girl, 1990 Unraced 12 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW
Talkin and Singing, ch, 2007 9s, pl, \$16,172 7 f, 4 r, 3 w, 2 BTW 7.36 AWD	Songandaprayer, 1998 8s, BTW, \$380,480 1,068 f, 40 BTW, 1.05 AEI	Unbridled's Song, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Toussaud, by El Gran Senor
	Bendita, 1985 19s, wnr, \$89,087 10 f, 8 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Alizea, 1988 23s, wnr, \$17,569 11 f, 9 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Danzing Crown, 1997 Unraced 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 1 BTW
Inbreeding: 5SX5D Fappiano; 5SX5D Northern Dancer.		Baldski, 1974 27s, BTW, \$103,214 557 f, 48 BTW, 1.74 AEI	Unbridled, by Fappiano Trolley Song, by Caro
		Bonne Note, 1972 2s, pl 6 f, 3 r, 3 w	Premiership, by Exclusive Native Fancy Medallion, by Well Decorated Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Too Bald, by Bald Eagle Bon Mot, by Worden Mandolina, by Ocarina

to 4, 2021), **LAW ABIDIN CITIZEN** (Longacres Mile H, G3, San Simeon S, G3T, Oak Tree Sprint S, 2nd San Vicente S, G2, American S, G3T, 3rd Bing Crosby S, G1, etc., to 7, 2021), **FORE LEFT** (UAE Two Thousand Guineas Sponsored By Masdar, G3 in UAE, Tremont S, 3rd Best Pal S, G2, etc., to 4, 2021), **TROPHY CHASER** (Challenger S, G3, 2nd Mucho Macho Man S, Street Sense S, 3rd Gallant Bob S, G2, to 5, 2021), **ONE BAD BOY** (Queen's Plate S, Lure S, 2nd Alcatraz S, 3rd Prince of Wales S), **GIANNA'S DREAM** (Ricks Memorial S, Oklahoma Classics Distaff Turf S three times, Bob Barry Memorial S twice, etc.), **FAME STAR** (EW Barker Trophy, to 6, 2021), **MASTER PLAN** (Stanton S, OBS Championship S, 2nd Kent S, G3T, Pulpit S, 3rd UAE Derby Sponsored By The Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group, G2 in UAE, to 7, 2021), **SWEETONHELADIES** (Juvenile Sprint S, 2nd Smile Sprint S, G3, Gulfstream Park Sprint S, G3, Pelican S, Millions Sprint Preview S, 3rd Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, etc.), **ANNIE'S CANDY** (to 8, 2021), **BOB AND JACKIE** (to 5, 2021), **IRON ROB** (to 8, 2021), etc.

TWIRLING CANDY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **PINEHURST** (G1), **ROMBAUER** (G1), **GEAR JOCKEY** (G3T), **CAN'T BUY LOVE**, **LAW ABIDIN CITIZEN**, **ITS A WRAP**, **RIVER DOG**, **VIRGINIA BEACH**.

DANZING CANDY Has Sired:

From his first crop of racing age, 2-year-olds of 2021, Danzing Candy has sired the winners Moose Mitchell, Love Candy, Gold Rush Candy, Youteyour-honor, Hay Juan, Bandera Azteca, Redstirlingdancer.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings		Yearlings		Cover Sire	
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	—	18—\$16,083	5—\$2,600	—	—
2020	1—\$7,500	16—\$21,969	3—\$5,700	—	—	—
Lifetime	2—\$8,750	34—\$18,853	15—\$11,987	—	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
TALKIN AND SINGING. Placed at 3 and 4. Dam of 7 foals, including—
DANZING CANDY (Subject stallion).
GEDARTOWN (by Candy Ride). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$249,200, Zia Park Derby, Louisiana S.

2nd dam
Bendita. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$89,087, 2nd Bal Harbour S. Dam of 10 foals, including—
BETTER TALK NOW. 14 wins, 3 to 8, \$4,356,664, John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf (G1T), United Nations S (G1T), Man o' War S (G1T), Sword Dancer Invitational S (G1T), Manhattan H (G1T), Sky Classic S (G2T), Comp USA Dixie S (G2T), Knickerbocker H (G2T), Fort Marcy H (G3T), Eight Thiry S, 2nd John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf (G1T), etc.

B. A. WAY. 5 wins at 4, \$320,775, Caesar Rodney H, 3rd Belmont Breeders' Cup H (G2T).
Beat the Play. 2 wins at 3, \$91,136, 2nd Dogwood S (G3). Producer. Dam of **Medaglia Beat** (in Japan).
TALKIN INDIAN. 2 wins at 3, \$98,225. Producer. Dam of **Skinner Box** (\$91,759, 3rd Nतालma S, G2T).

3rd dam
BONNE NOTE. Placed at 3. Dam of 6 foals, incl.—
BONNE MUSIQUE. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Unbridled Music** (\$139,455, 3rd Lord Julian S).
BIEN ROUGE. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Bien Belle** (in Arg). Granddam of **BIEN TOI** (G1 in Arg).
BEST BET. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **FORON** (in Chile), **KORON** (champion sprinter in Chile).

4th dam
MANDOLINA. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Fr, Prix de Minerve, 2nd Prix de la Nonette. Dam of 7 foals, including—
GENOA JIB. Placed at 3. Producer. Granddam of **BOLDUCTIVE** (\$231,896, Clever Trick H, sire), **TERRY'S LANDING** (\$50,557, Littleton Futurity, Colorado Breeder's S, 2nd Bill Cody S).
MANDONASH. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Volney** (\$139,379, 2nd Seneca H, G3T, 3rd Gallant Fox H, G2, Display H, G3).

5th dam
FOLLE NUIT. 9 wins, 2 to 4, in Fr, Prix du Prince d'Orange, Prix Penelope, etc. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—
NUIT DE FOLIES. 6 wins, 2 to 4, in Fr, Prix d'Aumale, Prix de Minerve, etc. Dam of **MY NIGHT OUT** (\$145,409, Clark H, etc.), **LONDON JET** (\$84,360, Brentwood Claiming S, 2nd Lakeside H, etc.), **SPEAK JOHN** (\$36,460, Del Mar Derby, etc., sire). Granddam of **SILENT KING** (\$255,374, Louisiana H, Diplomat Way H, Lecomte H, Tenacious H, 2nd Blue Grass S, G1, etc., sire), **ROUGE SANG** (\$113,802, Gran Premio di Milano, G1 in Italy, 2nd John Porter S, G2 in Eng, 3rd Man o' War S, G1T, Grand Prix d'Evry, G2 in Fr, sire), **LILAC HILL** (\$109,591, Cotillion H, G1, Pageant H, G3T, 2nd Post-Deb S, G3, 3rd Vineland H, G2T), **MISS TWIST** (\$40,995, Astoria S).
HIDALGO. 6 wins at 2 and 3 in Fr and Ire, placed in Italy, Prix Henri Delamarre, 2nd Criterium de Saint-Cloud, etc. Sire.
NEGRESCO. Winner at 3 in Fr, Grand Prix du Printemps, 2nd Prix Rainbow, etc. Sire.
Jolly Dream. 8 wins, 2 to 7, in Fr, 2nd Grand Prix de Clairefontaine, Prix Ridgway, 3rd Prix du Lys.

Folie Douce. 3 wins at 3 and 4 in Fr, 2nd Prix Joubert. Dam of **MI CARINA** (champion 3yo filly in Fr, Prix de Royaumont, etc.), **SWEET FOLLY** (\$113,935, Gazelle H, Ladies H), **MOTHER GOOSE** (One Thousand Guineas Trial S, Princess Royal S, etc.), **Old England** (in Fr). Granddam of **STAGE DOOR JOHNNY** (\$223,965, champion 3yo colt, Belmont S, etc., sire), **JACK SPRAT** (Lexington H, G2T, sire), **ABSENT MINDED**.



DANZING CANDY

Twirling Candy – Talkin and Singing, by Songandaprayer

NO. 2 FRESHMAN SIRE IN CALIFORNIA; BRILLIANT MULTIPLE G2 WINNER

- Off to a flying start at stud with impressive MdSpWt winners **MOOSE MITCHELL** at Santa Anita; **GOLD RUSH CANDY** at Del Mar; **BANDERA AZTECA** at Golden Gate Fields; **LOVE CANDY** at Golden Gate Fields; etc.
- One of CA's most popular stallions in recent years, covering **nearly 400** mares in his first four books.
- Fast and consistent multiple G2 winner; won the 1 ¹/₁₆-mile **San Felipe S. (G2)** over G1 winners Exaggerator and Mor Spirit, and the 7-furlong **San Carlos S. (G2)**, defeating G1 winner Ransom the Moon. Wire-to-wire winner at Santa Anita over **Accelerate**, a 5-time G1W, incl. the Breeders' Cup Classic (G1).
- Beyers of **107, 107, 106**—one of only three horses in 2017 to earn **three or more 105+ Beyers** up to a mile on dirt, along with 2-time Champion Sprint winner Roy H. and G1 winner Sharp Azteca.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$5,000 S&N

Owner: Danzing Candy Syndicate
RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California
1741 West 10th St., San Miguel, CA 93451 | (805) 467-3847 | www.ranchosanmiguel.net
Inquiries to: Checkmate Thoroughbreds: Adrian Gonzalez | (805) 720-5395
CheckmateRacing@yahoo.com



DESERT CODE

ch, 2004

height 16.0

Dosage (12-10-10-0-0); DI: 5.40; CD: 1.06

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1	0	\$33,890
3	9	3(2)	1(1)	2(2)	\$237,639
4	7	2(2)	2(2)	0	\$757,410
5	5	1(1)	0	0	\$60,000
Totals	24	7(5)	4(3)	2(2)	\$1,088,939

Won At 2
A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$53,200, 6.5f, AW).
Won At 3
Affirmed H (G3A, \$106,600, 8.5f in 1:44.21, dftg. Albertus Maximus, Cobalt Blue, Awesome Gambler, etc.).
Baldwin S (G3T, \$106,600, abt 6.5f in 1:11.96, dftg. Bitter Bill, Vaunt, Newsworthy, Spanish Influence).
An allowance race at SA (\$67,000, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:13.10).
2nd La Puente S (8f, turf, to Golden Balls, by a nose, dftg. Vauquelin, Vaunt, Shem, Star Inside, etc.).
3rd Hollywood Turf Express H (G3T, 6f, to Unusual Suspect, Bonfante, by a head, dftg. Quietly Mine, etc.).
Lazaro Barrera Memorial S (G3A, 7f, to Time to Get Even, Principle Secret, dftg. Try to Fly, Abalanche, Euroglide, Taxi Fleet, Another Kris).

Won At 4
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (\$1,195,000, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:11.60, dftg. Diabolical, Storm Treasure, Fleeting Spirit, Heros Reward, Salute the Count, True to Tradition, One Union, Get Funky, California Flag, Mr. Nightlinger, Rouse the Cat, Idiot Proof, Only Answer).
Joe Hernandez S (\$99,350, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:12.36, dftg. Tenga Cat, Night Chapter, Towzee, Marvel Wood, etc.).
2nd Mervyn LeRoy H (G2A, 8.5f, to Surf Cat, dftg. Global Hunter, Neko Bay, Buzzards Bay, Monzante, Zappa, Fly Dorcego).
Berkeley S (G3A, 8.5f, to McCann's Mojave, dftg. Pass the Heat, Magnum, Our Partner, Marsh Side).
Won At 5
Daytona H (G3T, \$100,000, abt 6.5f in 1:12.58, by 2½, dftg. Euroglide, Guns On the Table, Dark Islander, Big Bad Leroybrown, Sky Cape, etc.).

SIRE LINE

DESERT CODE is by **E DUBAI**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$920,800, Suburban H (G2), Dwyer S (G2), 2nd Travers S (G1), Super Derby (G1), Peter Pan S (G2). To November 7, 2021: Sired 16 crops, 1,329 foals, 992 mrs (75%), 686 wnrns (52%), 122 2yo wnrns (9%), 47 BTW (4%), 1.23 AEI, 1.17 CI, 347 sale yrlds, avg \$31,591, 0.66 TNA. In 2021: 2 BTW.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (9 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2011	31	24 (77%)	19 (61%)	5	0	0 (0%)
2012	32	25 (78%)	16 (50%)	4	0	2 (6%)
2013	16	15 (94%)	13 (81%)	3	1	1 (6%)
2014	17	15 (88%)	10 (59%)	1	0	1 (6%)
2015	34	23 (68%)	17 (50%)	3	0	0 (0%)
2016	13	9 (69%)	6 (46%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2017	15	13 (87%)	9 (60%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2018	8	5 (63%)	2 (25%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2019	9	5 (56%)	2 (22%)	2	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	175	134 (77%)	94 (54%)	21	1	4 (2%)
By Racing Year						
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned			
2013	5	0	\$259,446			
2014	18	0	\$487,422			
2015	50	2	\$1,170,128			
2016	34	1	\$1,009,454			
2017	43	0	\$1,032,479			
2018	45	0	\$920,227			
2019	51	1	\$803,757			
2020	29	0	\$496,430			
2021	21	0	\$325,169			
*Totals	296	4	\$6,504,512			
0.81 AEI; 0.98 CI; 6.08 AWD In 2021: 30 mrs, 14 wnrns Lifetime On Turf: 22 wins, \$1,086,613 Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$49,183 *to November 7, 2021						

E Dubai, dkb/br, 1998 11s, BTW, \$920,800 1,329 f, 47 BTW, 1.23 AEI 6.79 AWD	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, 1961 4s, BTW, \$45,955 838 f, 77 BTW, 2.35 AEI	Native Dancer, by Polynesian
		Gold Digger, 1962 35s, BTW, \$127,255 12 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Raise You, by Case Ace
			Nashua, by Nasrullah
Chatta Code, ch, 1991 44s, BTW, \$170,133 8 f, 7 r, 6 w, 3 BTW 6.26 AWD	Words of War, 1989 44s, BTW, \$683,832 13 f, 10 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Lord At War, 1980 17s, BTW, \$789,439 382 f, 44 BTW, 2.58 AEI	General, by Brigadier Gerard
		Right Word, 1982 6s, pl, \$3,335 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Luna de Miel, by Con Brio II
			Verbatim, by Speak John
Chattahoochee, 1982 27s, wnr, \$106,178 10 f, 9 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Lost Code, 1984 27s, BTW, \$2,085,396 608 f, 45 BTW, 1.45 AEI	Codex, 1977 15s, BTW, \$534,576 106 f, 10 BTW, 3.29 AEI	Arts and Letters, by Ribot
		Loss Or Gain, 1975 9s, BTW, \$34,359 11 f, 8 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Roundup Rose, by Minnesota Mac
			Ack Ack, by Battle Joined
Chattahoochee, 1982 27s, wnr, \$106,178 10 f, 9 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Mount Hagen, 1971 11s, BTW, \$145,090 632 f, 22 BTW, 1.14 AEI	Georgia More, 1976 8s, wnr, \$5,226 8 f, 8 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Gain Or Loss, by Restless Native
			Bold Bidder, by Bold Ruler
			Moonmadness, by Tom Fool
			George Lewis, by Envoy
			Rushmore Miss, by Federal Hill

E DUBAI has sired **FORT LARNED** (Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Whitney Invitational H, G1, Stephen Foster H Presented by Abu Dhabi, G1, etc.), **ONCE MORE DUBAI** (champion 3yo colt in Italy), **MISSING DUBAI** (champion 2yo filly in Uru), **SALTARIN DUBAI** (Estrellas Classic, G1 in Arg, etc., to 9, 2021), **SPECIAL DUBAI** (General San Martin, G1 in Arg, Comparacion, G2 in Arg, etc., to 5, 2021), **ONDINA DUBAI** (Mil Guineas, G1 in Arg, De Potrancas, G1 in Arg), **SKYSURFERS** (Godolphin Mile Sponsored by Etisalat, G2 in UAE, etc.), **ACCREDIT** (Churchill Downs S, G2, Parlay Me S, etc.), **HIGH HEELS** (Fantasy S, G2, 2nd Falls City H, G2, Chilukki S, G2, Gardenia H, G3, etc.), **AGGIE ENGINEER** (San Pasqual S, G2, Native Diver H, G3A, 2nd Wickerr S, 3rd Californian S, G2A, San Antonio S, G2), **BUY THE BARREL** (Allaire duPont Distaff S, G2, Bayakoa S, etc.), **MY GI GI** (Honeymoon H, G2T, 2nd American Oaks S, G1T, etc.), **EDUBAI DEL OCHO** (champion sprinter in Pan), Shamal Sally (champion 3yo filly, turf female, and older female in SvK), etc.

E DUBAI'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **SPECIAL DUBAI** (G2 in Arg), **SALTARIN DUBAI** (in UAE).

DESERT CODE Has Sired:

DESERT LAW, 14, g (dam by Lemon Drop Kid, 2nd dam by Seeking the Gold, 3X4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$371,547, Thor's Echo S, 2nd Bing Crosby S (G1), 3rd Santa Anita Sprint Championship S (G2), Thor's Echo S.

BAD JU JU, 12, f (A++), Snow Ridge, Phone Trick): \$362,776, Kalookan Queen S, 2nd C.E.R.F. Stakes, 3rd Daisycutter H, Wishing Well S.

DEB'S WILDCARD, 12, f (A+), Demons Begone, Knights Choice): \$291,592, Seattle H, 3rd California Governor's Cup H, Pleasanton Oaks.

OBEY, 13, f (Wekiva Springs, Tri Jet): \$150,132, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S.

Desert Code also has sired the winners **Desert Steel** (\$362,649, 2nd California Distaff H, Irish O'Brien S, 3rd Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S, Irish O'Brien S, Bear Fan S), **Family Code** (\$254,215, 3rd Golden State Juvenile S), **Moving Desert** (\$182,020, 2nd Golden State Juvenile Fillies S, Graduation S, 3rd Generous Portion S), **Codacious** (\$168,256, 3rd Spring Fever H), **Arctic Code** (\$68,951, 3rd E.B. Johnston S), Desert Madam (\$364,081), Desert Thief (\$347,877), Moscato Girl (\$226,414), Desert General (\$180,675), Almost Reality (\$166,570), etc., and 2021 2-year-old winners **Code Ribbon**, Unusual Code.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	1—\$4,000	1—\$3,200
Lifetime	—	42—\$7,886	10—\$2,860

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

CHATTA CODE. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$170,133, Sham Say S, 3rd Very Subtle Breeders' Cup H, WHAS-TV Stakes, Nauvoo S. Dam of 8 foals, including—**DESERT CODE** (Subject stallion).

SOUL ONARAZOREDGE (by Carson City). 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$229,940, Pollyanna Pixie S, 2nd Wishing Well S, 3rd Meatfara S, Cincinnati Trophy S, etc. Producer.

FOREST CODE (Forestry). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$200,550, Giant's Causeway S, 2nd Flower Girl H, **Wasted Wisdom** (Gold Fever). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$65,600, 3rd Prairie Rose S. Producer. Dam of **Wasted At Midnight** (\$213,718), **Divergent View** (\$85,947).

DISCREET CHAT (Discreet Cat). Unraced. Dam of **DISCREET LOVER** (\$1,452,735, Jockey Club Gold Cup S, G1, Excelsior S, G3, Swatara S, 2nd Parx Derby, Richard W. Small S twice, 3rd Whitney S, G1, Suburban S, G2, Ohio Derby, Mountainview S, Hall of Fame S, Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S, Carl Hanford Memorial S).

2nd dam

Chattahoochee. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$106,178, 3rd Falls City H (G3), etc. Dam of 10 foals, including—**VANDEVENTER**. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$151,329.

WINDSOR LODGE. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$104,257.
CHANNA. Dam of **JESSICA** (\$57,173, Best of Ohio Juvenile Fillies S, etc.), **Elegant Lass** (\$80,530).

3rd dam

Georgia More. Winner at 4, 3rd Florida Breeders Futurity. Dam of 8 foals, including—

MOUNT GEORGE. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$60,988, Blues Alley S, Alydar H, 2nd Affirmed S, etc.

Truly My Style. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$69,665, 2nd Union County S, 3rd Pocahontas S. Producer.

4th dam

RUSHMORE MISS. 2 wins at 2. Dam of 16 foals, incl.—**HOLME ON TOP**. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$225,772, Primer S, 2nd Arlington-Washington Futurity (G1), Joliet S, 3rd Eagle S, Nodouble H, Don Leon S. Sire.

MORE GLOVES. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$21,107, Clipsetta S, 3rd Florida Breeders Futurity. Dam of **SAVERTON** (\$263,932, Sam F. Davis H, Dan Chappell H, 3rd Hawthorne Derby, G3), **Bear Creek Dam** (\$82,016, 3rd Kentucky Jockey Club S, G3), **Over the Dam** (\$47,125, 3rd Wayward Lass S, Lassie S).

Granddam of **FANCY FRIEND** (\$52,595, R.J. Fischer Memorial S, 2nd Florida Breeders Futurity Males, 3rd R.J. Fischer Memorial S, Bernheim S, Dan Chappell H, Grantland Rice S).

Mt. Rushmore. 28 wins, 2 to 9, \$112,660, 2nd Kentucky Special.

More Hilarious. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$44,234, 3rd Pollyanna S. Producer. Granddam of **TOURNADES** (\$147,782, Little Lion S, 3rd Morven S).



DESERT CODE

E Dubai – Chatta Code, by Lost Code

TOP 12 ACTIVE CALIFORNIA 2YO SIRE IN 2021

In 2021 2-Year-Old **Code Ribbon** (\$80,052) won first out in maiden special weight, went 1-2-3 in 3 allowance races before placing 2nd *by a head* in Golden Gate Debutante S. and placing 3rd in Pike Place Dancer S. and juveniles UNUSUAL CODE won his last 2 starts at Golden Gate, *Unwritten Code* placed 2nd at Del Mar and *Smokey Desert* was twice placed at Golden Gate.

TOP 25 ACTIVE CALIFORNIA SIRE BY LIFETIME EARNINGS

**Lifetime Average Earnings per Starter \$48,935, Progeny earnings exceed \$6.5-Million
73% Starters/Foals, 70% Winners/Starters, 10 Black Type Stakes Horses, 4 Stakes Winners**

DESERT LAW (\$371,547) SW was 2nd Bing Crosby S.-**G1**, 3rd Santa Anita Sprint Championship S.-**G2**;

BAD JU JU (\$362,776) won Kalookan Queen S., multiple SP at Del Mar and Santa Anita;

DEB'S WILDCARD (\$291,592) Seattle H., etc.

Sire of 2 record setters: Desert Steel (NTR Del Mar 5f :56.76), DESERT THIEF (NTR Los Al 5f :57.87).

Multiple Graded Stakes Winning Millionaire with Triple Digit Speed Figures 15 times

Void of inbreeding through the fifth generation.

Complete outcross for Northern Dancer and Seattle Slew line broodmares.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Desert Code Syndicate

Standing at:

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com



DOSIFICADO (Chile)

ch, 2012

Entered Stud in 2019
Dosage 5-2-8-1-0; **DI:** 2.20; **CD:** 0.69

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2 in Chile	2	2(1)	0	0	\$22,137
3 in Chile	4	2	1	1	\$10,886
4 in Chile	4	2	1	1	\$16,164
5 in Chile	2	1	1	0	\$5,633
Totals	12	7(1)	3	2	\$54,820

Won At 2 in Chile
Alvaro Covarrubias P. (G3 in Chile, \$18,717, 8f in 1:32.53, dftg. Ganivet, Flyer, Domingo Seis, Secret Rock, Samindar, Tata Quique, Bismark).
 A race at CHS (\$13,150, 6.5f in 1:14.86, by 7/4, dftg. Ponele Ahi, Astroboy, Furioso Rock, Omar Sharif, Shark Bay, Okay Boy, Patron Quico, Premier Jour, Leon Zeta, Onda Disco, Manantial Rojo).

Won At 3 in Chile
 A handicap race at CHS (\$8,369, 8f in 1:34.84, by 4 1/2, dftg. Okay Boy, Puerto Lapi, Cortinero, Rocaman, Si O Si, Southern Cat).
 A handicap race at CHS (\$4,929, 6.5f in 1:14.14, by 8/4, dftg. Bok Choi, Karecca, Malko, Nino Maravilla, Al Mundial, Belinda Bold, Happy Colors, Black Power, Muy Buscado, Dale Don Dale).

Won At 4 in Chile
 A handicap race at CHS (\$11,589, 9f in 1:44.91, by 2 3/4, dftg. Greiff, Halek, El Mexicano).
 A handicap race at CHS (\$8,859, 8f in 1:36.65, by 5/4, dftg. Oton, Lord Parker, Rocaman, Puerto Lapi, Rakitic).
Won At 5 in Chile
 A handicap race at CHS (\$6,519, 6.5f in 1:15.81, dftg. Indio Apache, Al Fayed, Encuentro Magico, Ibrahimovic, Manny Pacquiao, Sun-Ray, Jacko's, Oton, Samindar, Iberiano, Picho Querido, Rock and Pop).

SIRE LINE

DOSIFICADO is by **SCAT DADDY**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,334,300, Florida Derby (G1), Champagne S (G1), Fountain of Youth S (G2), Sanford S (G2), 2nd Hopeful S (G1), 3rd Holy Bull S (G3).
 To November 7, 2021: Sired 8 crops, 1,124 foals, 986 mrs (88%), 779 wns (69%), 206 2yo wns (18%), 136 BTW (12%), 1.80 AEI, 1.49 Cl, 498 sale yrigs, avg \$154,946, 3.22 TNA.

In 2021: 7 BTW.
SCAT DADDY has sired **JUSTIFY** (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo colt, Kentucky Derby presented by Woodford Reserve, G1, Preakness S, G1, Belmont S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Santa Anita Derby, G1), **IL CAMPIONE** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo colt, and 3yo colt in Chile, El Ensayo MEGA Chilean Derby, G1 in Chile, El Derby, G1 in Chile, Nacional Ricardo Lyon, G1 in Chile, etc.), **SOLARIA** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo filly, and 3yo filly in Chile, Polla de Potrancas-Chilean One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, El Derby, G1 in Chile, Arturo Lyon Pena, G1 in Chile, etc.), **MENDELSSOHN** (champion 3yo colt in UAE, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf, G1T, UAE Derby Sponsored by Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group, G2 in UAE, 32red Patton S, 2nd Runhappy Travers S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Darley Dewhurst S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **DACITA** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Chile, Las Oaks Carlos Hirmas A., G1 in Chile, Beverly D. Stakes, G1T, Diana S, G1T, Polla de Potrancas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **CARAVAGGIO** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Commonwealth Cup, G1 in Eng, Keeneland Phoenix S, G1 in Ire, Derrinstown Stud Flying Five S, G2 in Ire, Coventry S, G2 in Eng, EMS Copiers Lacken S, G3 in Ire, etc.), **LADY AURELIA** (champion 2yo filly in Eng, and Fr, King's Stand S, G1 in Eng, Darley Prix Morny, G1 in Fr, Queen Mary S, G2 in Eng, Giant's Causeway S, etc.), **NO NAY NEVER** (champion 2yo colt in Fr, Darley Prix Morny, G1 in Fr, Norfolk S, G2 in Eng, Woodford S Presented by Keeneland Select, G3T, 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, Swale S, G2), **PANZER BARCELONA** (champion older male and stayer in Ven, Clasico Presidente de la Republica twice, Clasico Jose Maria Vargas, Copa de Oro de Venezuela, etc.), **SKITTER SCATTER** (champion

STUD ANALYSIS

Dosificado entered stud in 2019. His first foals will be 2-year-olds of 2022.

Scat Daddy, dkb/br, 2004 9s, BTW, \$1,334,300 1,124 f, 136 BTW, 1.80 AEI 6.93 AWD	Johannesburg, 1999 10s, BTW, \$1,014,585 1,757 f, 69 BTW, 1.17 AEI	Hennessy, 1993 9s, BTW, \$580,400 1,347 f, 73 BTW, 1.56 AEI	Storm Cat, by Storm Bird Island Kitty, by Hawaii
	Love Style, 1999 Unraced 10 f, 7 r, 5 w, 4 BTW	Myth, 1993 16s, wnr, \$25,110 10 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Ogygian, by Damascus Yarn, by Mr. Prospector
Daja, b, 1997 4s, wnr 15 f, 13 r, 13 w, 4 BTW 6.75 AWD	Seeker's Reward, 1993 6s, wnr, \$64,515 624 f, 17 BTW, 0.76 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Dadiva II, 1987 67s, wnr 13 f, 12 r, 7 w	Likeable Style, 1990 11s, BTW, \$322,326 6 f, 5 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Personable Lady, by No Robbery
		Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Secrettame, by Secretariat
		Willamar, 1987 31s, BTW, \$217,100 2 f, 2 r, 2 w	Northjet, by Northfields Miss Mauna Lisa, by Hawaii
		Saint Sever, 1977 10s, wnr, \$48,799 370 f, 25 BTW, 1.24 AEI	Lyphard, by Northern Dancer Suffisante, by Snob
		Abide, 1972 Unraced 8 f, 2 r, 2 w	Good Manners, by Nashua Tolerance, by Cardanil
Inbreeding: 5sX5d Hawaii; 5sX3sX4d Mr. Prospector; 5sX5D Nashua; 5Sx5D Northern Dancer.			

2yo filly in Ire, Moyglare Stud S, G1 in Ire, Debutante S, G2 in Ire, Jockey Club Of Turkey Silver Flash S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Grangeon Stud Balanchine S, G3 in Ire, Coolmore Stud Fairy Bridge S, G3 in Ire, etc.), **DIVINE IMAGE** (champion 3yo filly in UAE, UAE Oaks Sponsored By Range Rover, G3 in UAE, Al Bastakiya Sponsored By Emirates.com, 2nd U.A.E. One Thousand Guineas Sponsored By DP World U.A.E. Region), **EL BROMISTA** (champion 2yo colt and older male in Chile, Club Hipico de Santiago Falabella, G1 in Chile, Alberto Vial Infante, G1 in Chile, Premio Criadores Machos, G2 in Chile, Copa Juan S Jackson, G2 in Chile, etc.), **TAP DADDY** (champion stayer in Ven, James W. Murphy S, Clasico Jockey Club de Venezuela, Clasico Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana, Clasico Internacional Jockey Club de Venezuela, Clasico Internacional Simon Bolivar, etc.), **SANENUS** (champion 2yo filly in Chile, Tanteo de Potrancas, G1 in Chile, Gran Premio Criadores Salvador Hess Riveros, G2 in Chile, La Canada S, G3, Victor Raby y Carlos Raby W, 2nd Chilukki S, G3, etc., to 5, 2021), **PAQUITA COQUETA** (champion sprinter in Chile, Velocidad, G2 in Chile, Mizdirection S, Armada de Chile, 2nd Las Cienegas S), **WAPI** (champion 3yo filly in Chile, El Ensayo MEGA, G1 in Chile, Las Oaks, G1 in Chile, Carlos Valdes I., G3 in Chile, Cotejo de Potrancas, G3 in Chile, 2nd Polla de Potrancas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **THE DREAM** (champion 2yo filly in Chile, Mil Guineas, G1 in Chile, Tanteo de Potrancas, G1 in Chile, Gran Premio Criadores Salvador Hess Riveros, G2 in Chile, Haras de Chile, G2 in Chile, 2nd Alberto Solari Magnasco, G1 in Chile, etc.), **GRATINADA** (champion miler in Chile, Mil Guineas, G1 in Chile, Alberto Vial Letelier, Coronel Santiago Bueras, 2nd Alberto Solari Magnasco, G1 in Chile, Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousino, etc.), **CIMALTA** (champion 2yo filly in Chile, Arturo Lyon P., G1 in Chile, Criadores Dorama, G2 in Chile, Julio Subercaseaux B., G3 in Chile, 3rd Polla de Potrancas, G1 in Chile), **RUBY LOVE** (champion 2yo filly in Chile, Arturo Lyon Pena, G1 in Chile, Julio Subercaseaux Browne, G3 in Chile), etc.

SCAT DADDY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **ANOTHER TWISTAFATE** (G2T), **MEAN MARY** (G2T), **TELL YOUR DADDY** (G2T), **SANENUS** (G3), **GREAT ISLAND** (G3T), **BORN GREAT**, **MYHARTBLONGSTODADY**.

SCAT DADDY'S other sons as stallions include **NO NAY NEVER** (554 foals, 36 BTW, 1.41 AEI), **EL KABEIR** (85 foals, 3 BTW, 1.33 AEI), **DADDY LONG LEGS** (138 foals, 6 BTW, 1.25 AEI), **CARAVAGGIO** (172 foals, 4 BTW, 1.21 AEI), **FRAC DADDY**, etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$3,000	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	1—\$3,000	—

*to September 1, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

DAJA. Winner at 2 in Chile. Broodmare of the Year in Chile, 2015. Dam of 15 foals, including—
DACITA (by Scat Daddy). 10 wins, 2 to 6, in NA and Chile, \$1,598,369, champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Chile, Las Oaks Carlos Hirmas A. (G1 in Chile), Beverly D. Stakes (G1T), Diana S (G1T), Polla de Potrancas (G1 in Chile), Arturo Lyon Pena (G1 in Chile), New York S (G2T), Ketel One Ballston Spa S (G2T), Julio Subercaseaux Browne (G3 in Chile), Cotejo de Potrancas (G3 in Chile), 2nd Flower Bowl S (G1T), Canadian S (G2T), Beaugay S (G3T), etc.
DAFONDA (Lookin At Lucky). 4 wins at 2 and 3 in Chile, \$101,685, champion 2yo filly in Chile, Polla de Potrancas (G1 in Chile), Arturo Lyon Pena (G1 in Chile), Julio Subercaseaux B. (G3 in Chile), 2nd Criadores Hembras Carlos Hirmas A. (G2 in Chile).
LADY ESTEFANIA (Powerscourt). 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Peru, champion 2yo filly in Peru, Clasico Hipodromo de Santa Beatriz, etc.
DOSIFICADO (Subject stallion).
Dacimo (Dushyantor). 11 wins, 3 to 8, in Chile, \$68,241, 2nd Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Chile), etc.
Dalala (Scat Daddy). Winner at 2 in Chile, \$42,233, 2nd Polla de Potrancas-Chilean One Thousand Guineas (G1 in Chile), Arturo Lyon Pena (G1 in Chile), Premio Criadores Dorama (G2 in Chile), Julio Subercaseaux B. (G3 in Chile), Cotejo de Potrancas (G3 in Chile), Carlos Cousino G.
Daika (Lookin At Lucky). Winner at 2 in Chile, 3rd Criadores Hembras Carlos Hirmas A. (G2 in Chile).

2nd dam

Dadiva II. Placed at 2, 2nd Premio Federico C. Prain (G3 in Chile). Dam of 13 foals, including—
Divas. Placed at 3 and 8, 3rd Premio Luis Cousino S (G3 in Chile).
DARUMO. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Chile.

3rd dam

ABIDE. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, including—
Tan Manso. 5 wins, 1 to 7, in NA and Arg, 2nd Premio Hipodromo Argentino (G3 in Arg), Premio Banderin, 3rd Premio Manuel J. Guiraldes (G3 in Arg).

4th dam

TOLERANCE. Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, including—
CARITAS. Winner at 3 in Arg, Premio Francisco J. Beazley (G3 in Arg), 3rd Gran Premio Seleccion (G1 in Arg). Dam of **Grand Ami** (2nd P. Pedro P. Berro, 3rd P. Pastor Victorica, in Uru, sire). Granddam of **MAGNIFICENTE** (Gran Premio Dardo Rocha-Internacional, G1 in Arg, sire), **BRANDIVINO** (Municipal de Vina del Mar, G2 in Chile, etc.).
Paisible. Placed at 4, 3rd Premio 37 Aniversario de Gendarmeria Nacional. Dam of **MAKPAIS** (in Arg).



DOSIFICADO (CHI)

Scat Daddy – Daja, by Seeker's Reward

GRADE 3 WINNER OF ALVARO COVARRUBIAS STAKES IN CHILE 12 STARTS, 7 WINS, 3 SECONDS, 2 THIRDS

Son Of Leading Sire **SCAT DADDY**, Sire Of **JUSTIFY** Triple Crown Winner 2018.
Out Of Chilean Broodmare Of The Year - **DAJA**. Full Brother To **DACITA** \$1,598,369.
Champion 2-Year-Old And 3-Year-Old Filly In Chile. Winner Of Beverly D (**GR1**), Diana
(**GR1**) In USA. Sold FASIG TIPTON November 2017 for \$1,850,000,00
Full Brother To **DALALA**, Chilean One Thousand Guineas (**GR1**) Placed 2018.
Half Brother To **LADY ESTEFANIA** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly In Peru, **DAFONDA**
Winner Polia De Potrancas (**GR1**), Arturo Lyon Pena (**GR1**), Dacimo Placed Chilean One
Thousand Guineas (**GR1**)

Imported From Haras Pasa Nevado, Chile For First Season At Stud.
First foals will be two year olds in 2022 and are looking outstanding.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LFG

(considerations for multiple mares, stakes mares, or stakes producers)

Standing at

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail_milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com



FAVERSHAM

ch, 2015

Entered Stud in 2020
Dosage (7-9-14-0-0); **DI:** 3.29; **CD:** 0.77

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE RECORD					
Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	9	1	2	0	\$63,560
4	9	1	0	1	\$17,336
5	1	0	0	0	\$190
Totals	19	2	2	1	\$81,086

Won At 3
 A maiden special weight race at SA (\$60,725, 8f, turf in 1:36.26, by 3/4, dftg. Clyde's Pride, Gold N Bold, Jet Set Ruler, Hit the Seam, Captain Buzzkill, Celturian, Jonas, Pig Iron, Stay Golden).

Won At 4
 An allowance race at TP (\$46,500, 8.5f, AW in 1:46.06, dftg. El Ahijado, Lo's Journey, Daddy's On Strike, Proquestor, Cha Vez, Glorious Weekend, Lake Nakuru).

SIRE LINE

Faversham is by **LUCKY PULPIT**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$209,928, Smile S, 2nd Santa Catalina S (G2), Pinjara S, Sneakbox S, 3rd Generous S (G3T), Oceanside S, Taylor's Special S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 399 mrs (83%), 281 wns (58%), 76 2yo wns (16%), 12 BTW (2%), 1.20 AEI, 1.02 CI, 117 sale yrigs, avg \$17,962, 0.37 TNA. In 2021: 2 BTW.

LUCKY PULPIT has sired **CALIFORNIA CHROME** (Horse of the Year twice, champion 3yo colt and older male in USA, champion older male in UAE, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, etc.), **WARD 'N JERRY** (San Luis Rey S, G3T, 2nd Unusual Heat Turf Classic S, 3rd Hollywood Turf Cup S, G2T, San Juan Capistrano S, G3T, California Cup Turf Classic S presented by City National Bank, to 8, 2021), **ROUSING SERMON** (Bob Benoit California Cup Juvenile S, On Trust H, 2nd CashCall Futurity, G1A, Real Quiet S, Real Good Deal S, Big Bear S, etc.), **FASHIONABLY FAST** (California Cup Sprint S, Tiznow S twice, Cary Grant S, Harris Farms S twice, etc., to 6, 2021), **LUCKARACK** (Governor's Cup H, Cavonnier Juvenile S, Jim Kostoff S, Everett Nevin Alameda County S, 2nd Real Good Deal S, Uniformity S), **PULPIT RIDER** (California Cup Oaks, Solana Beach S twice, Campanile S, 3rd Fran's Valentine S twice, to 6, 2021), **BOOKIES LUCK** (Golden State Juvenile S, I'm Smokin S), **LUCK'S ROYAL FLUSH** (Everett Nevin S, 2nd Graduation S, 3rd Golden State Juvenile S, to 5, 2021), **HARDBOOT** (Silky Sullivan S, 2nd Snow Chief S), **ISMELUCKY** (Barretts Debutante S), **YOU'RE LATE** (California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S), **SONG FROM ABOVE** (Juan Gonzalez Memorial S, 2nd Wine Country Debutante S), **Woodmans Luck** (2nd Snow Chief S, 3rd Bob Benoit California Cup Juvenile S), **Swiss Minister** (3rd Graduation S, to 8, 2021), **Pulmarack** (2nd California Cup Derby, King Glorious S, Silky Sullivan S), **Lucky Views** (3rd Eddie Logan S), **Late 'n Left** (2nd California Distaff H, Spring Fever H, 3rd Betty Grable S), **Sacred Rider** (2nd Gold Rush S, Robert Dupret Derby, California Cup Derby, to 4, 2021), **Cono** (3rd Unusual Heat Turf Classic S, to 6, 2021), **Shari** (3rd California Oaks S), **Fantasy of Luck** (3rd Fleet Treat S), **Dontpreachto Darcy** (3rd KLAQ Handicap), **Bully Pulpit** (3rd Zuma Beach S, Contender S), **Lucky Romano** (2nd King Glorious S, 3rd Golden State Juvenile S, to 6, 2021), **Felony One** (3rd Juan Gonzalez Memorial S, to 6, 2021), **Lucky Christiana** (3rd Campanile S), **Later My Love** (2nd California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, 3rd Generous Portion S), **Generally Lucky** (2nd Golden Nugget S), **Patty's Pulpit** (3rd El Diario S), **Lawly's Goal** (2nd Riley Allison Futurity, Turf Paradise Derby, ATBA Fall Sales S), etc.

LUCKY PULPIT'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FASHIONABLY FAST**, **PULPIT RIDER**.

PULPIT, grandsire of Faversham, has sired 74 black-type stakes winners, including **PYRO** (Forego S, G1, Louisiana Derby, G2, etc.), **RUTHERIENNE** (Del Mar Oaks, G1T, etc.), **CORINTHIAN** (Metropolitan H, G1, Gulfstream Park H, G2, Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, etc.),

Lucky Pulpit, ch, 2001 22s, BTW, \$209,928 481 f, 12 BTW, 1.20 AEI 6.30 AWD	Pulpit, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning Weekend Surprise, by Secretariat Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native Narrate, by Honest Pleasure
	Lucky Soph, 1992 6s, wnr, \$9,865 12 f, 12 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Cozzene, 1980 24s, BTW, \$978,152 964 f, 84 BTW, 2.19 AEI	Caro, by Fortino II Ride the Trails, by Prince John Lucky Mel, by Olympia Incantation, by Prince Blessed
Love the Chase, ch, 2006 6s, wnr, \$7,020 7 f, 7 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 8.42 AWD	Not For Love, 1990 29s, wnr, \$178,870 979 f, 82 BTW, 1.64 AEI	Mr. Prospector , 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native , by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua Northern Dancer , by Nearctic Numbered Account , by Buckpasser
	Chase It Down, 1997 9s, wnr, \$12,790 6 f, 5 r, 3 w	Polish Numbers, 1987 11s, wnr, \$80,493 513 f, 49 BTW, 1.53 AEI	Danzig, by Northern Dancer Numbered Account , by Buckpasser Sir Ivor, by Sir Gaylord La Belle Fleur, by Vaguely Noble
Inbreeding: 4sX3D Mr. Prospector.			

MR SPEAKER (Belmont Derby Invitational S, G1T, Commonwealth Cup S, G2T, etc.), **ICE BOX** (Florida Derby, G1, 2nd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1), **PURGE** (Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, G1, Jim Dandy S, G2, etc.), **POWER BROKER** (FrontRunner S, G1, Indiana Derby, G2, Etc.), **STROLL** (Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, etc.), **SKY MESA** (Hopeful S, G1, Lane's End Breeders' Futurity, G2, etc.), **TAPIT** (Wood Memorial S, G1, etc.), **GOVINDA** (champion 3yo colt in Ger), Tabarak (champion 3yo filly in KSA), etc.

PULPIT'S other sons as stallions include **TAPIT** (1,427 foals, 138 BTW, 2.24 AEI), **ECCLESIASTIC**, etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
 LOVE THE CHASE. Winner at 3. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—

CALIFORNIA CHROME (by Lucky Pulpit). 16 wins, 2 to 5, in NA and UAE, \$14,752,650, Horse of the Year twice, champion 3yo colt and older male in USA, champion older male in UAE, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Preakness S (G1), Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline (G1 in UAE), \$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S (G1), Santa Anita Derby (G1), Awesome Again S (G1), Hollywood Derby (G1T), San Felipe S (G2), San Diego H (G2), San Pasqual S (G2), Winter Challenge S, California Cup Derby, King Glorious S, Graduation S, 2nd Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline (G1 in UAE), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), San Antonio Invitational S (G2), 3rd Breeders' Cup Classic (G1). Sire.

FAVERSHAM (Subject stallion).
 R SUNDAY SURPRISE (Lucky Pulpit). Winner at 3, \$59,895.
 FORT MCHENRY (Tapit). Winner at 2, \$45,836.

2nd dam
 CHASE IT DOWN. Winner at 3. Dam of 6 foals, incl.—
 SO YA KNOW. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$77,160.

3rd dam
CHASE THE DREAM. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$208,118, East View S, Sag Harbor S, 2nd Ticonderoga H, 3rd Tempted S (G3), Broadway H, Bouwerie S, Hyde Park H, Iroquois S. Dam of 5 foals, including—
AMOURETTE. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$248,786, Robert G. Dick Memorial Breeders' Cup S, Autumn Leaves H, Lady Baltimore S. Dam of **ALETTE** (\$191,596, Illini Princess H, etc.), **Mourette** (\$176,271), **Lemonade Kid** (\$149,103). Granddam of **SIR ANTHONY** (\$495,050, Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H, G3, Harlan's Holiday S, G3, etc., to 6, 2021).

4th dam
 LA BELLE FLEUR. Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
 SECOND BLOOM. 2 wins at 3, \$37,755. Producer.
 DEUX AMOURS. Producer. Dam of **Mister Deux** (\$89,290). Granddam of **GOLDEN DYNAMIC** (\$245,840, in Italy).

5th dam

Princess Ribot. Winner at 2 in Ire, placed in Fr, 3rd Athasi S. Dam of 15 foals, including—

CASCAPEDIA. 10 wins at 3 and 4, \$324,921, champion older female, Vanity H (G1), Milady H (G2), Honeymoon H (G3T), Hawthorne H, 2nd Hollywood Gold Cup H (G1), Gamely H (G2T), La Habra S, Senorita S, 3rd Ruffian H (G1), Del Mar Invitational H (G2). Dam of **GLACIAL STREAM** (\$273,203, Malibu S, G2, Affirmed H, etc.), **CASCADING GOLD** (\$225,050, Rancho Bernardo Breeders' Cup H, G3, etc.), **In Hopes** (\$33,500). Granddam of **BIG JAG** (\$1,800,329, champion older male in UAE, Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H, G2, Palos Verdes H, G2, San Carlos H, G2, Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen, Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H, California Cup Sprint H, California Sprint Championship H twice, On Trust H, 2nd Palos Verdes H, G2 twice, El Conejo H, 3rd Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1, Hong Kong Sprint, G3 in HK), **REPUBLIC LASS** (\$870,027, AJC Oaks, G1 in Aust, Ranvet S, G1 in Aust, Adrian Knox S, G3 in Aust, 3rd Carlton Draught Caulfield Cup, G1 in Aust, BMW S, G1 in Aust, Queen Elizabeth S, G1 in Aust, etc.), **ACEY DEUCEY** (\$384,146, Prioress S, G1, Comely S, G2, etc.), **DEPUTY STRIKE** (\$341,592, Rutgers S, 2nd Sycamore Breeders' Cup S, G3T, 3rd Sycamore Breeders' Cup S, G3T), **RULES R RULES** (\$75,210), **WESTFOLD VALE** (\$51,872).

TAPPAHANNOCK. 10 wins, 2 to 4, \$101,960, Pucker Up S (G3), 2nd Marica H, 3rd Fleur de Lis H. Producer. Granddam of **DOC D'SLIGOVIL** (\$306,447, Fountain of Youth S, G2, 2nd Tropical Park Derby, G3, Turnberry Isle S, etc.), **MS. MOSTLY** (\$276,525, Pucker Up S, G2T, etc.).

EAST ROYALTY. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$83,023, Inner Harbor S.

CHIEFTAINS PRINCE. 3 wins, 4 to 6, \$49,503, Perry Woodall Memorial H. Sire.

CAPTIVATING GAL. Unraced. Dam of **CAPTIVE MISS** (\$386,693, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, G1T, Boiling Springs H, G3T, Hilltop S, Fleet Victress S, Revidere S, 2nd Nijana S, G3T, Gallorette H, G3T, 3rd Black Helen H, etc.).

BRAND OF ELEGANCE. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **EXOTIC WOOD** (\$890,695, Santa Maria H, G1, Santa Monica H, G1, Go for Wand S, G1, La Brea S, G2, Genuine Risk H, G2, Pine Tree Lane H, 2nd Santa Margarita Invitational H, G1, Santa Monica H, G1, A Gleam H, G2, 3rd Milady Breeders' Cup H, G1), **J. D. AND WATER** (\$233,217, Bassinet S, Prima Donna S, etc.).

SEASONED. Dam of **STRONGEST LINK** (\$90,757, Longport S, 2nd Laurel Turf Sprint H, New Jersey Sprint Championship H, 3rd Ventnor S, sire). Granddam of **CARILINDO** (\$119,969, Derby Puertorriqueno, 3rd Puerto Rico Futurity).

STUD ANALYSIS

Faversham entered stud in 2020. His first foals will be yearlings of 2022.



FAVERSHAM

Lucky Pulpit – Love the Chase, by Not For Love

The only **FULL BROTHER** to
TWO-TIME HORSE OF THE YEAR

CALIFORNIA CHROME

Legendary #1 California-Bred Of All Time • \$14,752,650 Career Earnings
More Than 100 International Winners In His First Two Crops,
Including 2021 G2 Winners Cilla & California Angel and G2-Placed Winner Midnight Chrome

By **TWO-TIME LEADING CALIFORNIA SIRE LUCKY PULPIT**
Out of **TWO-TIME CALIFORNIA BROODMARE OF THE YEAR LOVE THE CHASE**

Winner on multiple surfaces • Lifetime Breeding Rights available

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN

(Discounts for black-type mares, multiple mares, and mares with "A" nicks)

DAEHLING RANCH LLC



Inquiries to Lisa Groothedde, Booking Manager • Phone: (626) 340-8695 • Email: lisa@thoroughbredinfo.com
Farm Manager Julia Daehling-Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
Phone: (916) 996-0887 • Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com • www.daehlingranch.com

www.faversham.us

FIGHTING HUSSAR

gr/ro, 2010

Dosage (5-12-4-0-1); DI: 6.33; CD: 0.91

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	1(1)	2	\$126,200
3	5	0	2(2)	0	\$109,928
Totals	11	2	3(3)	2	\$236,128

Won At 2
An allowance race at BHP (\$48,000, 6.5f, AW in 1:17.54, dftg. Ballard Ruler, Lovmeister, Stretch).

A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$71,050, 5.5f, AW in 1:05.04, dftg. The Humancomplaint, Torreys K T M, Winninrulz, Stretch, Gentlemen Pete, All Star Bell, Mark's Cat).

2nd King Glorious S (7f, AW, to Weewinnin, dftg. Monument, Tiz a Minister, Lovmeister, Surfcup, Back to Bako, Strong Wind, Awesome Annie, Havoc, Hazardous).

2nd At 3
Snow Chief S (9f, AW, to Surfcup, dftg. Tiz a Minister, Bobo, Omega Star, Nina's Dragon, Alydidit, Heat Straker).

Echo Eddie S (6.5f, to Omega Star, by a nose, dftg. Lovmeister, Surfcup, Raised a Secret, Alydidit, Could Be Trouble, Follini, I'm Denny Crane, Indian Classic).

SIRE LINE

Fighting Hussar is by **ROCKPORT HARBOR**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$324,800, Remsen S (G2), Nashua S (G3), Essex H (G3), 2nd Rebel S (G3). To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 472 foals, 410 mrs (87%), 324 wnr (69%), 89 2yo wnr (19%), 26 BTW (6%), 1.28 AEI, 1.36 CI, 267 sale yrags, avg \$36,319, 0.75 TNA.

ROCKPORT HARBOR has sired **RIA ANTONIA** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, 2nd Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Iowa Oaks, G3), **MAJESTIC HARBOR** (Gold Cup at Santa Anita S, G1, Alysheba S, G2, Mineshaft H, G3, Tokyo City Cup S, G3, 2nd Marathon S, G2, San Pasqual S, G2, etc.), **R FREE ROLL** (Honorable Miss H, G2, Hollywood Beach S, Unbridled S, U Can Do It H, Bold World H, 2nd Sugar Swirl S, G3, etc.), **RISE UP** (Delta Downs Jackpot S, G3, Jean Lafitte S, Wild and Wonderful S, Mountaineer Juvenile S, Woodchopper S, etc.), **BRYAN'S JEWEL** (Obeah S, G3, John W. Rooney Memorial S, 2nd Lady Canterbury S twice, Forever Together S, Winter Melody S, etc.), **MAY DAY ROSE** (Railbird S, G3A, Santa Ysabel S, G3, Instant Racing S, Sharp Cat S, 2nd Chilukki S, G2, 3rd Remington Park Oaks, etc.), **PATAKY KID** (Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A, Coach Jimi Lee S, 3rd Forego S), **Z ROCKSTAR** (TRAO Classic Sprint S twice, Cherokee Nation Classic Cup S, Jim Thorpe S, Silver Goblin S, 2nd Oklahoma Classics Cup S three times, etc.), **BANNER BILL** (Colin S, Victoria S), **WEAST HILL** (Arkansas Breeders' S, Nodouble Breeders' S, etc., to 9, 2021), **MEMPHISINMAY** (Governor's S, 3rd Snack S, to 9, 2021), **ROCKPORT KAT** (Zia Park Sprint S, 3rd Silver Goblin S, to 9, 2021), **GRIFF** (City of Laurel S), **ROCKIN THE BLEU'S** (Miranda Diane S, Bella Notte Minnesota Distaff Sprint Championship S, 2nd Bella Notte Minnesota Distaff Sprint Championship S twice,

Rockport Harbor, gr/ro, 2002 8s, BTW, \$324,800 472 f, 26 BTW, 1.28 AEI 6.79 AWD	Unbridled's Song, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Gana Facil, by Le Fabuleux
	Regal Miss Copelan, 1995 11s, BTW, \$56,225 13 f, 12 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Trolley Song, 1983 7s, wnr, \$25,914 12 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Caro, by Fortino II Lucky Spell, by Lucky Mel
Lightning Pace, ch, 1998 25s, wnr, \$285,384 7 f, 6 r, 5 w 5.75 AWD	Regal Classic, 1985 27s, BTW, \$1,456,584 967 f, 47 BTW, 1.40 AEI	Copelan, 1980 17s, BTW, \$594,278 373 f, 35 BTW, 1.84 AEI	Tri Jet, by Jester Susan's Girl, by Quadrangle
	Sawmill Lady, 1983 Unraced 12 f, 11 r, 8 w	Regal Pennant, 1988 35s, BTW, \$162,412 12 f, 11 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Banner Bob, by Herculean Regal Relation, by Kamaraan II
	Vice Regent, 1967 5s, wnr, \$6,215 673 f, 103 BTW, 2.90 AEI	No Class, 1974 29s, wnr, \$37,543 9 f, 7 r, 7 w, 6 BTW	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Victoria Regina, by Menetrier
		Marshua's Dancer, 1968 18s, BTW, \$78,464 699 f, 40 BTW, 1.41 AEI	Nodouble, by Noholme II Classy Quillo, by Outing Class
	Bobisque, 1975 22s, wnr, \$25,447 8 f, 6 r, 5 w	Marshua's Dancer, 1968 18s, BTW, \$78,464 699 f, 40 BTW, 1.41 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Marshua, by Nashua
			Ole Bob Bowers, by Prince Blessed Nadisque, by Nadir

Lady Slipper S twice), **BEAR'S FUTURE** (Swynford S), **OVER THE OCEAN** (Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint twice, 2nd Zawawi Cup, G3 in Swe, Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint, 3rd Zawawi Cup, G3 in Swe, Tabby Varspruit, etc.), **HARBOR MIST** (Anne M. Clare S, 3rd Bouwerie S, Summer Guest S, Touch of Love S, etc.), **CAPELLA DANCER** (Arctic Queen S, Susan B. Anthony H, 2nd Arctic Queen H, Jack Betta Be Rite S, Niagara S), **HEIDI MARIA** (City of Edmonton Distaff H, Madamoiselle H, 2nd Delta Colleen H), **UNFETTERED** (Bill Thomas Memorial S, 2nd Lea County Sprint S, etc.), **HARBINGEROFTHINGS** (Jamestown S), **SUVA HARBOR** (Island Fashion S, 2nd Washington Oaks, 3rd Irish Day H, etc.), **HARBOR CAT** (Ellen's Lucky Star S, 2nd Miss Indiana S), **CLOUD HARBOR** (Gold Rush Futurity, 2nd Governor's Cup S), **HARBOR CAT** (Ellen's Lucky Star S, etc.), My Great Fantasy (champion 2yo filly and older female in Mex), O. K. Yeondab (champion 3yo filly in Korea), etc.

ROCKPORT HARBOR'S other sons as stallions include **PATAKY KID** (10 foals, 1 BTW, 1.82 AEI), **MAJESTIC HARBOR** (25 foals, 1 BTW, 1.55 AEI), etc.

FIGHTING HUSSAR Has Sired:

Fighting Hussar has sired the winners Nietzsche (\$54,527, to 4, 2021), Blueberry Princess (\$51,866), Pretty Hussar, Bull Fighter, Fighting Beauty, and 2021 2-year-old winner Prince Hussar.

FAMILY

1st dam
Lightning Pace. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$285,384, 3rd Bessarabian H (G3), Sweet Briar Too S. Dam of 7 foals, including—

Fighting Hussar (Subject stallion).
ANYTHING PAZIBLE (by Mission Impazible). 8 wins, 3 to 6, 2021. \$156,965.

KATZ REIGN (Wildcat Hair). 4 wins at 3, \$104,180. Producer.
MORE HUMOR (Distorted Humor). 11 wins, 4 to 7, \$104,101.

2nd dam
SAWMILL LADY. Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—
Stalled Engine. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$92,232, 3rd Summer S.

Malbay. Winner at 2, \$82,871, 2nd Natalma S, Princess Elizabeth S. Dam of **MULRAINY** (\$516,093, Duchess S, G3, La Lorgnette S, 2nd Princess Elizabeth S, Algoma S, 3rd Selene S, G1, Mazarine Breeders' Cup S, G1, etc.), **Silvery Bay** (\$46,935, 3rd Candy Eclair S). Granddam of **SOLDAT** (\$622,760, Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S, G2, With Anticipation S, G3T, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf, G2T, Pilgrim S, G3T, sire), **WINE THIEF** (\$173,113, Zia Park Distaff S, etc.).

PAPOOSE. 5 wins at 3, \$65,548. Dam of **SHILLA** (\$350,704, La Voyageuse H, Fanfreluche S, Fury S, 3rd Glorious Song S), **TAHNEE** (\$259,276, Rainbow Connection S).

3rd dam

Bobisque. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$25,447, 3rd Princess Elizabeth S. Dam of 8 foals, including—

DANCING AFFAIR. Unraced. Dam of **PINE DANCE** (\$450,892, American Derby, G2T, Pennsylvania Derby, G3, Brandywine S, 2nd Fort Marcy H, G3T, 3rd Pegasus H, G2, sire), **VILLAGE DANCER** (\$193,401, Juvenile S, 2nd Victoriana S, etc.). Granddam of **THE HAPPY HOPPER** (\$801,017, Pocahontas S, Indian Summer S, Safely Kept S, Wilma C. Kennedy S, Carousel H, Martha Washington S, Dixie Belle S, 2nd Fantasy S, G2, Chicago Breeders' Cup H, G3, Valley View S, G3T, Debutante S, G3, Honeybee S, G3, Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks, Saylorville S twice, Pago Hop S, etc.), **HE'S ROYAL DEE** (\$171,515, Oak Hall S).

4th dam

NADISQUE. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, including—
AM-A-CUTIE. 2 wins at 2, Clipsetta S. Producer. Granddam of **WALT WEST** (\$60,765, Wiley Post Thoroughbred Derby, sire).

Mystical Dust. 4 wins at 2 and 3, 2nd Athena H. Producer. Dam of **Clarity** (\$53,750). Granddam of **WILD GOOSE** (\$135,023, John D. Marsh S).

5th dam

RISQUE BLUE. Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, including—
BLUE BANNER. 15 wins, 2 to 4, \$121,175, Distaff H, Firenze H, Test S, 2nd Vagrancy H, Gallorette S, Alabama S, Matron S, 3rd Diana H, Champlain H. Dam of **BRANFORD COURT** (\$212,345, Eddie Read H, Tanforan H, Cabrillo H, Berkeley H, 2nd Portland Meadows Mile H, Harvest S, sire), **Yale Fence** (\$29,447, 2nd Saratoga National Hurdle S, Tom Roby Stp S). Granddam of **FORT MARCY** (\$1,109,791, Horse of the Year, champion turf male twice, and older male, Washington D.C. International twice, Man o' War S, United Nations H, Sunset H, Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, Bougainvillea H, Tidal H twice, Dixie H, Bowling Green H, Nashua H, Stars & Stripes H, Kelly-Olympic H, Bernard Baruch H, Long Branch S, 2nd San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, Ford Pinto Invitational Turf H, Man o' War S twice, Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, Grey Lag H, Century H, Bowling Green H, etc.), **KEY TO THE MINT** (\$576,015, champion 3yo colt, Suburban H, G1, Excelsior H, G2, Brooklyn H, Woodward S, Travers S, Withers S, Whitney S, Remsen S, Derby Trial, etc., sire), **KEY TO CONTENT** (\$354,772, United Nations H, G1T, Saranac S, G2T, Fort Marcy H, G3T, Choice H, 2nd Bowling Green H, G2T, etc., sire), **KEY TO THE KINGDOM** (\$109,590, Stymie H, G3, sire).

RISQUE ROUGE. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$93,725, Audacious S, Buckley H, Jockey Club Cup H, 2nd Butler H, Autumn H, Canadian Championship S, etc. Sire.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs
2016	4	3 (75%)	3 (75%)	1
2017	6	5 (83%)	2 (33%)	1
2018	3	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0
2019	7	2 (29%)	1 (14%)	1
*Totals	20	12 (60%)	6 (30%)	3

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2018	1	0	\$36,445
2019	4	0	\$66,757
2020	2	0	\$20,607
2021	4	0	\$73,827
*Totals	11	0	\$197,636

0.39 AEI; 0.74 CI; 6.50 AWD

In 2021: 6 mrs, 2 wnr

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$17,145

*to November 7, 2021



FIGHTING HUSSAR

Rockport Harbor – Lightning Pace, by Regal Classic

MULTIPLE STAKES-PLACED WINNER OF OVER \$230,000

Stakes Performer at 2 & 3; On-the-Board in 9 of 11 Starts

Including: **\$300,000 Snow Chief S.** (2nd by less than a length, defeating **G3 SW TIZ A MINISTER** and SW **OMEGA STAR**), **\$200,000 King Glorious S.** (defeating California Cup Juvenile SW and Champion 2YO **MONUMENT**), **\$200,000 Echo Eddie S.** (2nd by only a nose to **CANDY RIDE**'s SW **OMEGA STAR**, besting multiple SW **SURFCUP**).

By ill-fated Leading Sire **ROCKPORT HARBOR**, a **G2** 2YO SW and ranked among North America's Leading Sires, **\$35-Million** in progeny earnings, Champion **RIA ANTONIA**. A grandson of **UNBRIDLED'S SONG**, sire of 2016 **G1** Breeders' Cup Classic Winner, **ARROGATE**.

From a Sires Family: **FORT MARCY** (Horse of the Year, sire), **KEY TO THE MINT** (**G1** Champion, sire), **KEY TO CONTENT**, (**G1** SW, sire) and **KEY TO THE KINGDOM** (**GSW**, sire), etc.

Leading money winners include 2021 back-to-back allowance winner **NIETZSCHE** (\$55,307) and multiple winner **BLUEBERRY PRINCESS** (\$51,866).

2022 FEE: COMPLIMENTARY

Stands and nurses, live foal guarantee.

Standing at

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Avenue, Hemet, CA 92545. Phone (951) 654-9100. Fax (951) 654-9119. E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site: www.bgthoroughbreds.com



FOREST COMMAND

b, 2005

Dosage (1-2-6-0-1); DI: 1.50; CD: 0.20

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	5	2	1	2(2)	\$135,156
4	1	1	0	0	\$23,400
Totals	6	3	1	2(2)	\$158,556

Won At 3

A race at Sar (\$67,000, 7f in 1:21.89, by 6, dftg. Tend, Golden Age, Love Abroad, Mr. Universe, Smart Hit, Bucky Came Home, Blackfoot Trail, Del Castillo Diaz).

A maiden special weight race at CD (\$41,400, 7f in 1:23.32, dftg. A Diehl, Glenwood Canyon, Grand Turk, Luvandgo, Forest Wildfire, Big Divot, Dance With Roses, Bark).

3rd Super Derby (G2, 9f, to My Pal Charlie, Macho Again, dftg. Golden Yank, Stungbythestorm, Real Appeal, Mambo Meister, King Darius, Numismatist, Star Production).

Ack Ack H (G3, 8f, to Magna Graduate, Greeley's Conquest, dftg. Cowtown Cat, Coragil Cat, Forefathers).

Won At 4

A race at GP (\$44,000, 8f in 1:36.93, by 6½, dftg. Dream Maestro, Izanagi, Z Humor, Golden Age, Cosmic, Bernulli, Inti).

SIRE LINE

Forest Command is by **MONARCHOS**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$1,720,830, Kentucky Derby (G1), Florida Derby (G1), 2nd Wood Memorial S (G2), 3rd Belmont S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 16 crops, 490 foals, 369 mrs (75%), 259 wnr (53%), 54 2yo wnr (11%), 16 BTW (3%), 1.18 AEI, 1.42 CI, 231 sale yrngs, avg \$43,631, 0.91 TNA.

MONARCHOS has sired **INFORMED DECISION** (champion female sprinter, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint, G1A, Humana Distaff S, G1, Vinery Madison S, G1A, Lexus Raven Run S, G2A, Thoroughbred Club of America S, G2A, etc.), **ESTRELA MONARCHOS** (champion older female in Brz, Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra, G1 in Brz, Adayr Eiras de Araujo-Taca Onze de Julho, G2 in Brz, etc.), **WIN WILLY** (Oaklawn H, G2, Rebel S, G2, etc.), **STORMIN MONARCHO** (Swatara S, Richard W. Small S, 2nd Manitoba Lotteries Derby, Alydar S, 3rd Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A, etc.), **A P IS LOOSE** (Blair's Cove S, etc.), **BINGHAM** (Pomona Derby, etc.), **RAPPER S S** (Riley Allison Futurity, etc.), **PLUTONIUM** (Dust Commander S), **STONES RIVER** (Nick Shuk Memorial S), **RILEYS MONARCH** (Lookout S, etc.), **ROUND TRIP FLIGHT** (Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Oaks, etc.), **Aces Star** (champion 2yo colt in Sca), etc.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (8 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnr
2012	9	6 (67%)	4 (44%)	0
2013	9	8 (89%)	6 (67%)	1
2014	8	3 (38%)	2 (25%)	0
2015	8	2 (25%)	1 (13%)	0
2016	6	5 (83%)	2 (33%)	2
2017	6	3 (50%)	2 (33%)	0
2018	9	6 (67%)	3 (33%)	0
2019	5	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	60	33 (55%)	20 (33%)	3

By Racing Year			
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2014	0	0	\$1,416
2015	5	0	\$103,482
2016	10	0	\$166,933
2017	12	0	\$192,311
2018	8	0	\$141,822
2019	18	0	\$207,633
2020	7	0	\$141,946
2021	6	0	\$80,316
*Totals	66	0	\$1,035,859

0.59 AEI; 0.67 CI; 6.81 AWD
In 2021: 10 mrs, 4 wnr
Lifetime On Turf: 7 wins, \$201,541
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$32,190
 *to November 7, 2021

Monarchos, gr/ro, 1998 10s, BTW, \$1,720,830 490 f, 16 BTW, 1.18 AEI 7.35 AWD	Maria's Mon, 1993 7s, BTW, \$507,140 946 f, 55 BTW, 1.62 AEI	Wavering Monarch, 1979 13s, BTW, \$466,773 673 f, 34 BTW, 1.22 AEI	Majestic Light, by Majestic Prince Uncommitted, by Buckpasser
	Regal Band, 1987 18s, wnr, \$86,865 10 f, 9 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Carlotta Maria, 1984 2s, pl, \$9,680 12 f, 11 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Caro, by Fortino II Water Malone, by Naskra
Forest Secrets, b, 1998 17s, BTW, \$604,453 5 f, 5 r, 4 w 7.00 AWD	Forest Wildcat, 1991 20s, BTW, \$478,862 882 f, 67 BTW, 1.39 AEI	Dixieland Band, 1980 24s, BTW, \$441,320 1,306 f, 111 BTW, 1.89 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Mississippi Mud, by Delta Judge
	Garden Secrets, 1992 14s, wnr, \$40,740 11 f, 7 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Regal Roberta, 1980 10s, pl, \$4,800 11 f, 10 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Roberto, by Hail to Reason Regal Road, by Graustark
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Northern Dancer.	Forest Wildcat, 1991 20s, BTW, \$478,862 882 f, 67 BTW, 1.39 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Garden Secrets, 1992 14s, wnr, \$40,740 11 f, 7 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Victoria Beauty, 1972 Unraced 13 f, 11 r, 9 w, 3 BTW	Bold Native, by Raise a Native Abifaith, by Seaneen
	Garden Secrets, 1992 14s, wnr, \$40,740 11 f, 7 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Time for a Change, 1981 9s, BTW, \$313,896 415 f, 41 BTW, 1.97 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer Resolver, by Reviewer
		Rokeby Rose, 1977 19s, BTW, \$250,480 14 f, 10 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Tom Rolfe, by Ribot Rokeby Venus, by Quadrangle

MONARCHOS' other sons as stallions include **WIN WILLY** (32 foals, 1 BTW, 1.18 AEI), etc.

MARIA'S MON, grandsire of **Forest Command**, also has sired **WAIT A WHILE** (champion 3yo filly, G1T), **SUPER SAVER** (G1), **AWESOME MARIA** (G1), **MONBA** (G1A), **SEE HOW SHE RUNS** (G1), **MONZANTE** (G1T), **LATENT HEAT** (G1), **HIGH LIMIT** (G2), **EXHI** (G2A), **STRONG CONTENDER** (G2), **EXPANSION** (G2T), **SIMPLY SPLENDID** (G2T), **WELL MONIED** (G2T), **MINT LANE** (G2), **ICE BEAR** (G3A), **UPPERLINE** (G3A), **GAFF** (G3), **HUDSON LANDING** (G3T), **CRIMINOLOGIST** (G3T), **SKY MOM** (G3A), **INIMITABLE ROMANEE** (G3T), **CAUSE TO BELIEVE** (G3), **WANDER MOM** (G3T), **WATCHMON** (G3), etc.

FOREST COMMAND Has Sired:

Forest Command has sired the winners **Brahms Command** (\$62,300, 2nd Pike Place Dancer S, to 5, 2021), **Premium Forest** (\$237,677, Forbidden Command (\$91,908), **Brahms Forest** (\$86,053, to 7, 2021), **Johann's Command** (\$71,561), **Forest Wildflower** (\$68,085), **Stately Command** (\$63,586), **Lion Command** (\$55,030), **Elkhorn Crown** (\$51,145), **Valdoura's Command**, etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	2—\$11,500	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
FOREST SECRETS, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$604,453, Acorn S (G1), Rampart H (G2), Falls City H (G3), 2nd Churchill Downs Distaff H (G2), Sabin H (G3), 3rd Madison S, Raven Run S. Dam of 5 foals, incl.—
Forest Command (Subject stallion).
PATRIOT'S VOYAGE (by Awesome Again). 5 wins, 4 to 7, \$169,670.
PULPIT'S SECRET (Pulpit). 3 wins at 4 and 5, \$113,208.

2nd dam
GARDEN SECRETS. Winner at 3, \$40,740. Dam of 11 foals, including—
RUMOR HAS IT. 6 wins, 4 to 8, \$303,316, Kentucky Cup Turf S (G3T), John Henry S, Rossi Gold S, Polar Expedition S, 2nd Rossi Gold S.
Bajan Tryst. 13 wins, 3 to 10, in Eng, Fr, and Ire, \$343,140, 3rd Get Your Bet On at Blue Square Hever Sprint S.
SECRET WILDCAT. Placed at 3. Dam of **BIG WILDCAT** (Presidente Vargas, G3 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Joao Jose e Jose Carlos de Figueiredo, G3 in Brz, 3rd Presidente da Republica, G1 in Brz, Gervasio Seabra, G2 in Brz, Escorial), **Out Post** (\$203,690, 2nd Jenny Wade H, Candy Clair S).

CAT DANCE. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Be Nimble** (\$119,467, 3rd TaWee S, to 5, 2021).
SECRET THYME. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Secret Vega** (\$90,323, 3rd Watch Racing.com Springtime S, in Aust).
LA SUENA. Dam of **ENSTONE** (\$406,303, Ontario Colleen S, G3T, Bison City S, Fury S, 2nd Selene S, G3A, Princess Elizabeth S, Wonder Where S), **ALTERNATIVE ROUTE** (\$81,172, Rushaway S).
CAT'S GARDEN. Dam of **ELDON'S PRINCE** (\$99,675, Proud Man S, Armed Forces S, at 2, 2021).

3rd dam
ROKEBY ROSE. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$250,480, Flower Bowl H (G2T), Susan's Girl H, 2nd Sheephead Bay H (G2T), Diana H (G2T), Athena H (G3T), Shrewsbury H. Dam of 14 foals, including—
SILVERBULLETDAY. 15 wins, 2 to 4, \$3,093,207, champion 2yo and 3yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1), Kentucky Oaks (G1), Ashland S (G1), Alabama S (G1), Gazelle H (G1), Walmac International Alcibiades S (G2), Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks (G2), Black-Eyed Susan S (G2), Sorrento S (G2), Fair Grounds Oaks (G3), Golden Rod S (G3), Davona Dale S (G3), Debutante S (G3), Doubledogdare S, 2nd Beldame S (G1), etc. Producer. Dam of **Tice** (\$177,405). Granddam of **SHAKIN IT UP** (\$664,982, Malibu S, G1, Strub S, G2, San Vicente S, G2, etc., sire), **GOVONOR CHARLIE** (\$506,650, Sunland Derby, G3, 2nd Strub S, G2, sire), **CRISIS OF SPIRIT** (\$132,611), Pachangera (champion 2yo filly in Mex).
ROKEBY ROSIE. Producer. Granddam of **JOHAN SONG** (Clasico Blend, in Arg).

4th dam
ROKEBY VENUS. 3 wins at 3, \$27,720. Dam of 11 foals, including—
SPLIT ROCK. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$187,426, Chaucer Cup H, Canterbury Turf Classic H, Hennepin County H, 3rd Edina H, Savage H twice, Bloomington S.
I MEAN IT. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$186,332, Dahlia S, 2nd Carousel H, Poquessing H, Sisterhood S. Dam of **PROMINENT FEATHER** (\$270,446, Bayou H, 2nd Woodbine Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, etc.).
Dallas Express. 4 wins, 3 to 5, in NA and Fr, \$80,056, 2nd Memorial Day H, 3rd Prix de la Cote Normande (G3 in Fr), Prix Henri Greffulhe.
GONE TO VENUS. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$65,591. Dam of **SAUDI POETRY** (\$596,972, Louisville Breeders' Cup H, G2, Fleur de Lis H, G3, Torrey Pines S, 2nd Princess S, G2, Santa Lucia H, etc.), **Aeneas** (\$434,485, 2nd Washington Park H, G2, etc., sire).
VENUS BOUND. Winner at 3, \$20,505. Dam of **ALL GLORY** (champion older female in Chile, Carlos Allende Navarro, G2 in Chile, etc.). Granddam of **FOURTY NINERS SON** (\$673,825, Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship S, G1T, San Luis Rey H, G2T, etc., sire), **CINDY'S HERO** (\$371,975, Del Mar Debutante S, G1, etc.).



FOREST COMMAND

Monarchos – Forest Secrets, by Forest Wildcat

**Gorgeous Individual, Excellent Balance, Excellent Conformation
and Very Fast – 104 Beyer at a Mile**

- **Multiple GSP** winner from seven furlongs to one-mile, including third-place finish in the **\$500,000 Super Derby (G2)** and the **Ack Ack H. (G3)**. **In 6 starts defeated 10 graded stakes horses.**
- By the late **MONARCHOS** (Classic Winner of **\$1,720,830**), progeny earnings of more than \$19 Million to date. Sire of Champion Sprinter **INFORMED DECISION** (14 wins/22 starts **\$2,214,426**, **G1 Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint**, etc.)
- Out of **Multiple GSW FOREST SECRETS (\$604,453)**, including **Acorn Stakes (G1)**, **Rampart Handicap (G2)**, **Fall City Handicap (G3)**, **2nd Distaff Handicap (G2)**, **Sabin Handicap (G3)**.
- Average Earning per starter \$32,190, including **Santa Anita Maiden Winner, Elkhorn Crown (\$51,145)**, **Forest Wildflower (\$68,088)**, **Forbidden Command (\$91,908)**, winner at Santa Anita and Del Mar, **Johann's Command (\$71,561)** **Premium Forest (\$237,677)**, to 2020, stakes-placed **Brahms Command (\$62,300)**, 2nd in the Pike Place at Golden Gate.
- Winners in 2021 include Santa Anita maiden winner Just a Command and Golden Gate maiden winner Forest Victory.

2022 FEE: \$1,750 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Standing at

EASTERBROOK LIVESTOCK MANAGEMENT

8443 Estrella Rd., San Miguel, CA 93451

OFFICE (805) 610-9861 Email: easterbrooklivestock@gmail.com



FULLBRIDLED

gr/ro, 2001

Dosage (10-27-8-0-3); DI: 5.86; CD: 0.85

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	2	0	1	0	\$10,400
4	5	2	1(1)	1	\$105,200
Totals	7	2	2(1)	1	\$115,240

Won At 4
An allowance race at Hol (\$69,100, 8.5f, turf in 1:41.04, dftg. Richebourg, Star Pupil, Overkill, Lineout, Budget Surplus, Drake's Victory, Saint Chrisjon, Neozelandes, He's the Rage, etc.).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$61,800, 9f, turf in 1:45.92, by 3, dftg. Callfire, Photon Torpedo, Free Clearance, Richochet, Bourmana, Republican Hawk, Sea Kris, Casual Thunder, Typhonic).

2nd Dallas Turf Cup H (9f, turf, to Sea Dub, by a head, dftg. Major Rhythm, Waupaca, Oncearoundtwice, Erroneous I D, Dynareign, Crowned King, etc.).

SIRE LINE

Fullbridled is by **UNBRIDLED'S SONG**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,311,800, Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Florida Derby (G1), Wood Memorial S (G2), Olympic H, 2nd Fountain of Youth S (G2), Peter Pan S (G2), Hutcheson S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 17 crops, 1,651 foals, 1,320 mrs (80%), 924 wnrs (56%), 161 2yo wnrs (10%), 118 BTW (7%), 2.12 AEI, 2.05 CI, 811 sale yrlys, avg \$284,836, 5.92 TNA.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG has sired **ARROGATE** (champion 3yo colt in USA and older male in UAE, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S, G1, Dubai World Cup Sponsored By Emirates Airline, G1 in UAE, Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Travers S, G1, etc.), **WILL TAKE CHARGE** (champion 3yo colt, Travers S, G1, Clark H, G1, Pennsylvania Derby, G2, Oaklawn H, G2, etc.), **FOREVER UNBRIDLED** (champion older dirt female, Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Personal Ensign S, G1, Apple Blossom H, G1, Beldame S, G1, etc.), **MIDSHIPMAN** (champion 2yo colt, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1A, Del Mar Futurity, G1A, 2nd Norfolk S, G1A, 3rd Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1A), **EMBUR'S SONG** (champion older female in Can, Ontario Matron S, G3A, etc.), **OCTAVE** (Mother Goose S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Adirondack Breeders' Cup S, G2, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile

Unbridled's Song, gr/ro, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI 7.19 AWD	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 4.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Killaloe, by Dr. Fager
	Trolley Song, 1983 7s, wnr, \$25,914 12 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Caro, 1967 19s, BTW, \$373,040 599 f, 77 BTW, 3.37 AEI	Fortino II, by Grey Sovereign Chambord, by Chamossaire
Constantia, gr/ro, 1994 2s, unpl, \$1,350 5 f, 2 r, 2 w 7.37 AWD	Relaunch, 1976 18s, BTW, \$278,100 725 f, 87 BTW, 2.66 AEI	In Reality, 1964 27s, BTW, \$795,824 555 f, 83 BTW, 3.16 AEI	Intentionally, by Intent My Dear Girl, by Rough'n Tumble
	Stopped Cold, 1981 1s, unpl 7 f, 6 r, 4 w	Foggy Note, 1965 34s, BTW, \$111,820 7 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	The Axe II, by Mahmoud Silver Song, by Royal Note
	Chilly, 1966 9s, wnr, \$2,480 15 f, 13 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Hoist the Flag, 1968 6s, BTW, \$78,145 246 f, 51 BTW, 3.90 AEI	Tom Rolfe, by Ribot Wavy Navy, by War Admiral
			Nearctic, by Nearco Cut Flower, by Chop Chop

Inbreeding: 5sX3D In Reality.

Fillies, G1, Kentucky Oaks, G1, Ashland S, G1A, etc.), **UNRIVALED BELLE** (Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic, G1, La Troienne S, G2, Rampart S, G3, Real Prize S, etc.), **UNBRIDLED ELAINE** (Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks, G2, etc.), **LIAM'S MAP** (Las Vegas Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, Woodward S, G1, etc.), **THORN SONG** (Shadwell Turf Mile S, G1T, Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, Firecracker H, G2T, etc.), **GRAYDAR** (Donn H, G1, Kelso H, G2, New Orleans H, G2), **TARA'S TANGO** (Santa Margarita S, G1, etc.), **UNBRIDLED FOREVER** (Ballerina S, G1, Silverbulletday S, Shine Again S, 2nd TVG Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Indiana Oaks, G2, 3rd Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1, etc.), **SPLENDID BLENDED** (Hollywood Starlet S, G1, Vanity Invitational H, G1, etc.), **CROSS TRAFFIC** (Whitney Invitational H, G1, 2nd Metropolitan H, G1, etc.), **ZENSATIONAL** (Bing Crosby S, G1A, Pat O'Brien S, G1A, Triple Bend H, G1A), **POLITICAL FORCE** (Suburban H, G1, 2nd Metropolitan H, G1, etc.), **FIRST DEFENCE** (Forego H, G1, etc.), **BUDDHA** (Wood Memorial S, G1), **MAGNIFICENT SONG** (Garden City Breeders' Cup S, G1T, etc.), **EMCEE** (Forego S, G1, etc.), **SONGANDAPRAYER** (Fountain of Youth S, G1, etc.), **MARYLEBONE** (Matron S, G1), **MISSION IMPAZIBLE** (Louisiana Derby, G2, New Orleans H, G2, 2nd Stephen Foster H, G1, Clark H, G1, etc.), **EVEN THE SCORE** (Californian S, G2, etc.), etc.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG'S other sons as stallions include **LIAM'S MAP** (289 foals, 13 BTW, 1.57 AEI), **FIRST DEFENCE** (372 foals, 14 BTW, 1.38 AEI), **MIDSHIPMAN** (720 foals, 47 BTW, 1.33 AEI), **ROCKPORT HARBOR**, etc.

FULLBRIDLED Has Sired:

Fullbridled has sired the winners Full Dancer (\$256,165), Wine and Whisky (\$156,734, to 4, 2021), No Time Limit (\$131,887), Prince de Prince (\$90,324, to 4, 2021), Glitter of Silver (\$75,543), Full Instinct (\$75,175), Awesome Prospect (\$75,130), Klassy Saint (\$63,985), Melchior (\$62,670, to 5, 2021), Fullbridledphantom (\$58,275, to 5, 2021), Full's Figurehead, Full Fashioned, Full Deputy, etc., and 2021 2-year-old winner **DR PESCADO**.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$2,200	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	1—\$2,200	1—\$22,000

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

CONSTANTIA. Dam of 5 foals, including—

Fullbridled (Subject stallion).

FULLBRIDLED'S SIS (by Buddha). Winner at 3 and 4, \$70,230. Producer.

2nd dam

STOPPED COLD. Dam of 7 foals, including—

Cold Hoist. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$183,176, 3rd Daryl's Joy S (G3). Sire.

COLD BAY DAY. 14 wins, 3 to 6, \$115,595.

3rd dam

CHILLY. Winner at 2. Dam of 15 foals, including—

RIGHT CHILLY. 12 wins, 2 to 5, \$203,140, B.C. Oaks, Juvenile S, Vanity H, Buttons and Bows S, Lassie S, Spring Fashion S, B.C. Nursery S, Yearling Sales S, 2nd Belle Roberts S, Senorita S, Betsy Ross S, Stepping Stone S, Columbian H, Daffodil S, etc. Dam of **DARCIA** (\$150,459, Spring Fashion Breeders' Cup S, Cinderella S, Queen Charlotte H, West Vancouver S, etc.). Granddam of **R J'S GAME** (\$250,426, Parnitha S), **SHELBY MADISON** (\$238,526, Brighouse Belles H, Delta Colleen H, Fantasy S, British Columbia Cup Distaff H, etc.), **ALWAYS A DIXIE** (\$153,408, Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H, King County H, etc.).

IMPRESSIVE LADY. 8 wins at 2 and 3, \$66,315, Selene S, Mazarine S, Star Shoot S, Yearling Sales S, 2nd Canadian Oaks, Fury S, 3rd Manitoba Derby. Dam of **IMPERIAL COLONY** (\$546,850, Eclipse H, G3, Durham Cup H, Horometer S, Canadian Maturity S, 2nd Dominion Day S, G3, Dominion Day H, G3, Connaught Cup S, Seagram Cup H, etc.), **IMPRESSIVE PRINCE** (\$105,655, Bold Venture H, etc.), **SUPERTAM** (\$61,355, Pepsi Challenge S, Hibiscus H, etc.), **Impressive Image** (\$94,322). Granddam of **WESTERN WINTER** (\$312,310, Joseph M. O'Farrell S, 2nd Metropolitan H, G1, Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S, G2 twice, Surfside S, 3rd Carter H, G1, etc., sire), **ADORNED** (\$203,695, Maple Leaf S, etc.), **UNBRIDLED LADY** (\$196,400, Geisha H, etc.).

COOL TED. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$55,646, Fairbank H, 2nd Yearling Sales S, 3rd Horometer S.

Stage Queen. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$21,120, 3rd Kingarvie S. Dam of **BOLD RURITANA** (\$1,140,163, champion turf and older female in Can, King Edward Gold Cup H, G3T, Cardinal H, Dance Smartly H, Canadian Breeders' Cup H, etc.), **STAGE FLITE** (\$189,257, champion 2yo filly in Can, Mazarine S, Princess Elizabeth S, etc.), **STAGE KING** (\$128,716). Granddam of **DUKE OF FLITE** (champion 3yo colt in Italy), **HIGH SPEED TRAVEL** (\$402,653), **DECEW FALLS** (\$278,085), **SNAKE PIT** (\$172,612), **COZZENE'S FLITE** (\$94,807).

Cool Combo. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$20,102, 2nd Star Shoot S. Dam of **SEVEN STONES**. Granddam of **STORMRIDER** (Horse of the Year three times, champion sprinter four times, turf male twice, and older male twice in Aut, champion sprinter in SvK), **TYUS** (\$442,976, Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S, 2nd Stephen Foster H, G2, etc.), **IRON POST** (\$310,257).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (11 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs
2008	10	8 (80%)	6 (60%)	0
2009	10	3 (30%)	3 (30%)	0
2010	13	8 (62%)	7 (54%)	0
2011	2	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	0
2012	8	3 (38%)	0 (0%)	0
2013	3	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0
2014	5	1 (20%)	0 (0%)	0
2015	11	5 (45%)	2 (18%)	0
2016	9	7 (78%)	6 (67%)	0
2017	9	6 (67%)	2 (22%)	2
2018	0	0	0	0
2019	6	1 (17%)	1 (17%)	1
*Totals	86	46 (53%)	29 (34%)	3

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2010	0	0	\$4,560
2011	5	0	\$170,170
2012	5	0	\$60,174
2013	11	0	\$170,233
2014	15	0	\$340,983
2015	4	0	\$131,626
2016	2	0	\$36,176
2017	0	0	\$15,898
2018	5	0	\$87,439
2019	9	0	\$173,312
2020	5	0	\$146,774
2021	13	0	\$176,774
*Totals	74	0	\$1,514,119

0.72 AEI; 0.83 CI; 6.59 AWD

In 2021: 8 mrs, 8 wnrs

Lifetime On Turf: 8 wins, \$260,368

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$32,549

*to November 7, 2021



FULLBRIDLED

Unbridled's Song – Constantia, by Relaunch

Stakes-placed Son of UNBRIDLED'S SONG Standing in California

By the late **UNBRIDLED'S SONG** sire of 4 Champions, including Breeders' Cup Classic G1 - **ARROGATE** and **WILL TAKE CHARGE**. Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile - G1 **LIAM'S MAP**, G1 winners **FOREVER UNBRIDLED** and **UNBRIDLED ELAINE**, etc. His dam Constantia is by **RELAUNCH**, leading Broodmare sire of 127 SWs, including Horse of the Year **GHOSTZAPPER**. Second dam is by Champion 2YO **HOIST**

Winners in 2021 include Wine and Whisky, and stakes winner **DR PESCADO** winner of the Golden Nugget Stakes for two-year-olds at Golden Gate Nov 13. Sire of SP **Wonforgus**; 7-length Churchill Downs allowance winner **FULL DANCER (97 Beyer, \$256,165)**, winner of 13 races 1-2-3 in 24 of 37 starts; multiple winner **NO TIME LIMIT (\$131,887)**, on-the-board in the Ralph Hayes S.; Multiple winners (each \$75,000+ in earnings): **GLITTER OF SILVER**, **FULL INSTINCT**, **AWESOME PROSPECT**; Santa Anita Track Record Setter **KLASSY SAINT**, broke his maiden by 4 1/4 lengths at Santa Anita going 5f in :56.73-NTR; etc.

Average Earnings/Starter Over \$34,053

2022 FEE: \$1,500 LFG

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Standing at

DAEHLING RANCH

Farm Manager Julia Daehling-Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
Phone: (916) 996-0887 • Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com • www.daehlingranch.com



GATO DEL ORO

b, 2014

Entered Stud in 2019
Dosage (6-7-7-2-0); **DI:** 3.00; **CD:** 0.77

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	6	2	1(1)	1(1)	\$144,652
4	1	1	0	0	\$39,000
Totals	7	3	1(1)	1(1)	\$183,652

Won At 3

A race at Dmr (\$82,325, 8f in 1:37.14, dftg. Giant Expectations, Saint Dermot, Magical Mystery, Kid Charming, Tell Me a Story, Absolutely Stylish, Miner's Light, Quiet Dude, Karma King).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$70,890, 7f in 1:22.53, dftg. Omega Moon, Ready Aim, Charming Morty, Gold Shot, The Rule of King's, Only One Love).

2nd Shared Belief S (8f, to Battle of Midway, dftg. Klimt, Gormley, Stone Hands, Cistron).

3rd Oklahoma Derby (G3, 9f, to Untrapped, Battle of Midway, dftg. Colonelsdarktemper, Girvin, Altito, McCormick, B Squared).

Won At 4

A race at Dmr (\$85,535, 6f in 1:10.04, by 3/2, dftg. Stone Hands, Adens Dream, Jan's Reserve, Denman's Call, Captain Scotty, Taman Guard, Mr Vargas).

SIRE LINE

Gato Del Oro is by **MEDAGLIA D'ORO**, black-type stakes winner of 8 races, \$5,754,720, Travers S (G1), Whitney H (G1), Donn H (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), Oaklawn H (G2), Strub S (G2), San Felipe S (G2), 2nd Belmont S (G1), Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup (G1 in UAE), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) twice, Pacific Classic S (G1), Wood Memorial S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 2,097 foals, 1,575 mrs (75%), 1,027 wnrns (49%), 181 2yo wnrns (9%), 157 BTW (7%), 1.83 AEI, 2.20 CI, 951 sale yrllgs, avg \$253,600, 5.27 TNA.

In 2021: 86 2yos, 25 2yo mrs, 9 2yo wnrns, 17 BTW, 30 sale yrllgs, avg \$318,220.

MEDAGLIA D'ORO has sired **RACHEL ALEXANDRA** (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo filly, BlackBerry Preakness S, G1, Mother Goose S, G1, Haskell Invitational S, G1, Woodward S, G1, etc.), **WONDER GADOT** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Can, Demoiselle S, G2, Mazarine S, G3A, Queen's Plate S, etc.), **SONGBIRD** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Cotillion S, G1, Delaware H, G1, Ogden Phipps S, G1, etc.), **VANCOUVER** (champion 2yo colt in Aust, Tooheys New Golden Slipper, G1 in Aust, UNSW Todman S, G2 in Aust, Canonbury S, G3 in Aust, NSW Thoroughbred Breeders Plate), **PASSION FOR GOLD** (champion 2yo colt in Fr, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, G1 in Fr, Southern Daily Echo Tapster S, 3rd Juddmonte Beresford S, G2 in Ire), **Medaglia d'Orizaba** (champion 2yo filly in Mex), **SOUPER ESCAPE** (champion older dirt female in Can, Trillium S, G3A twice, Seaway S, G3A, etc., to 5, 2021), **CHAMPAGNE D'ORO** (Betfair TVG Acorn S, G1, Test S, G1, 2nd Prioress S, G1, Fair Grounds Oaks, G2, etc.), **TALISMANIC** (Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Prix Maurice de Nieuil, G2 in Fr, Prix Gontaut-Biron Hong Kong Jockey Club, G3 in Fr, Prix de l'Avre, etc.), **ELATE** (Alabama S, G1, Beldame S, G1, Delaware H, G2 twice, etc.), **MSHAWISH** (Donn H, G1, Gulfstream Park Turf H, G1T, Zabeel Mile Sponsored by Al Naboodah MEP & Engineering Group, G2 in UAE, Ft. Lauderdale S, G2T, etc.), **MARKETING MIX** (Gamely S, G1T, Rodeo Drive S, G1T, Dance Smartly S, G2T, Nassau S, G2T, etc.), **PLUM PRETTY** (Kentucky Oaks, G1, Apple Blossom H, G1, Cotillion S, G2, Sunland Park Oaks, etc.), **HIGHER POWER** (\$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S, G1, 2nd Hollywood Gold Cup S, G1, etc.), **BAR OF GOLD** (Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint, G1, Empire Distaff H, Critical Eye S, Yaddo S, etc.), **NEW MONEY HONEY** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, G1T, Belmont Oaks Invitational S, G1T, Miss Grillo S, G3T, Wonder Again S, G3T, etc.), **FLIT** (Schweppes

STUD ANALYSIS

Gato Del Oro entered stud in 2019. His first foals will be 2-year-olds of 2022.

Medaglia d'Oro, dkb/br, 1999 17s, BTW, \$5,754,720 2,097 f, 157 BTW, 1.83 AEI 7.50 AWD	El Prado, 1989 9s, BTW, \$236,987 988 f, 83 BTW, 1.95 AEI	Sadler's Wells, 1981 11s, BTW, \$713,690 2,194 f, 294 BTW, 2.97 AEI	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic Fairy Bridge, by Bold Reason	
	Cappuccino Bay, 1989 24s, BTW, \$164,433 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Lady Capulet, 1974 3s, BTW, \$64,400 13 f, 10 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Sir Ivor, by Sir Gaylord Cap and Bells, by Tom Fool	
	Funny Feeling, ch, 2007 10s, BTW, \$143,386 5 f, 4 r, 3 w 6.40 AWD	Bailjumper, 1974 13s, BTW, \$119,363 407 f, 16 BTW, 1.18 AEI	Forty Niner, 1985 19s, BTW, \$2,726,000 920 f, 56 BTW, 1.97 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer Court Circuit, by Royal Vale
		Hookedonthefeelin, 1996 18s, BTW, \$488,554 8 f, 7 r, 5 w, 3 BTW	Dubbed In, 1973 42s, wnr, \$25,259 7 f, 5 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Silent Screen, by Prince John Society Singer, by Restless Wind
Inbreeding: 4SX5DX5D Northern Dancer.	Distorted Humor, 1993 23s, BTW, \$769,964 1,818 f, 163 BTW, 1.90 AEI	Danzig's Beauty, 1987 8s, BTW, \$205,806 14 f, 8 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native File, by Tom Rolfe Danzig, by Northern Dancer Sweetest Chant, by Mr. Leader	
	Citidancer, 1987 4s, wnr, \$80,022 351 f, 27 BTW, 1.75 AEI	Prospective Joy, 1991 6s, BTW, \$68,620 9 f, 9 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Dixieland Band, by Northern Dancer Willamae, by Tentam Allen's Prospect, by Mr. Prospector Jovial Joy, by Rollicking	

Thousand Guineas, G1 in Aust, Tab Light Fingers S, G2 in Aust, TBV Thoroughbred Breeders S, G3 in Aust, 2nd Camera House Percy Sykes Keith Mackay S, G2 in Aust, Arrowfield 3yo Sprint, G2 in Aust, Iron Jack Missile S, G2 in Aust, etc., to 5, 2021), **COFFEE CLIQUE** (Longines Just a Game S, G1T, Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S, G2T, Dr. James Penny Memorial H, G3T, Selene S, G3A, etc.), **BOLT D'ORO** (Del Mar Futurity, G1, FrontRunner S, G1, San Felipe S, G2, 2nd Santa Anita Derby, G1, etc.), **ASTERNE** (De Bortoli Wines Golden Rose, G1 in Aust, Uvex Silver Slipper S, G2 in Aust, MTA Run To The Rose, G2 in Aust, Widdon Kindergarten S, G3 in Aust, etc.), **CAMBIER PARC** (Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S presented by Lane's End, G1T, Del Mar Oaks Presented by The Jockey Club, G1T, etc.), **DICKINSON** (Coolmore Jenny Wiley S, G1T, Hillsborough S, G2T, Suwannee River S, G3T, 2nd Woodford Reserve Ballston Spa S, G2T, etc.), **C. S. SILK** (Foxwoods Just a Game S, G1T, Arlington-Washington Lassie S, G3A, Addison Mallery S, 2nd Abu Dhabi First Lady S, G1T, etc.), **LOCHE** (Gulfstream Park Turf H, G1T, Tampa Bay S, G3T, Tropical Turf H, G3T, Spider John S, etc.), **VIOLENCE** (CashCall Futurity, G1A, Nashua S, G2, 2nd Besilu Stables Fountain of Youth S, G2), **WARRIOR'S REWARD** (Carter H, G1, 2nd Jim Dandy S, G2, Churchill Downs S, G2, Northern Dancer S, G3, etc.), **GABBY'S GOLDEN GAL** (Acorn S, G1, Santa Monica H, G1A, Sunland Park Oaks), **CROWN PROSECUTOR** (Vodafone New Zealand Derby, G1 in NZ, Lucia Valentina Wellington S, G3 in NZ, 3rd Livamol Classic, G1 in NZ), **VALID** (Monmouth Cup S, G2, Skip Away S, G3, Philip H Iselin S, G3, Fred W. Hooper S, G3, etc.), **AL KHALI** (Bowling Green H, G2T, Saranac S, G3T, 2nd Sword Dancer Invitational S, G1T, Northern Dancer Turf S, G1T, etc.), **SENTIERO ITALIA** (Sands Point S, G2T, Maker's Mark Lake Placid S, G2T, 2nd Flower Bowl S, G1T, 3rd Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, G1T, etc.), **GOLD MEDAL DANCER** (Azeri S, G2, Minnesota HBPA Distaff S, etc.), **ENTICED** (Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2, Gotham S, G3, 2nd Wood Memorial S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, 3rd Champagne S, G1), **PAYTON D'ORO** (Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Remington Park Oaks, etc.), **GOLDEN SIXTY** (champion older dirt male in HK, Longines Hong Kong Mile, G1 in HK, etc., to 6, 2021), etc.

MEDAGLIA D'ORO'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **GOLDEN SIXTY** (G1 in HK), **KALLOS** (G2 in Aust), **YONKERS** (G2 in Aust), **BEAUTIFUL GIFT** (G3), **MOONLIGHT D'ORO** (G3), **NAVRATILOVA** (G3T), **RISK TAKING** (G3), **ROCKEFELLER** (G3), **VIGILANTES WAY** (G3T), **MAGNY COURS** (G3 in Fr), **SOUPER ESCAPE** (G3A), **ALTAF**, **NEW TRAILS** (in UAE), **ADELONG** (in Aust), **OLYMPIC** (in Mac), **INTHEWINNERSCIRCLE**, **SEA FOAM**.

MEDAGLIA D'ORO'S other sons as stallions include **GOLDEN LAD** (162 foals, 4 BTW, 1.41 AEI), **VIOLENCE** (831 foals, 34 BTW, 1.29 AEI), **Fast Anna** (169 foals, 4 BTW, 1.11 AEI), **VANCOUVER**, **ASTERNE**, etc.

FAMILY

1st dam

FUNNY FEELING. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$143,386, Just Smashing S, 3rd Miss Woodford S, Ruthless S. Dam of 5 foals, including—

Gato Del Oro (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

HOOKEONTHEFEELIN. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$488,554, La Brea S (G1), Landaluce S (G2), Miss Preakness S, Fantastic Girl S, Cascapedia S, 2nd Desert Stormer H, Corona H, Safely Kept H, 3rd A Gleam H (G2), Rancho Bernardo H (G3). Dam of 8 foals, incl.—

PUSSYCAT DOLL. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$797,183, Humana Distaff H (G1), La Brea S (G1), Santa Monica H (G1), Torrey Pines S, Storm Flag Flying S, Audrey Skirball-Kenis S, 2nd Humana Distaff S (G1), Santa Ysabel S (G3), 3rd Gallant Bloom H (G2). Dam of **AQUAPHOBIA** (\$735,461, United Nations S, G1T, Stanton S, 2nd James W. Murphy S, Sunshine Forever S, 3rd Sword Dancer S, G1T, Cape Henlopen S, to 8, 2021), **FOREVER POPULAR** (\$59,722, Newsells Park Stud Aphrodite S, in Eng), **Set to Music** (\$136,880, 3rd Cape Henlopen S).

JIMMY CREEED. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$439,250, Malibu S (G1), Potrero Grande S (G2), 2nd El Cajon S, 3rd Bing Crosby S (G1A), Santa Anita Sprint Championship S (G1). Sire, 1.19 AEI.

Blowing Kisses. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$141,946, 2nd Correction H, 3rd Interborough H, etc. Producer.

3rd dam

PROSPECTIVE JOY. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$68,620, Jameela S, 2nd Politely S, 3rd Heavenly Cause S. Dam of 9 foals, including—

CITIVIEW. Placed at 3, \$23,877. Dam of **MIDNIGHT LUCKY** (\$565,022, Acorn S, G1, Humana Distaff S, G1, Sunland Park Oaks), **Songofthecity** (\$50,333, 3rd Prairie Gold Lassie S).

FIFTEEN MOONS. Dam of **MAYLA** (\$305,132, Orleans S, 2nd Winning Colors S, G3, Twixt S, etc.).

4th dam

JOVIAL JOY. Winner at 3. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
FIFTY ONE PHANTOM. Producer. Dam of **Malibu Moon Dance** (\$115,730, 2nd Bennington S).

5th dam

Nordic Joy. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$51,368, 2nd Summer Guest H, Windfall H, 3rd Twixt H. Dam of 8 foals, including—

GRAVINA. Unraced. Dam of **POTOMAC BEND** (\$149,345, Cicada S, G3, Marshua S, Jameela S), **Rachelle's Numbers** (\$128,140, 2nd Maryland Million Lassie S). Granddam of **ROCKET TIME** (\$424,323, Tenacious S, 2nd Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S, 3rd Commonwealth S, G3, Lone Star Park H, G3, etc.), **BLUEGRASS ATATUDE** (\$91,700).



GATO DEL ORO

Medaglia d'Oro – Funny Feeling, by Distorted Humor

**GRADED PERFORMING 3YO BY HORSE OF THE YEAR SIRE,
OUT OF STAKES WINNING SISTER TO G1SW JIMMY CREED,
HALF-SISTER TO MG1SW PUSSYCAT DOLL**

SIX Triple Digit Speed Figures in 7 career starts!

Santa Anita Maiden Special Weight Winner by 1 ½ lengths.

Won next out, a Del Mar allowance over MGSW **GIANT EXPECTATIONS** (\$1,343,600).

2nd to **BATTLE OF MIDWAY** (\$1,589,049) in Shared Belief S. at Santa Anita defeating
G1 stakes winners **KLIMT** and **GORMLEY**.

3rd Oklahoma Derby-**G3**. Won only start at 4, Del Mar allowance

While racing also defeated **G1** stakes winners:

MOR SPIRIT, ACCELERATE, and CUPID

2022 FEE: COMPLIMENTARY

Stands and nurses, live foal guarantee.

Standing at

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA, 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site:
www.bgthoroughbreds.com

elicks
MEMBER

G. G. RYDER

ch, 2011

Entered Stud in 2021
Dosage (5-5-14-0-0); **DI**: 2.43; **CD**: 0.63

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	1	0	\$3,250
3	11	6(1)	1(1)	1	\$186,804
4	12	5(3)	3(1)	1(1)	\$265,240
5	6	0	2(2)	0	\$36,333
6	11	2(1)	3(1)	3(2)	\$152,058
7	9	2	2	0	\$68,754
8	11	1	2	2	\$34,480
9	2	0	0	0	\$900
Totals	64	16(5)	14(5)	7(3)	\$747,819

Won At 3
Alcatraz S (\$75,000, 8f, turf in 1:36.98, CRE, dftg. Pazmeifucan, Flagman, Pete's Slew, Latitudefortytwo).

An allowance race at GG (\$44,305, 8f, AW in 1:38.62, dftg. Mr. Bowling, Pepper Crown, Minister Vivendi, Salah Champ, Tribal Tribute).

A starter allowance race at GG (\$19,355, 6f, AW in 1:09.48, by 7, dftg. Convinced Himself, Time to Go Robo, Maximum Maximum, Tribal Mystic, Almosttoomuchfun, Happy Idea, Fin Du Monde).

A race at GG (\$39,210, 8f, turf in 1:39.10, dftg. Argyle Cut, Terrys Tom Cat, Charlie Thomas, Adriatic Son, Baranof, Runaway Que).

A race at GG (\$39,105, 8f, AW in 1:38.34, dftg. Terrys Tom Cat, Charlie Thomas, Candy Passion, Adriatic Son, Bixley).

A maiden special weight race at GG (\$34,010, 6f, AW in 1:10.50, dftg. Convoy, Adriatic Son, J Kat, Mo's a Wine Snob, Jackson Sundown, Pazmeifucan).

2nd Berkeley H (G3A, 8.5f, to Pepper Crown, dftg. Stryker Phd, Mr. Bowling, Marino's Wild Cat, Bellarmine, Polytechnicien, Everton).

Won At 4
All American S (G3A, \$100,315, 8f in 1:36.14, dftg. Outside Nashville, Pepper Crown, Eagle Screams, Summer Hit, Blues Blaster, Hypnatique, Beast of Bourbon).

San Francisco Mile S (G3T, \$100,315, 8f in 1:37.87, dftg. Summer Hit, Are You Kidding Me, Pepper Crown, Tiz Dynamic, Edge of Reality, Toruk Makto, etc.).

Bull Dog H (\$65,105, 9f in 1:48.63, dftg. Outside Nashville, Atomic Rule, Eagle Screams, Beast of Bourbon, Downtown C. T.).

An allowance race at GG (\$43,005, 8f, turf in 1:38.56, dftg. Pepper Crown, Mr. Bowling, Southern Freedom, Polytechnicien, Stoney Fleece).

An allowance race at GG (\$43,005, 8.5f, AW in 1:42.67, by 4, dftg. Pepper Crown, Tamarando, Quick and Silver, Mobilized, Where's Pepper).

2nd Rolling Green S (8.5f, turf, to Alert Bay, dftg. Outside Nashville, Eagle Screams, Pepper Crown, Solomon Bay).

3rd Berkeley H (G3A, 8.5f, to Poshsy, Pepper Crown, dftg. Tamarando, Outside Nashville, Ankeny Hill, Silentio).

2nd At 5
Berkeley H (G3A, 8.5f, to Stryker Phd, by a head, dftg. Tamarando, Southern Freedom, Bronze Star).

Bull Dog H (9f, to Bronze Star, dftg. Kelly With a Twist, Sugar Buzz, Touched by Autism, Terrys Tom Cat).

Won At 6
All American S (G3A, \$100,900, 8f in 1:37.48, dftg. Flamboyant, Alert Bay, Street Lad, Dalmore, Star Student, Point Piper, Ike Walker, Camino Del Paraiso).

An allowance race at GG (\$42,900, 8f, AW in 1:37.14, dftg. Many Roses, Southern Freedom, Stryker Phd).

2nd San Francisco Mile S (G3T, 8f, to Alert Bay, dftg. Many Roses, Star Student, Stryker Phd, Camino Del Paraiso).

3rd Joseph T. Grace H (8.5f, turf, to Street Lad, Camino Del Paraiso, dftg. A Red Tie Day, Squidward, Fly Lexis Fly, Saxon Lord, Anythingsookin, Pure Comedy).

Rolling Green S (8.5f, turf, to Force, Camino Del Paraiso, dftg. Conquest Typhoon, Goodwood Mirage, Seattle Serenade, Lucky Bode, Street Lad).

STUD ANALYSIS

G. G. Ryder entered stud in 2021. His first foals will arrive in 2022.

Chhaya Dance, ch, 2004 14s, BTW, \$99,545 35 f, 1 BTW, 0.90 AEI 6.93 AWD	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
	Shade Dance, 1995 Unraced 13 f, 11 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Weekend Surprise, 1980 31s, BTW, \$402,892 15 f, 12 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI
Stormy Gigi, ch, 2006 7s, wnr, \$39,520 8 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 7.26 AWD	Storm Boot, 1989 14s, wnr, \$70,510 733 f, 52 BTW, 1.20 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Antifreeze, 1991 24s, BTW, \$127,475 17 f, 17 r, 17 w, 2 BTW	Aliata, 1983 9s, wnr, \$4,082 13 f, 10 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	It's Freezing, 1972 46s, BTW, \$348,482 461 f, 37 BTW, 1.97 AEI
		I'm Really Smokin, 1981 16s, wnr, \$71,275 12 f, 11 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Golden Eagle II, by Right Royal Patrisch, by Rising Market
Inbreeding: 4sX5d Secretariat; 4SX5D Northern Dancer; 4sX4d Mr. Prospector.			

Won At 7
A race at GG (\$37,925, 8f, AW in 1:36.82, dftg. Taima the Hawk, Montu, Black Tie Event, Sixes, A Red Tie Day).

A race at GG (\$37,700, 8.5f, AW in 1:46.40, dftg. Unusually Green, Zakaroff, Terrys Tom Cat, Broken Up).

Won At 8
A race at GG (\$22,400, 8f, AW in 1:38.29, dftg. Speed Saver, Perfect Come Back, Terrys Tom Cat, Red Clem).

SIRE LINE

G. G. RYDER is by **CHHAYA DANCE**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$99,545, Mt. Rainier H, etc. To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 35 foals, 24 mrs (69%), 15 wns (43%), 2 2yo wns (6%), 1 BTW (3%), 0.90 AEI, 0.71 Cl, 9 sale yrlds, avg \$2,233, 0.05 TNA.

A.P. INDY, grandsire of **G. G. RYDER**, has sired **MINESHAFT** (Horse of the Year and champion older male, Jockey Club Gold Cup, G1, Pimlico Special H, G1, Suburban H, G1, Woodward S, G1, etc.), **BERNARDINI** (champion 3yo colt, Preakness S, G1, Travers S, G1, Jockey Club Gold Cup, G1, etc.), **HONOR CODE** (champion older male, NYRA.com Metropolitan H, G1, Whitney S, G1, Remsen S, G2, Gulfstream Park H, G2, etc.), **RAGS TO RICHES** (champion 3yo filly, Belmont S, G1, Kentucky Oaks, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Las Virgenes S, G1, etc.), **MARCHFIELD** (champion older male twice in Can, Sky Classic S, G2T, etc.), **EYE OF THE LEOPARD** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Queen's Plate S, Plate Trial S, etc.), **TEMPERA** (champion 2yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Sorrento S, G2, etc.), **SERENADING** (champion older female in Can), **CATCH THE THRILL** (champion 2yo filly in Can), **MUSIC NOTE** (Mother Goose S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Beldame S, G1, Ballerina S, G1, Gazelle S, G1, etc.), **SECRET STATUS** (Mother Goose S, G1, Kentucky Oaks, G1, etc.), **SWEET SYMPHONY** (Alabama S, G1, etc.), **JILBAB** (Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, etc.), **GOLDEN MISSILE** (Pimlico Special H, G1, Stephen Foster H, G2, etc.), **APTITUDE** (Jockey Club Gold Cup, G1, Hollywood Gold Cup, G1, etc.), **TOMISUE'S DELIGHT** (Personal Ensign H, G1, Ruffian H, G1, Falls City H, G3, 2nd Kentucky Oaks, G1, etc.), **TAKE CHARGE INDY** (G1), **STEPHEN GOT EVEN** (G1), **LOVE AND PRIDE** (G1), **GOT LUCKY** (G1), **DREAMING OF JULIA** (G1), **A P VALENTINE** (G1), **TELLING** (G1T), **FRIENDS LAKE** (G1), **LITTLE BELLE** (G1A), **PASSING SHOT** (G1), **FLASHING** (G1), **RUNUP THE COLORS** (G1), **GIROLAMO** (G1), **A. P. ADVENTURE** (G1), **ROYAL INDY** (G1), **LONG RIVER** (G1 in UAE), **INDY FIVE HUNDRED** (G1T), **MAJESTIC WARRIOR** (G1), **FESTIVAL OF LIGHT** (Horse of the Year in UAE), **Gabriel's Hill** (champion older male in Ecu), Sun Sprinkles (champion older female in KSA), etc.

A.P. INDY'S other sons as stallions include **PULPIT** (926 foals, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI), **MINESHAFT** (1,098 foals, 55 BTW, 1.59 AEI), Malibu Moon (1,944 foals, 128 BTW, 1.57 AEI), **Flatter**, **BERNARDINI**, etc.

FAMILY

1st dam

STORMY GIGI. Winner at 3, \$39,520. Dam of 8 foals, including—

G. G. RYDER (Subject stallion).
MISS O'HARA (by Colonel John). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$146,960.
BLOOD MOON (Malibu Moon). 3 wins, 2 to 4, 2021, \$138,870.

RAOFTHESUN (Pioneer of the Nile). 8 wins, 3 to 6, placed at 8, 2021, \$125,948.

KOWBOY'S GIGI (Kodiak Cowboy). 3 wins at 3, \$43,314.

MYDANCINGSHADOW (Chhaya Dance). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$31,587.

OCEANOGRAPHER (Super Saver). 3 wins at 3, \$30,642.

2nd dam

ANTIFREEZE. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$127,475, Kinaleek H, 2nd Shywing H, Champagne Shower H, Ribbonwood Farm H, 3rd Sorority S, California Cup Distaff H. Dam of 17 foals, including—

FORCE FREEZE. 8 wins, 3 to 7, in NA and UAE, \$853,719, Gulfstream Park Sprint Championship S (G2), Teddy Drone S, 2nd Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1), Vosburgh Invitational S (G1), Jebel Ali Sprint Sponsored by Shadwell Farm, Bachelor S, 3rd Mahab Al Shimaal Sponsored by Emirates Airline (G3 in UAE), etc.

BARBER. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$259,113, Green Flash H, 2nd Sausalito S, Harry Henson S, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, Mill Valley S, Novato S, etc.

Ice Legend. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$147,173, 3rd San Carlos H.
Declan's Fast Cat. 2 wins at 3, \$134,530, 2nd Super Derby (G2).

SWEETDETERMINATION. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$240,213. Producer.

WOMAN ONFASTTRACK. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$212,989.

3rd dam

I'm Really Smokin. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$71,275, 2nd Arboretum S, two black-type qualified races at SA, 3rd La Habra S. Dam of 12 foals, including—

Smokin for Gold. 15 wins, 3 to 8, \$114,906, 2nd Isi Newborn Memorial H.

Wild Scots. Winner at 3, \$28,490, 2nd Mississippi Futurity.

STILL SMOKIN. Placed at 3. Producer. Dam of **Isit Still Legal** (\$84,216), **Legally Wild** (\$45,564).

4th dam

PATRISCH. Winner at 2. Dam of 10 foals, including—
I'M SMOKIN. 14 wins, 2 to 7, \$326,395, Palos Verdes H, Hollywood Express H, Graduation S, 2nd National Sprint Championship S, Triple Bend H, El Rio Rey S, 3rd Hollywood Express H, San Miguel S, Pelleteri H, California Breeders' Champion S.



G. G. RYDER

Ch. h. by Chhaya Dance – Stormy Gigi by Storm Boot

MULTIPLE GRADED STAKES WINNER OF \$747,519

Out of the stakes winning A.P. Indy mare, **CHHAYA DANCE**.

Won All America Stakes (**G3**) Twice.

Won Bull Dog Stakes Wire-To-Wire.

Placed in the Berkeley H (**G3**) three times.

Stakes Winner on Turf, Dirt and Artificial Surfaces.

After a small test crop in 2021, he will have his first full crop in 2022.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Property of a Partnership. Standing at:

VICTORY ROSE THOROUGHBREDS

Inquiries to Ellen Jackson, 5144 Allendale Road, Vacaville, California 95688

(707) 678-6580/FAX (707) 678-6580. E-mail: ellen@victoryrose.com or website: www.victoryrose.com



eLicks
MEMBER

ADVERTISE WITH US



California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

TOP NEWS

DOWNLOAD
INDUSTRY DIRECTORY
2020/2021



INDUSTRY DIRECTORY 2020/2021

Click here to download. Click here to see the Archives

TOP STORIES



Pickin' Time by a Nose in Smoke Glacken

OCEANPORT, N.J. (Sept. 27, 2020) – Pickin' Time, a New Jersey-bred son of California stallion Stay Thirsty, won Sunday's \$90,000 Smoke Glacken Stakes for 2-year-olds at Monmouth Park. Pickin' Time is out of the King ...



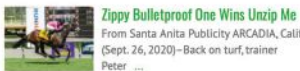
Mucho Unusual Wins and She's In

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – George Krikorian's homebred Mucho Unusual, the lone California-bred in the field, dictated terms throughout and proved best in Saturday's Grade I, \$300,000 Rodeo Drive Stakes, winning by ...



She Likes to Party Has Reason to

EDMONTON, Alberta (Sept. 25, 2020) – California-bred multiple stakes winner She Likes to ...



Zippy Bulletproof One Wins Unzip Me

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – Back on turf, trainer Peter ...



Rules for Owners Attending Santa Anita

From TOC ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 18, 2020) – Starting on opening day Friday, ...



F-T Calif. Fall Yearlings Sale at Los Alamitos

From Fasig-Tipton CYPRESS, Calif. (Sept. 25, 2020) – Fasig-Tipton has catalogued 298 entries ...

BREEDER SPOTLIGHT



Linda Templeton

A NEW LIFE JOURNEY WITH HORSES Linda Templeton thought she had done it all. She owned a cattle ranch, had a riding horse, and had been to the rodeo and ...

VIDEO



Mucho Unusual

Mucho Unusual wins \$300,000 Grade I Rodeo Drive. ...

CHECK REGISTRATION

Check Registration

ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



INTERNET ADVERTISING AVAILABLE
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, CONTACT
LORETTA VEIGA (626) 445-7800 EXT. 227

PHOTO BY HELENA LOPES FROM PEXELS

GIG HARBOR

ch, 2008

height 16.2

Dosage (10-8-8-0-0); DI: 5.50; CD: 1.08

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	4	3(1)	0	1(1)	\$90,300
4	5	2(1)	0	0	\$53,000
Totals	9	5(2)	0	1(1)	\$143,300

Won At 3
Alcatraz S (\$75,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:44.17, dftg. Duke of Doom, Cody Peak, Northern Causeway, Life Is a Rock, Anakin, Offlee Wild Boys, Unbridled Endeavor).

An allowance race at GG (\$40,600, 6f, AW in 1:10.11). A maiden special weight race at GG (\$39,900, 6f, AW in 1:10.20).

3rd Harry Henson S (6f, turf

Won At 4
Oakland S (\$65,000, 6f, AW in 1:09.07, by 2½, dftg. Shrug, Ain't No Other, Shudacadawudya, Northern Causeway).

An allowance race at GG (\$45,500, 6f, AW in 1:09.26).

SIRE LINE

GIG HARBOR is by **CITY ZIP**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$818,225, Hopeful S (G1), Saratoga Special S (G2), Amsterdam S (G2), Sanford S (G2), Tremont S (G3), Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S (G3), Bergen County S, Hirsch Jacobs S, 2nd Futurity S (G1), Hutcheson S (G2), Kentucky Cup Sprint S (G2), Kentucky Breeders' Cup S (G3), 3rd Fountain of Youth S (G1), King's Bishop S (G1), Kelso H (G2T), Flash S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 15 crops, 1,259 foals, 1,084 mrs (86%), 880 wnrns (70%), 252 2yo wnrns (20%), 91 BTW (7%), 1.67 AEI, 1.36 CI, 539 sale yrlegs, avg \$62,432, 1.30 TNA.

In 2021: 8 BTW

CITY ZIP has sired **CATCH A GLIMPSE** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo filly and turf female in Can, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, G1T, Belmont Oaks Invitational S, G1T, Natalma S, G2T, etc.), **IMPROBABLE** (champion older dirt male, Whitney S, G1, Awesome Again S, G1, Hollywood Gold Cup S, G1, Los Alamitos Cash Call Futurity, G1, Shared Belief S, etc.), **DAYATTRESPA** (champion turf female, Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf, G1T, First Lady S, G1T, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, G1T, Herecomesthebride S, G3T, Appalachian S, G3T, etc.), **WORK ALL WEEK** (champion sprinter, Xpressbet Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1, Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix S, G3, Iowa Sprint H, Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S, Hot Springs S,

City Zip, ch, 1998 23s, BTW, \$818,225 1,259 f, 91 BTW, 1.67 AEI 6.59 AWD	Carson City, 1987 15s, BTW, \$306,240 1,025 f, 94 BTW, 1.82 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Baby Zip, 1991 16s, BTW, \$60,395 14 f, 12 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Blushing Promise, 1982 Unraced 1 f, 1 r, 1 w, 1 BTW	Blushing Groom, by Red God Summertime Promise, by Nijinsky II
Miss Blue Grass, ch, 1998 3s, wnr, \$17,526 12 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW 6.32 AWD	St. Jovite, 1989 11s, BTW, \$1,604,439 376 f, 8 BTW, 0.95 AEI	Relaunch, 1976 18s, BTW, \$278,100 725 f, 87 BTW, 2.66 AEI	In Reality, by Intentionally Foggy Note, by The Axe II
	Daloma, 1984 32s, BTW, \$357,443 7 f, 6 r, 5 w	Thirty Zip, 1983 44s, BTW, \$585,970 13 f, 13 r, 13 w, 3 BTW	Tri Jet, by Jester Sailaway, by Hawaii
		Pleasant Colony, 1978 14s, BTW, \$965,383 620 f, 70 BTW, 3.44 AEI	His Majesty, by Ribot Sun Colony, by Sunrise Flight
		Northern Sunset, 1977 18s, wnr, \$3,800 13 f, 12 r, 11 w, 4 BTW	Northfields, by Northern Dancer Moss Greine, by Ballymoss
		Bellypha, 1976 11s, BTW, \$199,655 554 f, 28 BTW, 1.21 AEI	Lyphard, by Northern Dancer Belga, by Le Fabuleux
		Ricabie, 1973 7s, wnr, \$13,817 10 f, 7 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Baldric, by Round Table Fontarabie, by Fontenay

etc.), **FINEST CITY** (champion sprinter, Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint, G1, Great Lady M Stakes, G2, Santa Monica S, G2, 2nd Santa Margarita S, G1, Humana Distaff S, G1, etc.), **COLLECTED** (\$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S, G1, Californian S, G2, Lexington S, G3, Precisionist S, G3, Sham S, G3, Santana Mile S, etc.), **PALACE** (Forego S, G1, Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, True North S, G2, Fall Highweight H, G3, etc.), **ZIPESSA** (First Lady S, G1T, Dr. James Penny Memorial S, G3T, 2nd Rodeo Drive S, G1T, Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S, G3T, Robert G. Dick Memorial S, G3T, 3rd Beverly D. Stakes, G1T, etc.), **BUSTIN STONES** (Carter H, G1, General George H, G2, etc.), **PERSONAL DIARY** (Del Mar Oaks, G1T, 2nd Regret S, G3T, 3rd Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, G1T, Kentucky Downs Juvenile Fillies S, Ellis Park Turf S), **C Z ROCKET** (Santa Anita Sprint Championship S, G2, Pat O'Brien S, G2, Count Fleet Sprint H, G3, Hot Springs S, Kelly's Landing Overnight S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1, etc., to 7, 2021), **ALERT BAY** (City of Hope Mile S, G2T, Mathis Brothers Mile S, G2T, British Columbia Derby, G3, San Francisco Mile S, G3T twice, BC Premier's H, G3, etc.), **PIXELATE** (Del Mar Derby, G2T, WinStar Mint Million S, G3T, Woodchopper S, Prince George's County S, Central Park S, 2nd Kent S, G3T, etc., to 4, 2021), **RENEESGOTZIP** (Santa Ynez S, G2, Rancho Bernardo H, G3A, C.E.R.F. Stakes twice, Skillful Joy S, 2nd GEICO Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, etc.), **READY FOR RYE** (Fasig-Tipton Swale S, G2, etc.), **DANA MY LOVE** (champion 2yo filly in PR), Xonaca (champion older female in Mex), etc.

CITY ZIP'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FAST BOAT** (G2T), **C Z ROCKET** (G3), **PIXELATE** (G3T), **SPRAWL** (G3), **ANYPORINASTORM**, **SNAPPER SINCLAIR**, **ELLE Z**, **FRANCATELLI**.

CITY ZIP'S other sons as stallions include **BUSTIN STONES** (255 foals, 11 BTW, 1.32 AEI), **RUN AWAY AND HIDE** (460 foals, 18 BTW, 1.10 AEI), etc.

GIG HARBOR Has Sired:

Gig Harbor has sired the winners **Detangler** (\$155,722, 3rd Oak Tree Sprint S, to 6, 2021), **Shadrack** (\$160,424, to 5, 2021), **Kerri's Choice** (\$66,109), **Night Gig** (\$64,230, to 4, 2021), **Xerneas**, **Three Karyots**, **Aidan's Harbor** (to 5, 2021), **Sheza Delight** (to 3, 2021), **Perfect for Me**, **Fine Gael**, **Giget Harbor**, **Nolan's Harbor**, **Harbor Kitty** (at 4, 2021).

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	3—\$2,467	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	5—\$3,580	2—\$5,750

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

MISS BLUE GRASS. Winner at 4. Dam of 12 foals, including—

ALSONO (by Limehouse). 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$309,079, KLAQ Handicap, Governor's Cup S, Special Hank H, Sunray Park Marathon H twice, Master Salls H, 3rd Riley Allison Futurity.

GIG HARBOR (Subject stallion).

My Lil Shamrock (City Zip). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$87,907, 3rd Golden Gate Debutante S. Producer.

MAKE AN OFFER (Officer). Dam of **RICHIES SWEETHEART** (\$571,615, Turf Amazon H, etc.).

2nd dam

DALOMA. 5 wins at 4 and 5, placed in Fr, \$357,443, A Gleam H (G3), Monrovia H, 2nd Osunitas H, Prix de Meudon, 3rd Golden Poppy H (G3), Santa Anita Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, Chicago Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, Buena Vista H, Prix Charles Laffitte. Dam of 7 foals, including—

KITMAAN. Winner at 3 in Fr, \$57,478.

COORDINATOR TOM. Winner at 3, \$22,260.

DALINDA. Winner at 4 in Fr, \$21,374. Producer. Dam of **Savonarola** (\$92,313, 2nd Littlebitlively S, sire), **Dunloskin** (\$30,906, 3rd Peugeot Lowther S, G2 in Eng).

INDY'S PALOMA. Winner at 3. Producer.

3rd dam

Ricabie. Winner at 2 in Fr, 3rd Prix La Camargo. Dam of 10 foals, including—

Moucha. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Fr, \$32,040, 2nd Grand Criterium de Bordeaux. Dam of **MAYOUMBE** (\$207,441, Laurel Dash S, G3T, 2nd Prix Thomas Bryon, G3 in Fr, Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage), **TIPPERARY ALL STAR** (\$158,396, Airlie Stud Silver S, Rathbarry Stud Baratheo Finale S, 3rd Patrick P. O'Leary Memorial Gallinule S, G3 in Ire, Gerrardstown House Stud Heritage S).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners (%)	Win- ners (%)	2yo Wnrns
2015	7	6 (86%)	4 (57%)	2
2016	10	7 (70%)	6 (60%)	0
2017	8	3 (38%)	2 (25%)	0
2018	9	4 (44%)	1 (11%)	0
2019	12	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	46	20 (43%)	13 (28%)	2

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2017	2	0	\$55,710
2018	3	0	\$99,196
2019	15	0	\$212,553
2020	2	0	\$135,021
2021	13	0	\$189,566
*Totals	35	0	\$692,046

0.78 AEI; 0.77 CI; 6.08 AWD

In 2021: 8 mrs, 6 wnrns

Lifetime On Turf: 4 wins, \$112,342

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$34,634

*to November 7, 2021

2022 FEE: \$2,000

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of a Partnership, Standing at:

VICTORY ROSE THOROUGHBREDS

Vacaville, CA

Inquiries to Ellen Jackson, 5144 Allendale Road, Vacaville, California 95688

(707) 678-6580. E-mail: ellen@victoryrose.com or website: www.victoryrose.com



eLicks
MEMBER

GOVERNOR CHARLIE

dkb/br, 2010

Dosage (1-2-4-0-1); DI: 1.67; CD: 0.25

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	4	2(1)	1	0	\$444,800
4	3	0	2(1)	0	\$58,000
5	2	0	0	0	\$3,850
Totals	9	2(1)	3(1)	0	\$506,650

Won At 3
Sunland Derby (G3, \$800,000, 9f in 1:47.54, NTR, by 5, dftg. Show Some Magic, Abraham, Shakin It Up, Stormdriver, Mudflats, Saint Prado, Dry Summer, Just Win Baby).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$73,800, 8f in 1:36.28, dftg. Footbridge, Pure Loyalty, Syndicated, Colburn, Major Affair, Mywayorthecauseway, Far Rockaway, Betweenhereandcool).

2nd At 4
Strub S (G2, 8.5f, to Shakin It Up, dftg. Hear the Ghost, Zeewat, Dice Flavor, Heir of Storm, Say Ow, Rookie Sensation).

SIRE LINE

GOVERNOR CHARLIE is by **MIDNIGHT LUTE**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$2,690,600, champion sprinter, Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1) twice, Forego S (G1), Perryville S (G3A), 2nd Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H (G1), San Fernando Breeders' Cup S (G2), 3rd Malibu S (G1). To November 7, 2021: Sired 10 crops, 732 foals, 562 mrs (77%), 412 wnrns (56%), 96 2yo wnrns (13%), 35 BTW (5%), 1.62 AEI, 1.41 CI, 430 sale yrlds, avg \$62,951, 1.31 TNA. In 2021: 46 2yos, 17 2yo mrs, 9 2yo wnrns, 3 BTW, 28 sale yrlds, avg \$54,816.

MIDNIGHT LUTE has sired **MIDNIGHT BISOU** (champion older dirt female, Cotillion S, G1, Apple Blossom H, G1, Ogden Phipps S, G1, Personal Ensign S Presented by Lia Infiniti, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, etc.), **MIDNIGHT MILEY** (champion older female in Can, Ontario Matron S, G3A, Seaway S, G3A, La Lorgnette S, etc.), **MIDNIGHT LUCKY** (Acorn S, G1, Humana Distaff S, G1, etc.), **SMOOTH LIKE STRAIT** (Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, Mathis Brothers Mile S, G2T, Twilight Derby, G2T, La Jolla H, G3T, Cecil B. DeMille S, G3T, War Chant S, etc., to 4, 2021), **SHAKIN IT UP** (Malibu S, G1, Strub S, G2, San Vicente S, G2, 2nd Churchill Downs S, G2, 3rd Hollywood Prevue S, G3A), **KEEPER OF THE STARS** (Gambley S, G1T, Buena Vista S, G2T, Autumn Miss S, G3T, 2nd San Francisco Mile S, G3T, Lady of Shamrock S, to 5, 2021), **GIMME DA LUTE** (Los Alamitos Derby, G2, Affirmed S, G3, El Cajon S, Echo Eddie S, Real Good Deal S, 3rd Pat Day Mile S, G3, etc.), **MIDCOURT** (San Pasqual S, G2, Native Diver S, G3, Comma to the Top S, 2nd San Diego H, G2, Native Diver S, G3, 3rd Santa Anita H, G1, etc., to 6, 2021), **TIZ MIDNIGHT** (Bayakoa S, G2, 2nd Zenyatta S, G1), **MIDNIGHT HAWK** (Sham S, G3, 2nd San Felipe S, G2, Sunland Derby, G3, Illinois Derby, G3, Razorback H, G3, 3rd Robert B. Lewis S, G2), **HOLY LUTE** (Eddie D S, G3T, El Cajon S, Green Flash H, 2nd San Simeon S, G3T, etc.), **MIDNIGHT CELLO** (Hanshin Cup S, G3A, 2nd Miami Mile H, G3, Presque Isle Mile S, etc.), **MIDNIGHT ARIA** (Queen's Plate S, 2nd Eclipse S, G2A,

Midnight Lute, dkb/br, 2003 13s, BTW, \$2,690,600 732 f, 35 BTW, 1.62 AEI 7.01 AWD	Real Quiet, 1995 20s, BTW, \$3,271,802 630 f, 22 BTW, 1.24 AEI	Quiet American, 1986 12s, BTW, \$754,650 977 f, 55 BTW, 1.56 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Demure, by Dr. Fager
	Candytuft, 1996 Unraced 14 f, 11 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Really Blue, 1983 21s, wnr, \$31,920 8 f, 5 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Believe It, by In Reality Meadow Blue, by Raise a Native
Silverbulletway, dkb/br, 2003 Unraced 8 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW 6.86 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Dehere, 1991 9s, BTW, \$723,712 1,639 f, 80 BTW, 1.58 AEI	Deputy Minister , by Vice Regent Sister Dot, by Secretariat
	Silverbulletday, 1996 23s, BTW, \$3,093,207 14 f, 6 r, 3 w	Bolt From the Blue, 1980 11s, BTW, \$125,834 11 f, 9 r, 6 w	Blue Times, by Olden Times Berkut, by Sea-Bird
Inbreeding: 5SX5d Mr. Prospector; 4SX4D Deputy Minister; 5x4d Secretariat.	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence
	Silver Deputy, 1985 2s, BTW, \$41,820 1,028 f, 88 BTW, 1.87 AEI	Rokeby Rose, 1977 19s, BTW, \$250,480 14 f, 10 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat , by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
			Deputy Minister , by Vice Regent Silver Valley, by Mr. Prospector Tom Rolfe, by Ribot Rokeby Venus, by Quadrangle

3rd Autumn S, G2A, Wando S, Plate Trial S), **SONNETEER** (Fifth Season S, Champions Day Marathon Overnight S Presented by Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance, 2nd Rebel S, G2, 3rd Super Derby), **EDWARDS GOING LEFT** (Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S, Tiznow S, Cary Grant S, 2nd Malibu S, G1, Cary Grant S, 3rd Triple Bend S, G1, etc.), **AHEAD-BYACENTURY** (Coronation Futurity, 2nd Queen's Plate S, Prince of Wales S, 3rd Marine S, G3A, Clarendon S, Plate Trial S, etc., to 6, 2021), **MIDNIGHT DISGUISE** (Busher S, Busanda S, Bouwerie S, etc.), **HIGH NORTH** (Iowa Derby, Northern Spur S, 3rd West Virginia Derby, G3, Super Derby, G3), **RUNAWAY LUTE** (Hudson H, Rockville Centre S, etc., to 7, 2021), **CIRCLE OF FRIENDS** (Ontario Jockey Club S, etc., to 7, 2021), **MIDNIGHT FANTASY** (Spring Fever S, Austintown Filly Sprint S, Louisiana Champions Day Lassie S, Louisiana Futurity, 2nd LA Bred Premier Night Matron S, LA Bred Premier Night Starlet S), **BIG DOLLAR BILL** (Birdstone S, 3rd Marathon S Presented by TAA, G2, Greenwood Cup S, G3), **DREAMCALL** (Iowa Distaff S, 2nd Molly Pitcher S, G3, She's All In S), **MIDNIGHT PLEASURE** (Forego S, 3rd Del Mar Futurity, G1, Kubota Kentucky Cup Classic S), **KELLY'S HUMOR** (Ellis Park Debutante S, 2nd Pochontas S, G2, Beaumont S Presented by Keeneland Select, G3, 3rd Longines Test S, G1, Indiana Oaks, G3), **SKIPALUTE** (Brookmeade S, 2nd Matron S, G2, Delta Downs Princess S, G3), **PRICELESS-COMMODITY** (Dark Star S), **BRINGINGINTHELUTE** (Oklahoma Classics Distaff Turf S), **IRISH PRESENCE** (Las Madrinas S, 3rd Adoration S, G3, Cypress S, etc.), Pachangera (champion 2yo filly in Mex), etc.

MIDNIGHT LUTE'S 2021 black-type stakes winner is **SMOOTH LIKE STRAIT** (G1T), **AUG LUTES**, **MIDNIGHT MOJO**.

GOVERNOR CHARLIE Has Sired:

GOVERNOR GOTEVEN, 18, f (dam by Time to Get Even, 2nd dam by Pollard's Vision): \$172,000, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, Generous Portion S, 2nd Soviet Problem S, to 3, 2021.

Governor Charlie also has sired the winners **Governor's Party** (\$52,976, 3rd El Camino Real Derby, to 3, 2021), **Governor Cinch** (\$85,500, to 4, 2021), **Baltimore Beecho** (\$76,195, to 4, 2021), **Dried Pepper** (\$74,148, to 3, 2021), **Jeanne B** (\$68,934, to 3, 2021), **Side Street Dave** (\$64,317, to 4, 2021), **Gov From Above** (\$62,500, to 4, 2021), **Charlie's Belle** (\$34,929, to 4, 2021), **Cali Girl**, etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$8,000	—
2020	—	2—\$1,600	—
Lifetime	—	17—\$3,841	4—\$4,425

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

SILVERBULLETWAY. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—**GOVERNOR CHARLIE** (Subject stallion). **CRISIS OF SPIRIT** (by Vindication). 2 wins at 2, \$132,611, Anoakia S, 3rd Le Cle S. Producer. **PACHANGERA** (Midnight Lute). 12 wins, 2 to 6, in Mex, \$50,938, champion 2yo filly in Mex.

2nd dam

SILVERBULLETDAY. 15 wins, 2 to 4, \$3,093,207, champion 2yo and 3yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1), Kentucky Oaks (G1), Ashland S (G1), Alabama S (G1), Gazelle H (G1), Walmac International Alcibiades S (G2), Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks (G2), Black-Eyed Susan S (G2), Sorrento S (G2), Fair Grounds Oaks (G3), Golden Rod S (G3), Davona Dale S (G3), Debutante S (G3), Doubledogdare S, 2nd Beldame S (G1), Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H (G2), Fleur de Lis H (G3), 3rd Delaware H (G3). Dam of 14 foals, incl.—**Tice**. 5 wins, 4 to 7, \$177,405, 2nd Phil D. Shepherd S. **POLITICAL DEBATE**. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$72,858. **SILVER BULLET MOON**. Unraced. Dam of **SHAKIN IT UP** (\$664,982, Malibu S, G1, Strub S, G2, San Vicente S, G2, 2nd Churchill Downs S, G2, 3rd Hollywood Prevue S, G3A, sire). **SILVERBULLETFOLLY**. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Mile High Magic** (\$112,460, 2nd Jim Kostoff S).

3rd dam

ROKEBY ROSE. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$250,480, Flower Bowl H (G2T), Susan's Girl H, 2nd Sheepshead Bay H (G2T), Diana H (G2T), Athena H (G3T), Shrewsbury H. Dam of 14 foals, including—**GARDEN SECRETS**. Winner at 3, \$40,740. Dam of **FOREST SECRETS** (\$604,453, Acorn S, G1, Rampart H, G2, Falls City H, G3, 2nd Churchill Downs Distaff H, G2, etc.), **RUMOR HAS IT** (\$303,316, Kentucky Cup Turf S, G3T, etc.), **Bajan Tryst** (\$343,140, in Eng). Granddam of **ENSTONE** (\$406,303, Ontario Colleen S, G3T, etc.), **BIG WILDCAT** (G3 in Brz), **ALTERNATIVE ROUTE** (\$81,172). **ROKEBY ROSIE**. Producer. Granddam of **JOHAN SONG** (Blend, in Arg).

4th dam

ROKEBY VENUS. 3 wins at 3, \$27,720. Dam of 11 foals, including—**SPLIT ROCK**. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$187,426, Chaucer Cup H, Canterbury Turf Classic H, etc. **I MEAN IT**. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$186,332, Dahlia S, etc. Dam of **PROMINENT FEATHER** (\$270,446). **Dallas Express**. 4 wins, 3 to 5, in NA and Fr, \$80,056, 2nd Memorial Day H, etc. **GONE TO VENUS**. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$65,591. Dam of **SAUDI POETRY** (\$596,972, Louisville Breeders' Cup H, G2, etc.), **Aeneas** (\$434,485, sire).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (3 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2017	33	19 (58%)	9 (27%)	5	0	0 (0%)
2018	26	17 (65%)	8 (31%)	5	1	1 (4%)
2019	3	2 (67%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	62	38 (61%)	17 (27%)	10	1	1 (2%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2019	7	0	\$152,897
2020	14	2	\$402,102
2021	12	0	\$311,841
*Totals	33	2	\$866,840

0.60 AEI; 0.75 CI; 6.23 AWD

In 2021: 25 mrs, 9 wnrns

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$24,129

*to November 7, 2021



GOVENOR CHARLIE

Midnight Lute – Silverbulletway, by Storm Cat

SECOND LEADING THIRD CROP CALIFORNIA SIRE BY CUMULATIVE EARNINGS

#1 By Percentage of Blacktype Horses to Runners - 5.3%

Sire of back-to-back 2-year-old stakes winner **GOVENOR GOTEVEN** (\$172,000), \$100,000 Generous Portion S. by 4 ½ and \$100,000 CTBA S. by 3 ½ at Del Mar, 2nd \$100,000 Soviet Problem S.

Governor's Party (\$55,394) 3rd El Camino Real Derby, at 3, 2021; *Midnight Dare* 3rd Sweetwater Thoroughbred Futurity, at 2, 2021; Multiple Winners GOVENOR CINCH (\$85,500), BALTIMORE BEECHO (\$76,195), DRIED PEPPER (\$74,148), JEANNE B (\$68,934), GOV FROM ABOVE (\$63,000), etc.

An outstanding 3-year-old, **GOVENOR CHARLIE** shook off his competition to win by FIVE lengths in the \$800,000 **Grade 3** Sunland Derby setting a **NEW TRACK RECORD of 1:47 ½**, breaking the 1961 record set by **WINSHAM LAD**. He defeated **Grade 1 SW SHAKIN IT UP**.

GOVENOR CHARLIE ran second to **Grade 1 SW SHAKIN IT UP** in the historic **Grade 2** Strub S.

His dam is a multiple Grade 1-Producing daughter of legendary **STORM CAT** and Hall of Famer & Eclipse Champion **SILVERBULLETDAY**, granddam of **Grade 1 SW SHAKIN IT UP**, also by Eclipse Champion and Leading Sire **MIDLIGHT LUTE**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Standing at

LOVACRES RANCH

Inquiries to Terry Lovingier, 35490 Hwy. 76, Warner Springs, California 92086
(562) 547-9848/FAX: (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com Website: www.lovacres.com



GRACE UPON GRACE

dkb/br, 2007

Dosage (7-3-23-0-1); DI: 1.72; CD: 0.44

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	1	2(2)	0	\$77,170
3	6	2	0	3	\$85,476
Totals	12	3	2(2)	3	\$162,646

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$46,400, 4.5f, AW in 51.34, dftg. Really Uptown, Dandy Dancer, Awesome Swiss, Anita Brewski, El Ranchero).

2nd Graduation S (5.5f, AW, to Wolf Tail, dftg. Daylight Storm, Bertran Hill, Roman Counsel, Dance Marino, Sweet Tigger, Ritzville).

Willard L. Proctor Memorial S (5.5f, AW, to Classical Slew, dftg. Zip Quik, Eze Does It, Ritzville, Track N Attack, Turbo Time).

Won At 3

A race at Hol (\$56,300, 5.5f, turf in 1:02.46, dftg. Fandino, Format V., Locksley Hall, Farmer Giles, Master Chef).

A race at Dmr (\$46,720, 6f, AW in 1:09.85, dftg. Daylight Storm, Ivory Fudge, Precious Duke, Fortthreeforeuclid, Majestic Peak, Fandino).

SIRE LINE

Grace Upon Grace is by **Rio Verde**, winner of 2 races, \$86,470, 2nd Prix du Point du Jour, in Fr.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 13 crops, 271 foals, 183 mrs (68%), 108 wnrns (40%), 39 2yo wnrns (14%), 0 BTW (0%), 0.55 AEI, 0.74 CI, 33 sale yrlegs, avg \$9,406, 0.20 TNA.

Rio Verde has sired **Making Dreams** (2nd Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, G3A), **Akiss Forarose** (3rd China Doll S), **Got Tobe Rio** (2nd Harvest Futurity, 3rd Juan Gonzalez Memorial S), **Rivermaster** (3rd Gateway to Glory S), etc.

NUREYEV, grandsire of **Grace Upon Grace**, has sired **PEINTRE CELEBRE** (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo colt twice in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Fr), **ZILZAL** (Horse of the Year in Eng, champion 3yo colt in Eur and Eng), **THEATRICAL** (champion turf male, Breeders' Cup Turf S, G1T, etc.), **MIESQUE** (champion turf female twice in USA, champion 2yo and 3yo filly, miler twice, and older female in Fr, champion 3yo filly and miler in Eng), **HEART LAKE** (champion older male in UAE), **SPINNING WORLD** (champion older male in Eur and Fr, champion 3yo colt in Ire, First National Building Society Irish Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Ire, Breeders' Cup Mile, G1T, etc.), **SOVIET STAR** (champion older male twice in Eur, champion 3yo colt and older male in Fr, Swettenham Stud Sussex S, G1 in Eng, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp Ecurie Fustok, G1 in Fr, etc.), **ALWUHUSH** (champion older male in Italy), **REAMS OF VERSE** (champion 2yo filly in Eng, Vodafone Epsom Oaks, G1 in Eng, etc.), **WOLFHOUD**

Rio Verde, dkb/br, 1992 11s, wnr, \$86,470 271 f, 0.55 AEI 5.88 AWD	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	River Rose, 1976 9s, BTW, \$58,034 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 5 BTW	Special, 1969 1s, unpl 9 f, 6 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Forli, by Aristophanes Thong, by Nantallah
Chasing Wind, b, 1995 6s, BTW, \$63,080 8 f, 7 r, 5 w, 3 BTW 6.21 AWD	Mining, 1984 7s, BTW, \$264,030 593 f, 29 BTW, 1.40 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Duet, 1985 9s, BTW, \$40,819 9 f, 5 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Barbarossa, 1968 Unraced 6 f, 5 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Cambremont, by Sicambre Barbara, by Fair Trial
Inbreeding: 5sX5D Native Dancer; 5SX5D Nasrullah.		I Pass, 1978 3s, wnr, \$25,340 8 f, 5 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Buckpasser, by Tom Fool Impish, by Majestic Prince
		His Majesty, 1968 22s, BTW, \$99,430 640 f, 56 BTW, 2.39 AEI	Ribot, by Tenerani Flower Bowl, by Alibhai
		Guanajibena, 1971 28s, wnr, \$79,940 8 f, 6 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Outing Class, by Nasrullah Children's Hour, by Tom Fool

(champion older male in Eur and Eng, Hazlewood Foods Sprint Cup, G1 in Eng, Prix de la Foret, G1 in Fr, etc.), **FLAGBIRD** (champion older female in Eur, Ire, Eng, and Italy), **BINARY FILE** (champion turf male, miler, and older male in Sca), **STATELY DON** (champion 3yo colt and miler in Ire, Hollywood Derby, G1T, Secretariat S, G1T, etc.), **GREAT COMMOTION** (champion older male in Eur), **POLAR FALCON** (champion older male in Eur and Fr), **ROBIN DES PINS** (champion older male twice in Ger), **FASLIYEV** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, Eng, Fr, and Ire), etc.

GRACE UPON GRACE Has Sired:

SHOW IT N MOE IT, 15, f (dam by Ide, 2nd dam by Black Tie Affair, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$526,721, Spring Fever S, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, 2nd Desert Stormer S (G3), C.E.R.F. S, Evening Jewel S, Fleet Treat S, Betty Grable S, 3rd L.A. Woman S (G3), Las Flores S (G3), Kaloookan Queen S, etc.

Grace Upon Grace also has sired the winners **Sweet Bea** (\$48,783, 2nd Island Fashion Overnight S), London Legacy (\$340,399), Suavemente (\$55,539), Gracee Hunny (\$55,190), Gracie Belle (\$40,993, to 5, 2021), Mac McLovin (\$38,186), Mi Pajarito (\$35,061), Marty McDougle, Aaron's Thunder, Chugabug, etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings		Yearlings		Cover Sire	
	#	\$old—Avg	#	\$old—Avg	#	\$old—Avg
2021	—	—	3	\$3,167	—	—
2020	—	—	5	\$18,060	—	—
Lifetime	—	—	30	\$10,560	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

CHASING WIND. 3 wins at 3, \$63,080, Windmill S. Dam of 8 foals, including—

RGIRLDOESN'TBLUFF (by Pine Bluff). 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$241,270, Sugar n Spice S, U Can Do It H, Bold World S, Lady Sonata S, 2nd First Lady H (G3), U Can Do It H, Minaret S, Snurb S, Barb's Dancer S, OBS Sprint S. Producer.

Changing Numbers (Polish Numbers). 13 wins, 4 to 6, in NA, Dom, and PR, \$78,500, champion sprinter in Dom, 2nd M. Tyson Gilpin S.

Grace Upon Grace (Subject stallion), **CHASING THE PRIZE** (Pure Prize). 11 wins, 3 to 5, \$150,843.

GREETING CARD (Secret Hello). 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$42,196. Producer.

2nd dam

DUET. 2 wins at 3, \$40,819, Vandale S, 2nd Blue Hen S, 3rd Lt. Governor of Kentucky S. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**WANTED**. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$50,125. Producer. **MIDDLEBURY**. 3 wins, 2 to 5, \$47,095.

3rd dam

GUANAJIBENA. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$79,940. Dam of 8 foals, including—

RINGARO. 2 wins at 2, \$55,908, Flash S, 2nd Youthful S. Sire, 1.24 AEI.

A MOMENT IN TIME. 4 wins, 3 to 7, \$77,250. Sire.

NATIVE SOVEREIGN. 6 wins, 3 to 5.

DEWANJIBENA. 16 wins, 3 to 7.

STUDENT BODY PRES. Unraced. Dam of

STUDENTESSA (Jorge de Atucha, G1 in Arg, General Luis Maria Campos, G2 in Arg, 3rd Polla de Potrancas-Argentine One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Arg, etc.), **Desert Leader** (\$142,028, 2nd Gold Rush Futurity, etc.), **Scolaire** (2nd Jorge de Atucha, G1 in Arg, Saturnino J. Unzue, G1 in Arg, Fortunato Damiani, G3 in Arg, etc.). Granddam of **THE STUDENT** (Hoover S, 2nd Eillo S, etc.), **GOOD STUDENT** (Manuel J. Guiraldes, G3 in Arg, Tuzla H, 2nd Santa Maria H, G1, 3rd Las Palmas H, G2T).

4th dam

CHILDREN'S HOUR. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—

FINE MIDORI. 5 wins, 3 to 5, in Japan, \$161,937.

ROBBER'S HEIST. Winner at 3. Producer. Dam of

Jaque Mate (\$45,467, 2nd Clasico Luis Munoz Rivera Memorial).

5th dam

SUNSET III. 2 wins at 2 in Eng. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—

WEATHERWISE. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$135,542, Futurity S, Sanford S, 3rd Dwyer H.

SUNSET GLOW. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$35,032, Gazelle H, 2nd Pageant H. Producer. Granddam of

KRENAKOR (Clasico Asociacion Nacional de Criadores, 3rd Clasico Anahuac, in Mex).

First Dark. 4 wins at 3, \$28,750, 2nd Comely S.

Distant Hill. Placed at 2 and 3, 3rd National Stallion S.

MOONMADNESS. Placed at 2. Dam of **MADIELIA**

(\$282,125, champion 3yo filly in Fr, Prix de Diane de Revlon-French Oaks, G1 in Fr, Poule d'Essai des Poulchies-French One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Fr, Prix Saint-Alary, G1 in Fr), **MOUNT HAGEN** (\$145,090, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, G1 in Fr, Prix de Fontainebleau, G3 in Fr, Prix Omnium II, 2nd Prix Niel, G3 in Fr, 3rd Benson & Hedges Eclipse S, G1 in Eng, Gran Criterium, G1 in Fr, Sussex S, G1 in Eng, sire), **MONSANTO** (\$126,285, Prix de Fontainebleau, G3 in Fr, Prix du Rond-Point, G3 in Fr, Prix Ridgway, 2nd Irish Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Ire, etc., sire), **MALECITE**

(\$95,800, Prix Messidor, G3 in Fr, 2nd Doonside Cup, 3rd Prix d'Isphahan, G1 in Fr, Prince of Wales's S, G2 in Eng, etc., sire). Granddam of **MUNCIE**

(\$184,396, Prix Saint-Alary, G1 in Fr, etc.), **MERSEY** (\$183,434, Prix Royal-Oak-French St. Leger, G1 in Fr, etc.), **CLAUDE MONET** (\$113,441, Mecca-Dante S, G2 in Eng, etc., sire), **MOONLIGHT**

DANCE (\$101,297, Prix Saint-Alary, G1 in Fr).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (8 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2012	13	8 (62%)	4 (31%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2013	13	9 (69%)	4 (31%)	3	0	0 (0%)
2014	4	2 (50%)	1 (25%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2015	14	12 (86%)	7 (50%)	4	1	1 (7%)
2016	2	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	2	0	0 (0%)
2017	5	4 (80%)	2 (40%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018	1	1 (100%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2019	7	4 (57%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	59	42 (71%)	20 (34%)	9	1	1 (2%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2014	0	0	\$81,872
2015	10	0	\$248,665
2016	3	0	\$98,345
2017	13	1	\$251,591
2018	17	0	\$382,238
2019	15	1	\$298,932
2020	0	0	\$23,573
2021	4	0	\$32,313
*Totals	62	2	\$1,417,529

0.70 AEI; 0.88 CI; 5.62 AWD

In 2021: 9 mrs, 2 wnrns

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$33,992

*to November 7, 2021



©Brenda Nellums

GRACE UPON GRACE

Rio Verde – Chasing Wind, by Mining

SIRE OF 96% MONEY WINNERS FROM STARTERS

Sire of **Multiple Stakes Winner/Multiple Graded Stakes Placed SHOW IT N MOE IT** (\$526,721) from 2 to 5, 2020, Won **\$100,000** Spring Fever S. at Santa Anita, C.T.B.A. S., 2nd Desert Stormer S.-**G3**, **\$200,000** Evening Jewel S., **\$150,000** Fleet Treat S., C.E.R.F. S., Betty Grable S., 3rd Las Flores S.-**G3**, L.A. Woman S.-**G3**, etc. Lifetime sire of stakes-placed **Sweet Bea**, NBT Stakes Placed MAC MCLOVIN, AARON'S THUNDER, 2nd Saskatchewan Lotteries H., 15-time winner/15-time placed earner of \$340,399 LONDON LEGACY, 5-time winner GRACIE BELLE.

Super consistent **Grace Upon Grace** was only off the board once in 12 starts. At 2, he won his debut and finished second to **G2-pl SW CLASSICAL SLEW** in the **Willard L. Proctor S.**, both at Hollywood Park. At Del Mar, he was beaten just a neck in the **\$100,000 Graduation S.**, and was on the board in the **\$100,000 G3 Hollywood Juvenile Championship** and the **C. B. Afflerbaugh S.** At 3, he won an allw., 5 ½ furlongs (turf) & was gate-to-wire winner 6 furlongs Del Mar in 1:09.85.

Grace Upon Grace offers an **A+ TrueNicks Rated Pedigree**, as he is a grandson of Champion miler **NUREYEV** and **Grade 1 SW MINING**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL STANDS & NURSES

Standing at

LOVACRES RANCH

Inquiries to Terry Lovingier, 35490 Hwy. 79, Warner Springs, California 92086
(562) 547-9848/FAX (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com or website: www.lovacres.com



GRAYDAR

gr/ro, 2009

Dosage (6-9-7-0-2); DI: 3.36; CD: 0.71

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	3	2	0	1	\$61,560
4	3	3(3)	0	0	\$780,000
Totals	6	5(3)	0	1	\$841,560

Won At 3

A maiden special weight race at GP (\$60,350, 8f in 1:35.78, by 8½, dftg. Unbridled's Way, Penn's Grant, Fortin, Personal Strike, Tiz Trouble).

A race at GP (\$54,500, 8f in 1:33.72, by 4¼, dftg. Tiz Yankee, Atoned, Port Conway, Majestic Man, Launch Commander, Kissin Gentleman).

Won At 4

Donn H (G1, \$500,000, 9f in 1:48.25, by 3, dftg. Bourbon Courage, Take Charge Indy, Flat Out, Csaba, Pool Play, Fast Falcon, Ducduc, Citrus Kid, Ultimate Eagle).

Kelso H (G2, \$400,000, 8f in 1:34.08, dftg. Brujo de Olleros, Hymn Book, Souper Speedy, Easter Gift, Praetereo, Jackson Bend).

New Orleans H (G2, \$400,000, 9f in 1:49.16, dftg. Mark Valeski, Bourbon Courage, Macho Macho, Flat Out, Majestic Harbor, Cool Street, Dreaming Blue).

SIRE LINE

GRAYDAR is by **UNBRIDLED'S SONG**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,311,800, Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Florida Derby (G1), Wood Memorial S (G2), Olympic H, 2nd Fountain of Youth S (G2), Peter Pan S (G2), Hutcheson S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 17 crops, 1,651 foals, 1,320 mrs (80%), 924 wns (56%), 161 2yo wns (10%), 118 BTW (7%), 2.12 AEI, 2.05 CI, 811 sale yrlds, avg \$284,836, 5.92 TNA.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG has sired **ARROGATE** (champion 3yo colt in USA and older male in UAE, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S, G1, Dubai World Cup Sponsored By Emirates Airline, G1 in UAE, Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Travers S, G1, etc.), **WILL TAKE CHARGE** (champion 3yo colt, Travers S, G1, Clark H, G1, Pennsylvania Derby, G2, etc.), **FOREVER UNBRIDLED** (champion older dirt female, Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Personal Ensign S, G1, Apple Blossom H, G1, Beldame S, G1, etc.), **MIDSHIPMAN** (champion 2yo colt, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1A, Del Mar Futurity, G1A, etc.), **EMBUR'S SONG** (champion older female in Can, Ontario Matron S, G3A, etc.), **OCTAVE** (Mother Goose S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Adirondack Breeders' Cup S, G2, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Kentucky Oaks, G1, Ashland S, G1A, etc.), **UNTRAILED BELLE** (Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic, G1, La Troienne S, G2, Rampart S, G3, Real Prize S, 2nd Beldame S, G1, Gazelle S, G1, etc.), **UNBRIDLED ELAINE** (Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks, G2, etc.), **LIAM'S MAP** (Las Vegas

Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Unbridled's Song, gr/ro, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI 7.19 AWD	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 4.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native
		Killaloe, by Dr. Fager	
Trolley Song, 1983 7s, wnr, \$25,914 12 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Dehere, 1991 9s, BTW, \$723,712 1,639 f, 80 BTW, 1.58 AEI	Gana Facil, 1981 19s, wnr, \$85,100 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Le Fabuleux, by Wild Risk
		Charedi, by In Reality	
Sweetest Smile, dkb/br, 1998 4s, wnr, \$13,370 13 f, 11 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 7.04 AWD	Cielo Otono, 1993 6s, BTW, \$75,106 8 f, 5 r, 5 w	Caro, 1967 19s, BTW, \$373,040 599 f, 77 BTW, 3.37 AEI	Fortino II, by Grey Sovereign
		Chambord, by Chamossaire	
Cielo Otono, 1993 6s, BTW, \$75,106 8 f, 5 r, 5 w	Moment's Prayer, 1979 22s, wnr, \$39,564 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Lucky Spell, 1971 69s, BTW, \$253,655 14 f, 12 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Lucky Mel, by Olympia
		Incantation, by Prince Blessed	
Cielo Otono, 1993 6s, BTW, \$75,106 8 f, 5 r, 5 w	Moment's Prayer, 1979 22s, wnr, \$39,564 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer
		Mint Copy, by Buntyn's Flight	
Cielo Otono, 1993 6s, BTW, \$75,106 8 f, 5 r, 5 w	Moment's Prayer, 1979 22s, wnr, \$39,564 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Sister Dot, 1985 35s, wnr, \$101,406 14 f, 11 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler
		Sword Game, by Damascus	
Cielo Otono, 1993 6s, BTW, \$75,106 8 f, 5 r, 5 w	Moment's Prayer, 1979 22s, wnr, \$39,564 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Conquistador Cielo, 1979 13s, BTW, \$474,328 895 f, 65 BTW, 2.03 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native
		K D Princess, by Bold Commander	
Cielo Otono, 1993 6s, BTW, \$75,106 8 f, 5 r, 5 w	Moment's Prayer, 1979 22s, wnr, \$39,564 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	For The Moment, by What a Pleasure	
		Prayer Cap, by Thinking Cap	

Inbreeding: 4SX4D Mr. Prospector.

Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, Woodward S, G1, etc.), **THORN SONG** (Shadwell Turf Mile S, G1T, Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, etc.), **TARA'S TANGO** (Santa Margarita S, G1, etc.), **UNBRIDLED FEVER** (Ballerina S, G1, Silverbulletday S, Shine Again S, 2nd TVG Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Indiana Oaks, G2, 3rd Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1, etc.), **SPLENDID BLENDED** (Hollywood Starlet S, G1, Vanity Invitational H, G1, etc.), **CROSS TRAFFIC** (Whitney Invitational H, G1, etc.), **ZENSATIONAL** (Bing Crosby S, G1A, etc.), **POLITICAL FORCE** (Suburban H, G1, 2nd Metropolitan H, G1, etc.), **FIRST DEFENCE** (Forego H, G1, etc.), **BUDDHA** (Wood Memorial S, G1), **EMCEE** (Forego S, G1, etc.), **MAGNIFICENT SONG** (Garden City Breeders' Cup S, G1T, etc.), **SONGANDAPRAYER** (Fountain of Youth S, G1, etc.), **MARYLEBONE** (Matron S, G1), **GREY SONG** (Chairman's H, G2 in Aust, Blamey S, G2 in Aust, etc.), **MISSION IMPAZIBLE** (Louisiana Derby, G2, etc.), **EVEN THE SCORE** (Californian S, G2, Mervyn LeRoy H, G2, etc.), **EIGHT BELLES** (Fantasy S, G2, Honeybee S, G3, Martha Washington S, 2nd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1), **DOMESTIC DISPUTE** (Strub S, G2, Santa Catalina S, G2, etc.), **EUROSILVER**, etc.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG'S other sons as stallions include **LIAM'S MAP**, **FIRST DEFENCE**, **MIDSHIPMAN**, etc.

GRAYDAR Has Sired:

LOMBO, 15, g (A++), dam by Johannesburg, 2nd dam by Seattle Sleet): \$219,685, Robert B. Lewis S (G3). **GRAY MAGICIAN**, 16, g (A++), Johannesburg, Seattle Sleet): \$865,779, Ellis Park Derby Presented by Kruckemeyer and Cohn Jewelry, 2nd UAE Derby Sponsored by Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group (G2 in UAE), Indiana Derby (G3), Smarty Jones S (G3), Miracle Wood S, to 5, 2021. **GRAY ATTEMPT**, 16, c (A++), Consolador, Capote): \$438,683, Smarty Jones S, Gazebo S, Sugar Bowl S, 3rd Bachelor S, KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Sprint S, to 5, 2021. **WONDRSHEGOTTHUNDR**, 16, f (Stevie Wonderboy, Johannesburg): \$173,141, Ellen's Lucky Star S, Florence Henderson S, 2nd Florence Henderson S. **STREAK OF SILVER**, 19, f (A++), Van Nistelrooy, Henbane): \$96,060, Texas Thoroughbred Futurity, 2nd Louisiana Cup Juvenile Fillies S, etc., to 2, 2021. **THE GRAY DEHERE**, 16, g (A++), Henny Hughes, Kris S.): \$57,020, Prairie Gold Juvenile S.

Graydar also has sired the winners **Dream Marie** (\$277,420, 2nd Delaware Oaks, G3, Rampart S, G3, Love Sign S, Hollywood Wildcat S, 3rd Davona Dale S, G2, to 4, 2021), **Botswana** (\$238,537, 2nd Kentucky Downs Preview Kentucky Turf Cup S, 3rd Fair Grounds S, G3T, to 6, 2021), **More Grateful** (\$242,532, 2nd Damon Runyon S, 3rd Albany S, to 4, 2021), **Baydar** (\$242,211, 2nd Harry Henson H, Neon Desert H, to 6,

2021), **Tenderfoot** (\$193,266, 2nd Jazil S, to 4, 2021), **Aggregator** (\$158,072, 3rd Wide Country S), **Arazi Like Move** (\$139,755, 2nd Inaugural S, to 6, 2021), **Palladium** (\$122,291, 2nd Gottstein Futurity), **Big Falcon Rocket** (\$97,848, 3rd Northern Lights Futurity, to 4, 2021), **Dangerous Wave** (\$94,498, 3rd Frances Genter S), **Northern Graystar** (\$77,897, 2nd Delta Colleen S, 3rd British Columbia Cup Hong Kong Jockey Club H, to 5, 2021), **Paddock Pick** (\$278,342, to 6, 2021), **Caramel Cream** (\$255,364, to 6, 2021), **Absolute Love** (\$238,862, to 6, 2021), **Erzulie** (\$228,301, to 5, 2021 in Japan), **Penance** (\$192,055, to 6, 2021), **Shilah Baby** (\$165,751, to 5, 2021), etc., and 1 other 2021 2-year-old winner.

Sales Analysis*

	Wearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	3—\$9,500	—
2020	—	4—\$5,375	—
Lifetime	37—\$48,039	168—\$26,411	72—\$42,590

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

SWEETEST SMILE. Winner at 3. Dam of 13 foals, incl.—**GRAYDAR** (Subject stallion).

Union Course (by Dixie Union). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$124,314, 2nd Flash S (G3), 3rd Saratoga Special S (G2).

Star of David (Bernstein). 3 wins, 2 to 5, \$107,377, 3rd Summer (G3T), Iroquois S (G3). Sire.

2nd dam

CIELO OTONO. 3 wins at 2, \$75,106, Debutante Breeders' Cup S, Mt. Rainier S, 2nd Burlingame S, 3rd Joan Alhadeff Lassies S. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—**Cielator**. 5 wins at 4 and 5, \$82,579, 2nd Pegasus Training Center S.

CIELO DULCE. 3 wins at 5, \$80,335. Dam of **SWEET SAGA** (\$56,308, Barbara Shinpoch S).

3rd dam

MOMENT'S PRAYER. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$39,564. Dam of 9 foals, including—

MIAMI SLICK. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$224,480, Broward H, Hallandale H, Plantation H, etc. Sire.

Another Moment. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$89,678, 3rd Skipat H. Producer. Granddam of **ASK BAILEY** (\$223,255, Northbound Pride Oaks, etc., to 4, 2021).

BUBBLES DARLENE. 2 wins at 3. Dam of **ELRAFA AH** (in Eng). Granddam of **MUJAHID** (\$317,177, champion 2yo colt in Eur and Eng, sire), **MADIBA** (in Tur).

FLAMBEAU. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Fortuesque** (\$116,915). Granddam of **RON THE GREEK** (\$2,763,694, champion older male in KSA, Jockey Club Gold Cup Invitational S, G1, Santa Anita H, G1, etc., sire), **MUSKET MAN** (\$1,236,820, Illinois Derby, G2, Tampa Bay Derby, G3, etc., sire), **CAPTURE YOUR DREAM** (\$96,750).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (5 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2015	98	87 (89%)	62 (63%)	15	0	1 (1%)
2016	86	66 (77%)	47 (55%)	21	2	4 (5%)
2017	71	49 (69%)	34 (48%)	7	0	0 (0%)
2018	39	32 (82%)	17 (44%)	4	0	0 (0%)
2019	13	5 (38%)	2 (15%)	2	1	1 (8%)
*Totals	307	239 (78%)	162 (53%)	49	3	6 (2%)
By Racing Year						
Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned		
2017	18	0	0	\$557,989		
2018	105	3	1	\$2,672,228		
2019	125	5	0	\$4,040,128		
2020	115	0	0	\$2,310,874		
2021	115	1	0	\$2,691,436		
*Totals	478	9	1	\$12,273,085		
0.91 AEI; 1.36 CI; 6.66 AWD						
In 2021: 120 mrs, 64 wns, 1 BTWnr						
Lifetime On Turf: 45 wins, \$1,546,901						
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$51,270						
*to November 7, 2021						



GRAYDAR

Unbridled's Song – Sweetest Smile, by Dehere

CALIFORNIA NUMBER 1 FIFTH CROP SIRE 2021

#1 EARNINGS – \$2,460,264.00 AND #1 WINNERS – 61 INDIVIDUAL WINNERS

Including 2-yr-old Stakes Winner STREAK OF SILVER, G2 Stakes-Placed DREAM MARIE and MISS IMPORTANT Winner of The City Of Ashland Stakes 10/18/21.

RACING SUPER STAR

GR 1 Winner of 5 of 6 Races	\$841,560.00
Donn Handicap (GR 1) by 3 lengths	Speed Rating 109
Kelso Invitational Handicap (GR 2)	Speed Rating 106
mile in 1:34 flat gate to wire	
New Orleans Handicap (GR 2)	Speed Rating 118

2017 Leading First Crop Sire	By Winners	Nation wide
2018 Top Five Second Crop Sire	By Earnings	Nation wide
2019 Top Ten Third Crop Sire	By Earnings	Nation wide
2019 California Leading Third Crop Sire	By Earnings	\$2,824,958
2019 California Leading Third Crop Sire	By Winners	56 winners
2020 California Leading Fourth Crop Sire	By Earnings	\$2,183,921
2020 California Leading Fourth Crop Sire	By Winners	56 winners

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$4,000 LFG

(considerations for multiple mares, stakes mares, or stakes producers)

Standing in California

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com



GRAZEN

gr/ro, 2006

height 16.2

Dosage (7-5-19-1-0); DI: 2.05; CD: 0.56

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	\$400
3	6	4(3)	1(1)	0	\$245,000
Totals	7	4(3)	1(1)	0	\$245,400

Wn At 3
Affirmed H (G3A, \$100,000, 8.5f in 1:41.40, by 2¾, dftg. Misremembered, Quindici Man, Scorewithcater, Fiddlers Afleet, Cape Truth).

El Cajon S (\$100,000, 8f, AW in 1:36.49, dftg. Chocolate Candy, Fu Peg He Rat, Position A, Singer Island, Quindici Man, Lt. Hopeful).

A maiden stakes race at Hol (\$63,200, 6.5f, AW in 1:13.89, by 2½, dftg. Raise the River, M One Rifle, Teamwork, Kaptain Kordough, Top Biker, Charlie and Chris, Star Redeemer, Quick Vic, Mountain Guide, Cork Creek, Warrens Wild Thing, Mendota Bay).

An allowance race at Hol (\$65,000, 8.5f, AW).

2nd Swaps S (G2A, 9f, to Misremembered, dftg. Scorewithcater, Massone, Conservative, Quindici Man, Advice).

SIRE LINE

GRAZEN is by **BENCHMARK**, black-type stakes winner of 7 races, \$636,707, Goodwood Breeders' Cup H (G2), Del Mar Breeders' Cup H (G2), San Bernardino H (G2), 2nd San Diego H (G3), 3rd Triple Bend Invitational Breeders' Cup H (G2), Californian S (G2), San Diego H (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 15 crops, 726 foals, 560 mrs (77%), 438 wns (60%), 106 2yo wns (15%), 30 BTW (4%), 1.17 AEI, 1.05 CI, 223 sale yrlds, avg \$16,268, 0.34 TNA.

BENCHMARK was sired **POINTS OFFTHEBENCH** (champion sprinter, Bing Crosby S, G1A, Santa Anita Sprint Championship S, G1), **BROTHER DEREK** (Santa Anita Derby, G1, Hollywood Futurity, G1, Norfolk S, G2, Santa Catalina S, G2, San Rafael S, G2, 2nd Goodwood Breeders' Cup H, G2, etc.), **IDIOT PROOF** (Ancient Title S, G1A, Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S, G3, 2nd Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen, G1 in UAE, TVG Breeders' Cup Sprint, G1, etc.), **SILENT SIGHS** (Santa Anita Oaks, G1, etc.), **A TO THE Z** (Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H, G2T, etc.), **PROPOSED** (Milady Breeders' Cup H, G2, etc.), **COMPROMETIDO** (Clasico America, G2 in Peru, etc.), **BENCH POINTS** (Lazaro Barrera Memorial S, G3A, Graduation S, etc.), **STANDARD SETTER** (Golden Gate Derby, G3, etc.), **DUCKY DRAKE** (Iowa Sprint H, etc.), etc.

BENCHMARK'S other sons as stallions include **IDIOT PROOF** (129 foals, 2 BTW, 1.07 AEI), etc.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (9 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2011	10	6 (60%)	5 (50%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2012	27	24 (89%)	20 (74%)	5	0	3 (11%)
2013	11	11 (100%)	9 (82%)	2	0	2 (18%)
2014	8	6 (75%)	6 (75%)	0	0	1 (13%)
2015	13	13 (100%)	10 (77%)	1	0	1 (8%)
2016	21	18 (86%)	13 (62%)	2	0	4 (19%)
2017	25	22 (88%)	16 (64%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2018	73	54 (74%)	29 (40%)	5	1	2 (3%)
2019	46	17 (37%)	5 (11%)	5	1	1 (2%)
*Totals	234	171 (73%)	113 (48%)	22	2	14 (6%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2013	1	0	0	\$44,140
2014	15	0	0	\$481,262
2015	37	1	0	\$1,149,263
2016	46	4	0	\$1,472,791
2017	28	6	1	\$1,304,825
2018	42	2	0	\$1,392,617
2019	40	9	2	\$2,097,253
2020	44	3	0	\$1,752,544
2021	83	5	2	\$3,143,094
*Totals	336	30	5	\$12,837,789

1.48 AEI; 1.07 CI; 6.43 AWD
 In 2021: 102 mrs, 54 wns, 4 BTWns
 Lifetime On Turf: 61 wins, \$3,833,331
 Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$75,432
 *to November 7, 2021

Benchmark, b, 1991 16s, BTW, \$636,707 726 f, 30 BTW, 1.17 AEI 6.39 AWD	Alydar, 1975 26s, BTW, \$957,195 689 f, 77 BTW, 5.11 AEI	Raise a Native, 1961 4s, BTW, \$45,955 838 f, 77 BTW, 2.35 AEI	Native Dancer, by Polynesian Raise You, by Case Ace On-and-On, by Nasrullah Plum Cake, by Ponder
	Winters' Love, 1982 10s, wnr, \$48,911 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 2 BTW	Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage The Axe II, by Mahmoud Turn to North, by Turn-to
Hazen, gr/ro, 1998 30s, wnr, \$200,188 9 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW 7.10 AWD	Rubiano, 1987 28s, BTW, \$1,252,817 504 f, 33 BTW, 1.49 AEI	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 4.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Killaloe, by Dr. Fager Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Moon Glitter, by In Reality
	Kris' Dear Deby, 1989 56s, wnr, \$232,815 5 f, 3 r, 3 w	Kris S., 1977 5s, BTW, \$53,350 839 f, 88 BTW, 2.48 AEI	Roberto, by Hail to Reason Sharp Queen, by Princequillo In Reality, by Intentionally Behaving Deby, by Ambehaving
	Our Dear Deby, 1972 4s, pl, \$2,720 12 f, 11 r, 9 w, 1 BTW		
Inbreeding: 3SX5D Raise a Native; 4SX5D Northern Dancer.			

GRAZEN Has Sired:

LIEUTENANT DAN, 16, g (dam by Indian Charlie, 2nd dam by Rahy): \$833,740, Eddie D Stakes (G2T), Green Flash H (G3T), Echo Eddie S, Real Good Deal S, Sensational Star S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, etc., to 5, 2021.

S Y SKY, 14, f (A++), dam by Sky Mesa, 2nd dam by Broad Brush): \$709,540, Monrovia S (G3), Camilla Urso S, Evening Jewel S, Melair S, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S, 2nd Daisycutter H, California Distaff H, Irish O'Brien S, Spring Fever S, 3rd Betty Grable S.

ENOLA GRAY, 13, f (More Than Ready, Pleasant Tap): \$585,100, Wilshire S (G3T), Melair S, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S, Fleet Treat S, California Distaff H, Irish O'Brien S, 2nd Beverly J. Lewis S, Betty Grable S, 3rd La Brea S (G1).

JUST GRAZED ME, 15, f (A, Cuvee, Relaunch): \$506,332, Senator Ken Maddy S (G3T), Fleet Treat S, California Distaff H twice, 2nd Torrey Pines S (G3), Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S, Betty Grable S, 3rd Daisycutter H.

TOUGH IT OUT, 13, g (A, Marquetry, Alla Brea): \$502,301, Echo Eddie S, 2nd California Cup Derby, Real Good Deal S, etc., to 8, 2021.

GRAZEN SKY, 12, g (A++, Sky Mesa, Broad Brush): \$463,852, Silky Sullivan S, 2nd Echo Eddie S, Tiznow S, Cary Grant S, 3rd Los Angeles S (G3), Harry F. Brubaker S, Real Good Deal S, Snow Chief S.

TOUGH SUNDAY, 12, c (General Meeting, Rahy, 3X4 Alydar): \$362,228, Sensational Star S, 2nd Midnight Lute S (G3), Thor's Echo H, 3rd Midnight Lute S (G3), Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S.

BARBARA BEATRICE, 12, f (A++, Decarchy, Apollo): \$357,256, California Distaff H, 2nd Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S, Betty Grable S, 3rd Melair S.

DESMOND DOSS, 16, c (A++, Malek, Desert Wine): \$301,341, Bertrando S, 2nd Tiznow S, 3rd Sensational Star S, etc., to 5, 2021.

RUBY BRADLEY, 16, f (A++, Bertrando, General Meeting): \$202,507, Melair S, etc.

SEPTEMBER SECRET, 18, f (Sea of Secrets, Summing): \$136,460, Golden State Juvenile Fillies S, to 3, 2021.

BLAZINGBELLABLU, 18, f (A++, Sky Mesa, Conquistador Cielo): \$108,670, Kent S, to 3, 2021.

CONNIE SWINGLE, 19, f (A++, Sky Mesa, Broad Brush): \$108,000, Generous Portion S, to 2, 2021.

MY GRANDPA, 16, g (A++, Bertrando, Future Hope): \$73,257, Muckleshoot Derby, etc., to 5, 2021.

Grazen also has sired the winners **Rocko's Wheel** (\$306,276, to 9, 2021), **Shy Carmelita** (\$242,602), **Gettin Sideways** (\$216,921, to 6, 2021), **Grazenette** (\$202,585), **Violette Szabo** (\$111,202), **Amazette Grazen** (\$76,386, to 3, 2021), **Teddy's Barino**

(\$70,950, to 3, 2021), **Li'l Grazen** (\$282,171, to 7, 2021), **Clem Labine** (\$244,085, to 5, 2021), **Jetovator** (\$203,271, to 5, 2021), **Grazen Honor** (\$193,152, to 6, 2021), **Tatum's Gold** (\$176,023), **Babe Didrikson** (\$154,856, to 5, 2021), **Precious Time** (\$153,616), **Catfish Hunter** (\$152,625, to 7, 2021), **Rose's Crystal** (\$142,932, to 4, 2021), **Scathing** (\$140,247), etc., and four other 2021 2-year-old winners.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings		Yearlings	
	# sold—Avg	Cover Sire	# sold—Avg	Cover Sire
2021	—	5—\$48,000	3—\$2,867	
2020	—	4—\$16,125	1—\$2,700	
Lifetime	1—\$12,000	34—\$25,250	13—\$5,892	

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

Hazen. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$200,188, 2nd Las Madrasas H, 3rd Sun City H. Dam of 9 foals, including—

GRAZEN (Subject stallion).

Dylan Donnelly (by Tribal Rule). Placed at 3, \$80,240, 3rd Snow Chief S.

Heat Streaker (Heatseeker). Winner at 3, \$72,416, 2nd Robert Dupret Derby.

2nd dam

KRIS' DEAR DEBY. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$232,815. Dam of 5 foals, including—

RUBY RED SLIPPERS. 4 wins, 2 to 6, \$64,840. Producer.

3rd dam

OUR DEAR DEBY. Placed at 3. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—

OUR DEAR KRISSY. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$49,970, John Longden S. Producer. Dam of **Millie Thane** (\$74,371).

Hold On Deby. 10 wins, 2 to 4, \$121,300, 2nd Office Queen S, Miramar S, Begonia S. Dam of

PILLARING (\$374,923, Orange County Derby, 2nd Norfolk S, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G2, etc.),

MAGNETIZED (\$167,420, Redwood Empire S, etc.),

ALWAYS DEAR. Winner at 2 and 3, \$29,820. Dam of

GENTLE DEAR (\$192,328, Red Holman S, etc.),

DEAREST PLACE. Placed at 2. Producer. Dam of **Bully's Del Mar** (\$109,720), **Nook and Granny**.

4th dam

BEHAVING DEBY. 5 wins at 2, \$70,109, Fashion S, Gulfstream Park Dinner S, etc. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—

DEBY'S WILLING. 14 wins, 3 to 6, \$247,204, Grassland H, Chris Evert H, etc. Producer.

Turbulent Miss. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$59,167, 3rd Jasmine S, etc. Dam of

UNTAMED SPIRIT (\$217,300), **HE'S SPIRITED** (\$178,138), **Rough Flight**. Granddam of **PRIZED** (\$2,262,555, Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, etc., sire), **MACHIKANE ALLEGRO** (\$1,487,872, sire), **EXPLOIT** (\$396,254, sire),

HAUNTING (\$351,281), **MY TURBULENT BEAU** (\$139,506), **TURBULENT DANCER** (\$108,550, sire).



GRAZEN

Benchmark – Hazen, by Rubiano

**2021 LEADING CALIFORNIA SIRE BY EARNINGS
OF OVER \$3.4 MILLION!**

#1 CALIFORNIA ACTIVE LIFETIME SIRE BY AEI

\$13,000,000+ in Progeny Earnings

21 Stakes Horses, 14 Stakes Winners

4 Graded Stakes Winners

LIEUTENANT DAN (\$833,740) 5-Time SW, incl. **2021 Grade 2** Eddie D S.,

Grade 3 Green Flash S., 2nd **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, etc.

S K SKY (\$709,540) Multiple SW, incl. **Grade 3** Monrovia S., etc.

ENOLA GRAY (\$585,100) 6-Time SW, incl. **Grade 3** Wilshire S., etc.

JUST GRAZED ME (\$506,332) 4-Time SW, incl. **Grade 3** Senator Ken Maddy S.,

2nd **Grade 3** Torrey Pines S, etc.

GRADED STAKES WINNER BY LEADING SIRE BENCHMARK

GRAZEN won \$100,000 **Grade 3 Affirmed H.** posting a **103 Beyer** over **G1** Santa Anita H. winner

MISREMEMBERED. Won El Cajon S. defeating **G1-pl, G2 SW CHOCOLATE CANDY.** **GRAZEN**

broke his maiden in the NTRA Stakes posting a **Triple Digit Beyer** over **G1 SW M ONE RIFLE.**

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$6,000 LIVE FOAL

Property of Horse Haven
Standing at

TOMMY TOWN THOROUGHBREDS

Inquiries to Mike Allen, Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Road, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460
(805) 686-4337/FAX (805) 686-4280. E-mail: info@tommytownfarms.com or Website: www.tommytownfarms.com



HEAVEN'S GLORY (Jpn)

gr/ro, 2013

Entered Stud in 2017
Dosage (7-11-19-3-0); **DI:** 2.20; **CD:** 0.55
 See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE RECORD

Heaven's Glory (Jpn) did not race.

SIRE LINE

Heaven's Glory is by **TAPIT**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$557,300, Wood Memorial S (G1), Laurel Futurity (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 1,509 foals, 1,264 mrs (84%), 944 wnsr (63%), 275 2yo wnsr (18%), 150 BTW (10%), 2.23 AEI, 2.20 CI, 719 sale yrlds, avg \$314,949, 6.54 TNA.

In 2021: 72 2yos, 27 2yo mrs, 7 2yo wnsr, 13 BTW, 35 sale yrlds, avg \$342,389.

TAPIT has sired **ESSENTIAL QUALITY** (champion 2yo colt, Belmont S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, TVG Breeders' Cup Juvenile presented by Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance, G1, Runhappy Travers S, G1, etc., to 3, 2021), **UNTPABLE** (champion 3yo filly, Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1, Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1, Cotillion S, G1, etc.), **STARDOM BOUND** (champion 2yo filly, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1A, Las Virgenes S, G1A, Santa Anita Oaks, G1A, etc.), **HANSEN** (champion 2yo colt, Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Gotham S, G3, Iowa Derby, G3, etc.), **UNIQUE BELLA** (champion sprinter and older dirt female, Beholder Mile S, G1, Clement L. Hirsch S, G1, etc.), **TONALIST** (Belmont S, G1, Jockey Club Gold Cup S, G1 twice, Cigar Mile H, G1, etc.), **CREATOR** (Belmont S presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Arkansas Derby, G1, 3rd Rebel S, G2), **TAPWRIT** (Belmont S presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2, Pulpit S, 2nd Sam F. Davis S, G3), **CARELESS JEWEL** (Alabama S, G1, Fitz Dixon Cotillion S, G2, Delaware Oaks, G2), **TESTA MATTA** (February S, G1 in Japan, March S, G3 in Japan, Japan Dirt Derby, Sakitama Hai, etc.), **FROSTED** (Mohegan Sun Metropolitan H, G1, Whitney S, G1, Twinspires.com Wood Memorial S, G1, Pennsylvania Derby, G2, etc.), **CUPID** (Gold Cup at Santa Anita S, G1, Rebel S, G2, West Virginia Derby, G2, Indiana Derby, G2, etc.), **RING WEEKEND** (Frank E. Kilroe Mile S, G1T, Tampa Bay Derby, G2, Bernard Baruch H, G2T, Seabiscuit H, G2T, etc.), **TAPITFLY** (Longines Just a Game S, G1T, First Lady S, G1T, Honey Fox S, G2T, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, etc.), **JOYFUL VICTORY** (Santa Margarita S, G1, Fantasy S, G2, Molly Pitcher S, G2, Honeybee S, G3, etc.), **CONSTITUTION** (Besilu Florida Derby, G1, Donn H, G1, 3rd Clark H, G1), **TAPIZAR** (Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, San Fernando S, G2, Sham S, G3, West Virginia Governor's S, etc.), **TIME AND MOTION** (Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S Presented by Lane's End, G1T, Lake Placid S, G2T, Wonder Again S, Memories Of Silver S, etc.), **VALIANCE** (Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Eatontown S, Open Mind S, 2nd Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff, G1), **ZAZU** (Lady's Secret S, G1, Las Virgenes S, G1, Hollywood Oaks, G2A, 2nd Clement L. Hirsch S, G1A, etc.), **LARAGH** (Hollywood Starlet S, G1A, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, Edgewood S, 3rd Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf), **DANCE CARD** (Gazelle S, G1, Belle Cherie S, 3rd Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint, G1, Gallant Bloom H, G2), **CHASING YESTERDAY** (Starlet S, G1, Sunland Park

Tapit, gr/ro, 2001 6s, BTW, \$557,300 1,509 f, 150 BTW, 2.23 AEI 7.66 AWD	Pulpit, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning Weekend Surprise, by Secretariat Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native Narrate, by Honest Pleasure
	Tap Your Heels, 1996 9s, BTW, \$47,275 12 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Preach, 1989 15s, BTW, \$304,656 14 f, 12 r, 12 w, 1 BTW	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI
Peeping Fawn, b, 2004 10s, BTW, \$1,387,274 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW 9.06 AWD	Danehill, 1986 9s, BTW, \$321,064 2,411 f, 348 BTW, 3.14 AEI	Ruby Slippers, 1982 14s, BTW, \$83,760 13 f, 13 r, 10 w, 2 BTW	Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Moon Glitter, by In Reality
	Maryinsky, 1999 9s, wnr, \$84,770 10 f, 7 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Razyana, 1981 3s, pl, \$2,412 14 f, 11 r, 9 w, 5 BTW
		Sadler's Wells, 1981 11s, BTW, \$713,690 2,194 f, 294 BTW, 2.97 AEI	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic Fairy Bridge, by Bold Reason
		Blush With Pride, 1979 16s, BTW, \$536,807 15 f, 11 r, 9 w, 3 BTW	Blushing Groom, by Red God Best in Show, by Traffic Judge
Inbreeding: 5SX4DX4D Northern Dancer.			

Oaks, Desi Arnaz S, Anoakia S, etc.), **DREAM DANCING** (Del Mar Oaks Presented by The Jockey Club, G1T, Herecomesthebride S, G3T, 2nd Marshua's River S, G3T, Edgewood S Presented by Forcht Bank, G3T, etc.), **SWEET LORETTA** (Spinaway S, G1, Adena Springs Beaumont S, G3, Schuylerville S, G3), **PRETTY CITY DANCER** (Spinaway S, G1, Debutante S, 2nd Forward Gal S, G2), **TELL A KELLY** (Darley Debutante S, G1A, 2nd Oak Leaf S, G1A, 3rd Hollywood Starlet S, G1A), **TACTUS** (Wood Memorial S Presented by NYRA Bets, G2, Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2, Suburban S, G2, 2nd Belmont S, G1, etc., to 5, 2021), **LANI** (U.A.E. Derby Sponsored By The Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group, G2 in UAE, 3rd Belmont S presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Brazil Cup), **TAPITURE** (West Virginia Derby, G2, Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2, Southwest S, G3, Matt Winn S, G3, etc.), **RABBIT RUN** (Kansai Telecasting Corp. Sho Rose S, G2 in Japan, Breeders' Gold Cup, 2nd JBC Ladies' Classic, 3rd Ladies Prelude, etc.), **MOHAYMEN** (Xpressbet.com Fountain of Youth S, G2, Lambholm South Holy Bull S, G2, Remsen S, G2, Nashua S, G2), **CHACHKOVA** (champion turf female and older female in Tur), **TAPIT GIRL** (champion 2yo filly in Tur), **As de Trebol** (champion 2yo colt in Spain), etc.

TAPIT'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **ESSENTIAL QUALITY** (G1), **GREATEST HONOUR** (G2), **MAGIC ON TAP** (G2), **SUBCONSCIOUS** (G2T), **COINAGE** (G3T), **GRACEFUL PRINCESS** (G3), **PAULINE'S PEARL** (G3), **SILVER DUST** (G3), **TAP IT TO WIN** (G3A), **FLIPPANT, LAKE AVENUE, MATERA, RAASED**.

TAPIT'S other sons as stallions include **CONSTITUTION** (424 foals, 26 BTW, 2.05 AEI), **BANDBOX** (102 foals, 3 BTW, 1.37 AEI), **TONALIST** (254 foals, 8 BTW, 1.32 AEI), **TAPIZAR** (453 foals, 13 BTW, 1.29 AEI), **TAPITURE** (353 foals, 11 BTW, 1.18 AEI), **FROSTED** (298 foals, 8 BTW, 1.17 AEI), **RACE DAY** (201 foals, 6 BTW, 1.17 AEI), etc.

HEAVEN'S GLORY Has Sired:

Heaven's Glory has sired the winner Fox Force Five (at 3, 2021).

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	2—\$2,500	—
Lifetime	—	2—\$2,500	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

PEEPING FAWN. 5 wins at 3 in Eng and Ire, \$1,387,274, champion 3yo filly in Eur and Ire, Darley Irish Oaks (G1 in Ire), Darley Yorkshire Oaks (G1 in Eng), Blue Square Nassau S (G1 in Eng), Audi

Pretty Polly S (G1 in Ire), 2nd Vodafone Epsom Oaks (G1 in Eng), 3rd Boylesports Irish One Thousand Guineas (G1 in Ire). Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**SEPTEMBER** (by Deep Impact). 2 wins at 2 in Eng and Ire, placed in NA, \$364,976, Chesham S, 2nd Bet365 Fillies Mile (G1 in Eng), 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (G1T), Moyglare Stud S (G1 in Ire).

WILLOW (American Pharoah). Winner at 2 and 3, 2021 in Ire, \$75,039, Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Naas Oaks Trial, 3rd Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Blue Wind S (G3 in Ire).

Sir John Hawkins (Henrythenavigator). Winner at 2 in Ire, placed in Eng, \$49,477, 3rd Coventry S (G2 in Eng), Korean Racing Authority Tyros S (G3 in Ire).

PURELY PRICELESS (Galileo). 2 wins at 3 in Fr, \$40,970. Dam of **ALZIRE** (\$114,193, Prix Coronation, etc., in Fr), **Tasman Bay** (\$135,110, 2nd King Edward VII S, G2 in Eng, Betway Fairway S, 3rd Prix Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint-Germain, G2 in Fr, Bonhams Thoroughbred S, G3 in Eng, in Eng and Fr, to 3, 2021), **Palmyre** (\$83,039, in Fr).

HEAVEN'S GLORY (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

Maryinsky. Winner at 2 in Ire, placed in Eng, \$84,770, 2nd Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile (G1 in Eng). Dam of 10 foals, including—

THEWAYYOUARE. 4 wins at 2 in Fr, \$340,968, Criterium International (G1 in Fr), Prix Thomas Bryon (G3 in Fr), Criterium de Lyon-Prix Gan Eurocourtage. Sire.

3rd dam

BLUSH WITH PRIDE. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$536,807, Kentucky Oaks (G1), Santa Susana S (G1), Ashland S (G2), Golden Harvest H (G3T), 2nd Spinster S (G1), Santa Ysabel S, Turkish Trousers S, 3rd Mother Goose S (G1). Dam of 15 foals, incl.—

BETTER THAN HONOUR. 2 wins at 2, \$250,920, Demoiselle S (G2), 2nd Acorn S (G1), Comely S (G3), 3rd Mother Goose S (G1). Broodmare of the Year, 2007. Dam of **RAGS TO RICHES** (\$1,342,528, champion 3yo filly, Belmont S, G1, Kentucky Oaks, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Las Virgenes S, G1, 2nd Gazelle S, G1), **MAN OF IRON** (\$336,158, champion 3yo colt in Ire, Breeders' Cup Marathon, 3rd Betfair Fred Archer S, sire), **JAZIL** (\$890,532, Belmont S, G1, 2nd Wood Memorial S, G1, sire), **CASINO DRIVE** (\$904,575, Peter Pan S, G2, 2nd February S, G1 in Japan, sire). Granddam of **GREATEST HONOUR** (\$422,440, Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S, G2, Holy Bull S, G3, etc., to 3, 2021), **STREAMING** (\$349,000, Hollywood Starlet S, G1A, 2nd Las Virgenes S, G1), **TREASURING** (\$175,797, Star Shoot S, 2nd Desi Arnaz S), **CASCADING** (\$126,997, Glorious Song S), Rhett Butler (champion older male and stayer in Tri).



HEAVEN'S GLORY (JPN)

Tapit - Peeping Fawn, by Danehill

**OUT OF PEEPING FAWN - EUROPEAN CHAMPION AND
HIGHWEIGHT FILLY - \$1,387,274**

Irish Oaks (GR1) Pretty Polly (GR1) Yorkshire Oaks (GR1)

CALIFORNIA TOP FIVE SECOND CROP SIRE WITH FIRST CALIFORNIA FOALS TO RUN

Runners are winning and placing on both coasts Pimlico, Delaware, Santa Anita and Del Mar. Progeny Earnings are \$104,718.
Dam of **SEPTEMBER (DEEP IMPACT)** Outstanding European Two Year Old Filly of 2017 winner of Chelsham Stakes Royal Ascot
Week, 3rd in Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (GR1).

2nd Dam **MARYINSKY (IRE) (SADDLER'S WELLS) (GR1)** stakes placed and also dam of **THEWAYYOUARE (KINGMAMBO) (GR1)**
Criterion Stakes and sire in Europe.

3rd Dam **BLUSH WITH PRIDE (GR1) (BLUSHING GROOM)** \$536,807 Kentucky Oaks

Dam of **BETTER THAN HONOUR (DEPUTY MINISTER)** BROODMARE OF YEAR

Dam of **RAGS TO RICHES CHAMPION (GR1) THREE YEAR OLD - \$1,342,528 Belmont Stakes JAZIL (GR1) Belmont Stakes**

Dam of **SMOLENSK (DANZIG) (GR1)** placed) dam of **CAN THE MAN** and **MARTHA'S MOON**

Heaven's Glory was unraced due to training injury. First foals will be two year olds in 2022 and look very promising.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$1,500 LFG

(considerations for multiple mares, stakes mares, or stakes producers)

Standing at:

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com



HE BE FIRE N ICE

gr/ro, 2008

height 16.5

Dosage (3-3-14-2-0); DI: 1.44; CD: 0.32

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	0	1	1	\$16,800
3	2	1	0	0	\$38,150
4	0	0	0	0	—
5	9	4(1)	2(2)	0	\$277,380
6	1	0	0	0	\$250
Totals	16	5(1)	3(2)	1	\$332,580

Won At 3
A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$64,750, 6f, AW in 1:10.57, dftg. Field Report, Mint Humor, Unusual Beam, Full Effect, Surplus, Brother Ernie, Hotradamus, Del Mar Johnny, Grey Is Best).

Won At 5
California Dreamin' H (\$150,750, 8.5f, turf in 1:40.44, dftg. Rock Me Baby, Starspangled Heat, Holladay Road, Lucky Primo, Summer Hit, Risky Reward, Compari, Soul Candy).

An allowance race at BHP (\$71,450, 8f, turf in 1:34.35, dftg. Kid Dreams, Rock Me Baby, Motown Men, Insideoutside, Swift Eagle, Very Elusive, Scorpion Warrior, Great Rising Star, Reach a Decision).

A race at BHP (\$74,600, 8.5f, turf in 1:41.51, dftg. Kid Edward, Ivanho, Kingpin Ryno, Extensive, Circle the Moon, Run It).

A race at SA (\$58,750, 8f, turf in 1:34.70, dftg. Bench Light, Pocket Prince, Tribe, Sizzlin' Joe, Unusual Beam, Pulpit's Express, Kessabtsi).

2nd Del Mar Mile H (G2T, 8f, to Obviously, dftg. Silentio, El Commodore, Tigah).

City of Hope Mile S (G2T, 8f, to No Jet Lag, dftg. Barocci, Obviously, Starspangled Heat, etc.).

SIRE LINE

HE BE FIRE N ICE is by **UNUSUAL HEAT**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$142,605. Amethyst S, Platinum S, Glencairn S, 2nd Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Ragusa Stud The Minstrel S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 19 crops, 835 foals, 645 mrs (77%), 473 wns (57%), 62 2yo wns (7%), 51 BTW (6%), 1.85 AEI, 1.15 CI, 125 sale yrlds, avg \$40,967, 0.85 TNA.

UNUSUAL HEAT has sired **ACCLAMATION** (champion older male, TVG Pacific Classic S, G1A, Eddie Read S, G1T twice, Charles Whittingham Memorial H, G1T three times, etc.), **THE USUAL Q. T.** (Eddie Read S, G1T, Hollywood Derby, G1T, Oak Tree Derby, G2T, Sir Beaufort S, G3T, John C. Mabee California Cup Mile H, 2nd Woodbine Mile S, G1T, etc.), **UNUSUAL SUSPECT** (Hollywood Turf Cup S, G1T, Hollywood Turf Express H, G3T, Cougar II Handicap, Bay Meadows Derby, California Cup Mile H, TAB Werrabee Cup, etc.), **GOLDEN DOC A** (Las Virgenes S, G1A, Anoakia S, Generous Portion S, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1A, Stonerside Beaumont S, G2A, Santa Ynez S, G2A, etc.), **LETHAL HEAT** (Hollywood Oaks, G2A, Santa Paula S, G3A, Real Good Deal S, Fleet Treat S, 2nd Lady's Secret S, G1A, Palomar H, G2T, etc.), **TUCKED AWAY**

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns
2016	10	8 (80%)	6 (60%)	1
2017	10	5 (50%)	2 (20%)	1
2018	12	6 (50%)	4 (33%)	0
2019	11	2 (18%)	1 (9%)	1
*Totals	43	21 (49%)	13 (30%)	3
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
2018	1	0	\$21,970	
2019	5	0	\$64,988	
2020	9	0	\$182,770	
2021	13	0	\$238,243	
*Totals	28	0	\$507,971	

0.51 AEI; 0.69 CI; 6.69 AWD
In 2021: 15 mrs, 9 wns
Lifetime On Turf: 3 wins, \$130,339
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$24,876
*to November 7, 2021

Unusual Heat, dkb/br, 1990 16s, BTW, \$142,605 835 f, 51 BTW, 1.85 AEI 7.27 AWD	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Rossard, 1980 24s, BTW, \$202,858 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Special, 1969 1s, unpl 9 f, 6 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Forli, by Aristophanes Thong, by Nantallah
Deputy Tombe, gr/ro, 2000 14s, wnr, \$132,186 2 f, 2 r, 2 w, 1 BTW 7.50 AWD	Deputy Commander, 1994 13s, BTW, \$1,906,640 569 f, 20 BTW, 1.17 AEI	Glacial, 1966 3s, BTW 23 f, 2 BTW, 16.63 AEI	Pardal, by Pharis II Glacis, by Epigram
	Epi Tombe, 1993 Unraced 6 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Peas-Blossom, 1968 10s, pl 7 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Midsummer Night, by Djeddah Fan Light, by Wilwyn
Inbreeding: 3SX5DX5D Northern Dancer; 4SX5D Nearctic.	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight
	Anka Germania, 1982 47s, BTW, \$952,354 9 f, 6 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Chief's Crown, 1982 21s, BTW, \$2,191,168 594 f, 47 BTW, 2.16 AEI	Malinowski, by Sir Ivor Affaire d'Amour, by Tudor Music
	Miss Ice Queen, 1981 21s, BTW, \$52,892 7 f, 6 r, 6 w	Chief's Crown, 1982 21s, BTW, \$2,191,168 594 f, 47 BTW, 2.16 AEI	Danzig, by Northern Dancer Six Crowns, by Secretariat Icecapade, by Nearctic Kum Kim, by Windsor Ruler

HE BE FIRE N ICE Has Sired:

He Be Fire N Ice has sired the winners Perfect Ice Storm (\$103,857, to 5, 2021), Ice Or Fire (\$53,722, to 5, 2021), Fire Diamonds (to 4, 2021), Empress of Fire (to 4, 2021), He Be Mojo Risin (to 5, 2021), Sky On Ice (to 3, 2021), She Be Fire N Ice, Red Hot Cat (to 3, 2021), Ice Kitty (to 5, 2021), Spirited Guy, Song of Fire (at 3, 2021), and 2021 2-year-old winner Kiton.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	1—\$1,500	1—\$2,500

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

Deputy Tombe. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$132,186, 3rd March Madness Starter H. Dam of 2 foals—

HE BE FIRE N ICE (Subject stallion).
FIRE COMMAND (by Pure Thrill). Winner at 3, placed at 4, \$28,972.

2nd dam

EPI TOMBE. Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, including—
ZURI MWANA. 13 wins, 3 to 9, \$208,586, Journal H, Spangled Jimmy H, 2nd Westerner H, 3rd Don Fleming H.
AER AFRIK. 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$117,512.
ANGA. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$75,618.

3rd dam

MISS ICE QUEEN. 4 wins at 3, \$52,892, Leslie J. Stakes, 2nd Inaugural S. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—
FLEOTAN. 9 wins at 3 and 4, \$101,380.

4th dam

KUM KIM. Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, including—
SILKY STEEL. 20 wins, 3 to 6, \$178,802, Belle Roberts H, Carmel H, Brighthouse Belles H, Cover Girl H, Rhododendron H, Fashion H, 2nd Ballerina H, Belle Roberts H twice, B.C. Oaks H, Alki H, Brighthouse Belles H twice, Vanity H, Seafair Queen S, etc. Producer. Granddam of **MAHASKA** (\$235,253, Chapman H, Bangles and Beads S, B. Thoughtful S, Senorita H, Puget Sound H, 2nd Las Cienegas H, Chapman H, Allez France H, 3rd Linda Vista Breeders' Cup H, G3, etc.), **ZASHRANY** (\$101,469, Rhododendron H, Fashion H, Ms. Stakes).
BONDELLA. 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$59,121. Dam of **PYRITE BONDS** (\$89,875, Ohio Debutante H, etc.).

5th dam

HAVE FAITH. 5 wins at 4. Dam of 8 foals, including—
MOONLATELY. 13 wins, 2 to 6, \$228,150, Independence Day H, Space Needle H, etc.
KINGS FAITH. 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$33,089, Washington State Breeders H, 3rd Governor's Speed H.



HE BE FIRE N ICE

Unusual Heat – Deputy Tombe, by Deputy Commander

First Crop ~ 80% Runners ~ 75% Winners/Starters

Versatile Runners, short and long, on any surface

From California to Canada and Oaklawn

2021 2YO **Kiton**, 1, 2, 3 in 5 career starts, MdSpWt winner,
3rd Winnipeg Futurity & Graduation S.

UNUSUAL HEAT'S FASTEST SON AT STUD

- 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ **Ragozin** in the City of Hope defeating multiple **G1** winner **OBVIOUSLY**.
- Fastest Turf Miler at stud in CA – 1:31.84 only .09 seconds off Eclipse Champion **WISE DAN**.
- **104 Beyer**, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ **Ragozin**, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ **Thoro-Graph**, **118 E-Speed**
- Multiple **G2** placed Stakes Winning son of the late Unusual Heat — CA's all-time leading sire.

www.hebefirenice.com

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000
(stands and nurses)

RIDGELEY FARM

Phone: (951) 654-7728, 3901 W Esplanade Ave, Hemet, CA 92545
Email: ridgeleyfarmhemet@gmail.com or Hotline@hebefirenice.com



IDIOT PROOF

b, 2004

Dosage (5-3-12-0-0); DI: 2.33; CD: 0.65

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	1	0	0	\$27,000
3	8	4(2)	2(2)	1(1)	\$803,136
4 in NA, UAE	7	0	3(3)	1(1)	\$460,598
5	1	0	0	0	\$3,750
Totals	17	5(2)	5(5)	2(2)	\$1,294,484

Won At 2 in North America
A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$45,000, 5f in 58.11, by 7/8, dftg. Warren Road, Spot the Diplomat, Teeman, Mr Topper).

Won At 3 in North America
Ancient Title S (G1A, \$300,000, 6f in 1:07.57, NTR, dftg. Greg's Gold, Barbecue Eddie, Bordonaro, Bad Boy).

Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S (G3, \$150,000, 6f in 1:07.47, NTR, by 7/8, dftg. Spin Master, Principle Secret, Southwestern Heat, Sir Five Star, Cherokee Country, West Coast Flier).

An allowance race at Hol (\$64,500, 6f, AW in 1:10.24, by 2 3/4, dftg. Scat Thief, Something Sonic, Pick Vic, Shem, Jack the Duffer, Saintly Son).

A race at SA (\$50,400, 6f in 1:09.64, by 2 1/4).

2nd TVG Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1, 6f, to Midnight Lute, dftg. Talent Search, Benny the Bull, Kelly's Landing, Bordonaro, Commentator, Greg's Gold, Smokey Stover, Forefathers).

Sunshine Millions Dash S (6f, to Storm in May, dftg. Texas Voyager, Ididn'tdoanything, James Wilfred, Another Kris, Leonardo, Complexity, Forbidden Bear, Felonious Monk, Can This Be True, etc.).

3rd Real Good Deal S (7f, AW, to Big Bad Leroybrown, Zoning In, dftg. Leesider, Pirates Deputy, Running Rich).

2nd Green Flash H (5f, turf, to Get Funky, dftg. Magic Texan, Peace Chant, Bonfante, Barber, Frank the Barber).

Phoenix Gold Cup H (6f, to Tribesman, dftg. Sailors Sunset, Ducky Drake, King Justin, Snowbound Halo, Trail This, Sax Notes, Family Guy).

3rd El Conejo H (G3A, 5.5f, to In Summation, Barbecue Eddie, dftg. Council Member, Barber).

2nd Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen (G1 in UAE, 6f, to Benny the Bull, dftg. Star Crowned, Barbecue Eddie, New Freedom, Esperamos, Diabolical, Drift Ice, Narc, Mutamarres, Sarissa, Cobalt Blue, Bushwacker, Calrissian, Munaddam).

SIRE LINE

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (9 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2011	17	14 (82%)	9 (53%)	5	0	0 (0%)
2012	5	4 (80%)	4 (80%)	2	0	1 (20%)
2013	6	3 (50%)	1 (17%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2014	10	8 (80%)	5 (50%)	2	0	0 (0%)
2015	16	10 (63%)	6 (38%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2016	14	9 (64%)	7 (50%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2017	21	13 (62%)	11 (52%)	1	1	1 (5%)
2018	22	11 (50%)	9 (41%)	6	0	0 (0%)
2019	18	1 (6%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	129	73 (57%)	52 (40%)	18	1	2 (2%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2013	8	0	\$64,564
2014	17	0	\$381,411
2015	15	2	\$491,482
2016	9	0	\$264,680
2017	8	2	\$557,232
2018	14	0	\$381,984
2019	21	2	\$489,144
2020	28	1	\$648,006
2021	23	0	\$569,315
*Totals	143	7	\$3,847,818

1.08 AEI; 0.93 CI; 5.49 AWD

In 2021: 29 mrs, 14 wnrs

Lifetime On Turf: 25 wins, \$1,378,634

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$54,330

*to November 7, 2021

Benchmark, b, 1991 16s, BTW, \$636,707 726 f, 30 BTW, 1.17 AEI 6.39 AWD	Alydar, 1975 26s, BTW, \$957,195 689 f, 77 BTW, 5.11 AEI	Raise a Native, 1961 4s, BTW, \$45,955 838 f, 77 BTW, 2.35 AEI	Native Dancer, by Polynesian Raise You, by Case Ace
	Winters' Love, 1982 10s, wnr, \$48,911 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 2 BTW	Sweet Tooth, 1965 41s, wnr, \$86,004 13 f, 10 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	On-and-On, by Nasrullah Plum Cake, by Ponder
Perfectly Pretty, dkb/br, 1999 6s, wnr, \$40,968 11 f, 10 r, 9 w, 1 BTW 6.07 AWD	Bertrando, 1989 24s, BTW, \$3,185,610 1,074 f, 54 BTW, 1.30 AEI	Skywalker, 1982 20s, BTW, \$2,226,750 533 f, 43 BTW, 1.62 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage
	Lasting Beauty, 1993 7s, wnr, \$23,025 9 f, 7 r, 4 w	Gentle Hands, 1979 12s, wnr, \$40,275 5 f, 4 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	The Axe II, by Mahmoud Turn to North, by Turn-to
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Northern Dancer.		Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Relaunch, by In Reality Bold Captive, by Boldnesian
		With Style, 1985 9s, wnr, \$21,576 11 f, 9 r, 6 w	Buffalo Lark, by T. V. Lark Three Red Bells, by Third Martini
			Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
			Smarten, by Cyane Leisure Road, by Jungle Road

IDIOT PROOF is by **BENCHMARK**, black-type stakes winner of 7 races, \$636,707, Goodwood Breeders' Cup H (G2), Del Mar Breeders' Cup H (G2), San Bernardino H (G2), 2nd San Diego H (G3), 3rd Triple Bend Invitational Breeders' Cup H (G2), Californian S (G2), San Diego H (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 15 crops, 726 foals, 560 mrs (77%), 438 wnrs (60%), 106 2yo wnrs (15%), 30 BTW (4%), 1.17 AEI, 1.05 CI, 223 sale yrlds, avg \$16,268, 0.34 TNA.

BENCHMARK has sired **POINTS OFFTHEBENCH** (champion sprinter, Bing Crosby S, G1A, Santa Anita Sprint Championship S, G1), **BROTHER DEREK** (Santa Anita Derby, G1, Hollywood Futurity, G1, Norfolk S, G2, Santa Catalina S, G2, San Rafael S, G2, 2nd Goodwood Breeders' Cup H, G2, etc.), **SILENT SIGNS** (Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Ocala Stud Oaks, California Breeders' Champion S, 2nd California Cup Juvenile Fillies S), **A TO THE Z** (Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H, G2T, Sunland Park H, California Cup Mile H, 2nd Citation H, G1T, 3rd Dallas Turf Cup H), **PROPOSED** (Milady Breeders' Cup H, G2, El Encino S, G2, B. Thoughtful S, 2nd Santa Maria H, G1, etc.), **COMPROMETIDO** (Clasico America, G2 in Peru, 3rd Clasico Velocidad, G3 in Peru), **BENCH POINTS** (Lazaro Barrera Memorial S, G3A, etc.), **GRAZEN** (Affirmed H, G3A, El Cajon S, 2nd Swaps S, G2A), **STANDARD SETTER** (Golden Gate Derby, G3, etc.), **DUCKY DRAKE** (Iowa Sprint H, Zia Park Express S, etc.), **MARKS MINE** (California State Fair Sprint H, etc.), **DON'TSELLMESHORT** (California Breeders' Champion S, Graduation S, etc.), **MAGIC MARK** (Harry F. Brubaker S, Bertrando S, etc.), **RED WARRIOR** (Padua Stables Sprint S, 2nd Sensational Star H, etc.), **POINT OF REFERENCE** (California State Fair Sprint H, Harvest S, etc.), **STELLA MARK** (Tiznow S, 3rd Lone Star Park H, G3), **SISTER KATE** (California Governor's Cup H, etc.), **ALYWIN** (City of Edmonton Distaff H, etc.), **LUSCIOUS LONNA** (Miss America S, etc.), **SMOOTH PERFORMER** (E.B. Johnston S, 2nd Hollywood Oaks, G2A, etc.), **BENCH THE JUDGE** (Bob Benoit California Cup Juvenile S, etc.), etc.

BENCHMARK'S other sons as stallions include **GRAZEN** (234 foals, 14 BTW, 1.48 AEI), etc.

IDIOT PROOF Has Sired:

RICHARD'S BOY, 12, g (dam by Cee's Tizzy, 2nd dam by Half Term): \$1,011,872, Jim McKay Turf Sprint S, Desert Code S, Jess Jackson Owners' H, Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1T), Eddie D Stakes (G3T), Green Flash H twice, California Cup Sprint S, California Flag H three times, etc., to 9, 2021.

BULLETPROOF ONE, 17, f (A++, Decarchy, Olympio): \$394,002, Unzip Me S, California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, Everett Nevin S, 2nd Speakeasy S, California Cup Oaks, 3rd Daisycutter H, to 4, 2021.

Idiot Proof also has sired the winners **Frisco Fog** (\$165,034, 3rd Oak Tree Distaff S), **Ninety Nine Proof** (\$151,642, 3rd Silky Sullivan S), **In Our A** (\$148,860, 2nd El Dorado Shooter S, to 5, 2021), Brenda's an I Full (\$143,264), Princess Dorian (\$137,400), Jenna's Faith (\$111,220), Hot Rageous (\$94,522, to 3, 2021), Alizarin Beauty (\$94,496), Faith Proof (\$89,420), Night of Idiots (\$75,021), Ruff Proof (\$63,560), Undeniable Proof (\$62,251), Maddie Moo (\$60,057), Proof of Jazz (\$53,410, to 3, 2021), Black Drop (\$46,690, to 4, 2021), Theyreminisceoveru (\$44,580, to 3, 2021), Snow Feather (\$43,646), Mando (\$41,506, to 3, 2021), Good Proof (\$41,265), Tiz the Standard (\$41,119, to 4, 2021), Austin's Boy (\$41,100, to 4, 2021), Nichiren (\$39,880, to 3, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	17—\$9,881	4—\$3,300

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

PERFECTLY PRETTY. Winner at 3, \$40,968. Dam of 11 foals, including—

IDIOT PROOF (Subject stallion).
SCARF IT DOWN (by Twirling Candy). 6 wins, 3 to 7, placed at 8, 2021, \$270,079.

HIGH INTELLECT (Benchmark). 6 wins, 2 to 7, \$114,163.
MALIBU MOGUL (Malibu Moon). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$114,082.

PERFECTLY NICE (Benchmark). 3 wins to 3, \$63,082.

2nd dam

LASTING BEAUTY. Winner at 3, \$23,025. Dam of 9 foals, including—

EXQUISITE BEAUTY. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$168,798. Producer. Dam of **Serbian Syclone** (\$222,003, 2nd San Pedro S, 3rd Albany S).

3rd dam

WITH STYLE. Winner at 2, \$21,576. Dam of 11 foals, including—

Oak Hill. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$92,346, 3rd Black Gold H.
All Slew. Winner at 2 and 3, \$38,578, 3rd Natalma S. Dam of **SKY DREAMS** (\$192,319, Alameda County Fillies and Mares H, etc.).

4th dam

LEISURE ROAD. 10 wins at 3 and 4, \$50,225, Ascot Sophomore S, etc. Dam of 9 foals, including—

FIRST SUMMER DAY. 3 wins at 3, \$139,539, Canadian Oaks. Dam of **MOST VALIANT** (\$775,079, Fair Play Breeders' Cup S, etc.).

TIME LAP. 6 wins, 2 to 7, \$134,522, Bunty Lawless S, 3rd Toronto Cup H.



IDIOT PROOF

Benchmark – Perfectly Pretty, by Bertrando

Eclipse Award Finalist, California Champion Sprinter, Champion 3YO Colt

Sire of Multiple Graded Stakes & Multiple SW RICHARD'S BOY (\$1,011,872), 1-2-3 in 28 of 45 starts-20 stakes/2 Graded, incl. **Grade 3 Eddie D. Stakes**, and **Grade 3 San Simeon Stakes**. Plus **Frisco Fog** (\$165,034, 3rd Oak Tree Distaff S.); **Ninety Nine Proof** (\$151,642, 3rd Silky Sullivan S.), **BULLETPROOF ONE (\$394,002)**, from 14 starts has 7 wins, 2 seconds including 2020 Stakes win in the Unzip Me Stakes at Santa Anita, and new track record setter **FAITH PROOF**, (6 wins in 8 starts by a combined 12 lengths, 5f in :56.42)

Average Earnings per starter \$51,399

IDIOT PROOF set new track records on dirt and synthetic winning a G1 & G3 at 3

G.S.M. 99.8

G.S.M. = Genetic Stallion Marker; Go to www.victoryrose.com to learn more about how genetics can be used to help with your breeding decisions

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of a Partnership. Standing at:

VICTORY ROSE THOROUGHBREDS

Inquiries to Ellen Jackson, 5144 Allendale Road, Vacaville, California 95688

(707) 678-6580/FAX (707) 678-6580. E-mail: ellen@victoryrose.com or website: www.victoryrose.com



eLicks
MEMBER



Become a CTBA Member and Reap the Benefits

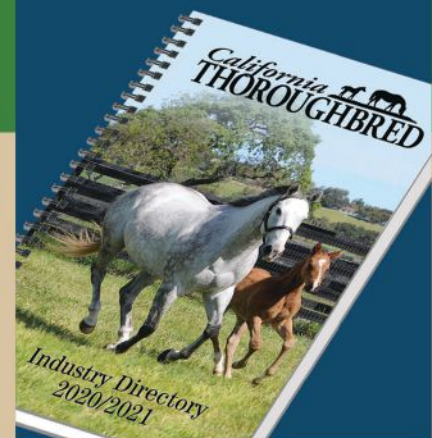
Subscription to California Thoroughbred Magazine



Stallion Directory



Industry Directory



Cal-Bred Registration Discounts



Free Access to California Tracks



Legislative Updates - Education Seminars & Various Social Activities. Advertising Discounts

I'LL HAVE ANOTHER

ch, 2009

height 16.01/2

Dosage (2-4-7-1-0); DI: 2.11; CD: 0.50

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	1	1(1)	0	\$64,000
3	4	4(4)	0	0	\$2,629,600
Totals	7	5(4)	1(1)	0	\$2,693,600

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$72,200, 5.5f, AW in 1:03.96, dftg. Scorpion Warrior, Tummel, Hurry Home Clover, Ron Burgundy, Observance, Thief River).

2nd Best Pal S (G2A, 6.5f, to Creative Cause, dftg. Mighty Monsoon, Brigand, Night Tide, Galex).

At 3

Champion 3yo colt

Won Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1, \$2,219,600, 10f in 2:01.83, dftg. Bodemeister, Dullahan, Went the Day Well, Creative Cause, Liaison, Union Rags, Rousing Sermon, Hansen, Daddy Nose Best, Optimizer, Alpha, El Padrino, Done Talking, Sabercat, Gemologist, Trinnberg, Prospective, Take Charge Indy, Daddy Long Legs).

Preakness S (G1, \$1,000,000, 9.5f in 1:55.94, dftg. Bodemeister, Creative Cause, Zetterholm, Teeth of the Dog, Optimizer, Cozzetti, Tiger Walk, Daddy Nose Best, Went the Day Well, Pretension).

Santa Anita Derby (G1, \$750,000, 9f in 1:47.88, dftg. Creative Cause, Blueskiesrainbows, Paynter, Brother Francis, Liaison, Midnight Transfer, Senior Rain, Longview Drive).

Robert B. Lewis S (G2, \$200,000, 8.5f in 1:40.84, by 3/4, dftg. Empire Way, Rousing Sermon, Isn't He Clever, Sky Kingdom, Chips All In, Groovin' Solo, Liaison).

SIRE LINE

I'LL HAVE ANOTHER is by **FLOWER ALLEY**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$2,533,910, Travers S (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), Lane's End S (G2), Salvator Mile S (G3), 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge (G1), Arkansas Derby (G2), Dwyer S (G2).
To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 680 foals, 576 mrs (85%), 400 wnrns (59%), 51 2yo wnrns (8%), 27 BTW (4%), 1.27 AEI, 1.24 CI, 304 sale yrfgs, avg \$23,515, 0.49 TNA.

In 2021: 4 BTW.

FLOWER ALLEY has sired **LUKES ALLEY** (champion

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (6 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2014	92	90 (98%)	65 (71%)	16	0	1 (1%)
2015	79	78 (99%)	59 (75%)	9	0	1 (1%)
2016	78	76 (97%)	55 (71%)	12	0	1 (1%)
2017	76	75 (99%)	60 (79%)	13	0	0 (0%)
2018	48	48 (100%)	32 (67%)	10	0	0 (0%)
2019	23	23 (100%)	6 (26%)	6	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	396	390 (98%)	277 (70%)	66	0	3 (1%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2016	19	0	0	\$1,676,414
2017	92	0	0	\$4,335,820
2018	178	0	0	\$6,192,711
2019	193	3	1	\$9,212,387
2020	216	2	0	\$9,912,776
2021	171	1	0	\$7,979,479
*Totals	869	6	1	\$39,309,587

0.99 AEI; 1.10 CI; 7.41 AWD

In 2021: 211 mrs, 108 wnrns, 1 BTWnr

Lifetime On Turf: 46 wins, \$7,671,734

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$100,794

*to November 7, 2021

Flower Alley, ch, 2002 14s, BTW, \$2,533,910 680 f, 27 BTW, 1.27 AEI 7.49 AWD	Distorted Humor, 1993 23s, BTW, \$769,964 1,817 f, 163 BTW, 1.90 AEI	Forty Niner, 1985 19s, BTW, \$2,726,000 920 f, 56 BTW, 1.97 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native File, by Tom Rolfe
	Princess Olivia, 1995 24s, wnr, \$43,833 7 f, 6 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Lycius, 1988 11s, BTW, \$508,888 571 f, 23 BTW, 0.99 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native Lyptia, by Lyphard
Arch's Gal Edith, dkb/br, 2002 1s, wnr, \$25,800 6 f, 4 r, 4 w, 2 BTW 7.87 AWD	Arch, 1995 7s, BTW, \$480,969 1,083 f, 70 BTW, 1.66 AEI	Kris S., 1977 5s, BTW, \$53,350 839 f, 88 BTW, 2.48 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native Sadler's Wells, by Northern Dancer Diamond Spring, by Vaguely Noble
	Force Five Gal, 1994 27s, wnr, \$103,365 7 f, 6 r, 5 w	Aurora, 1988 15s, BTW, \$285,236 12 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Pleasant Tap, 1987 32s, BTW, \$2,721,169 879 f, 50 BTW, 1.50 AEI
Last Cause, 1985 14s, wnr, \$59,506 11 f, 10 r, 8 w			
Inbreeding: 4sX4d Danzig; 5SX5SX5D Northern Dancer.			

older male in Can, Gulfstream Park Turf H, G1T, Autumn S, G2A, Durham Cup S, G3A, 2nd Ft. Lauderdale S, G2T, Autumn S, G2A, etc.), **MY WANDY'S GIRL** (champion 3yo filly in PR, Barbara Fritchie H, G2, Pentelis S, Clasico Accion de Gracias, etc.), **BULLARDS ALLEY** (Pattinson Canadian International S, G1T, Louisville H, G3T, Woodchopper S, 2nd Calumet Farm Kentucky Turf Cup S, G3T, Singspiel S, G3T, H. Allen Jerkens S, etc.), **LILACS AND LACE** (Central Bank Ashland S, G1A, California Oaks, 2nd Corte Madera S), **NECK 'N NECK** (Indiana Derby, G2, Greenwood Cup S, G3, Ack Ack H, G3, Matt Winn S, G3, 2nd Jim Dandy S, G2, Hawthorne Gold Cup H, G2, etc.), **KARIBU GARDENS** (Sky Classic S, G2T, 3rd Tampa Bay S, G3T), **PRINCESS CALLA** (Western Cape Fillies Championship, G2 in SAF, 3rd Thekwini S, G1 in SAF, to 4, 2021), **BOUQUET BOOTH** (Delta Downs Princess S, G3, Silverbulletday S, 3rd Regret S, G3T), **NESSY** (San Juan Capistrano S, G3T, 2nd Northern Dancer Turf S, G1T, W. L. McKnight H, G3T, etc.), **AWESOME FLOWER** (HBPA Stakes, etc.), etc.

FLOWER ALLEY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **BOLD FORTUNE** (G3 in SAF), **PRINCESS CALLA** (G3 in SAF), **BAYBERRY** (in SAF), **SANTA THERESE** (in SAF).

I'LL HAVE ANOTHER Has Sired:

ANOTHER TRUTH, 14, g (A++), dam by Fuji Kiseki, 2nd dam by Proud Debonair: \$2,214,868, Antares S (G3 in Japan), Diolite Kinen, 2nd Tokai TV Hai Tokai S (G2 in Japan), Antares S (G3 in Japan), Urawa Kinen, 3rd Elm S (G3 in Japan), Diolite Kinen, Nagoya Grand Prix, Nagoya Daishoten, to 7, 2021.

MEINER YUKITSUBAKI, 15, c (A++), Fuji Kiseki, Sadler's Wells: \$1,226,316, Nigawa S, Fukushima Minyu Cup, 2nd Shiwasu S, in Japan, to 6, 2021.

MEINER SURPASS, 16, c (Tamamo Cross, Nice Dancer): \$941,218, Fukushima Mimpo Hai, Andromeda S, 2nd Radio Nikkei Sho (G3 in Japan), Shirafuji S, to 5, 2021.

I'll Have Another also has sired the winners **Meisho Wazashi** (\$1,217,689, 3rd Sirius S, G3 in Japan, Shiwasu S, to 6, 2021), **Omega Rainbow** (\$1,041,881, 2nd Elm S, G3 in Japan, to 5, 2021), **Ca Va** (\$294,615, 2nd Unicorn S, G3 in Japan, to 3, 2021), **Win Gerbera** (\$170,900, 2nd Hakodate Nisai S, G3 in Japan), **Sigrun** (\$155,643, 3rd Artemis S, G3 in Japan), **Hypernova** (\$468,468, 3rd Hyacinth S, in Japan, to 7, 2021), Mangan (\$851,587, to

4, 2021 in Japan), Un Autre (\$650,662 in Japan), Fischio (\$648,547 in Japan), Ho O Truth (\$634,874, to 5, 2021 in Japan), Ho O Scrum (\$625,016, to 6, 2021 in Japan), Meiner Sieger (\$620,570, to 7, 2021 in Japan), Ever Garden (\$583,512, to 4, 2021 in Japan), etc., and 6 2021 2-year-old winners.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	7—\$14,929	—
2020	—	14—\$55,164	—
Lifetime	3—\$155,262	54—\$49,639	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

ARCH'S GAL EDITH. Winner at 3, \$25,800. Dam of 6 foals, including—

I'LL HAVE ANOTHER (Subject stallion).

GOLDEN AWARD (by Medaglia d'Oro). 5 wins at 3 and 4, placed at 5, \$440,300, Shuvee S (G3), Turnback the Alarm H (G3), 2nd Allaire DuPont Distaff S (G3), Royal Delta S (G3), Summer Colony S.
THOSE WER THE DAYS (Thunder Gulch). 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$162,860.

GLORIA S (Tapit). Unraced. Dam of **HARVEY'S LIL GOIL** (\$899,172, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S Presented by Dixiana, G1T, Beaugay S, G3T, Regret S, G3T, Busanda S, 2nd Exacta Systems Dueling Grounds Oaks, 3rd Maker's Mark Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf, G1T, Alabama S, G1, to 4, 2021).

2nd dam

Force Five Gal. 3 wins at 4 and 5, \$103,365, 2nd Border Cup S. Dam of 7 foals, including—
ENTIRELY HONEST. 6 wins, 3 to 7, \$167,554. Producer.

3rd dam

Last Cause. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$59,506, 3rd Miss Grillo S (G3T). Dam of 11 foals, including—

Knight's Cause. 3 wins at 4 and 5, \$185,061, 3rd Bunty Lawless S.

Ultimate Strike. 5 wins, 4 to 6, \$183,986, 2nd A.P. Indy S, 3rd Doubledogdare S, Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H. Producer. Dam of **El Rocco** (\$125,370, 2nd Pennsylvania Nursery S, Tyro S, 3rd Sapling S, G3, etc.).

Noble Cause. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$123,042, 2nd Bewitch S (G3T). Producer.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$10,000 LFSN

(\$5,000 for each additional mare booked)

OCEAN BREEZE RANCH

Bonsall, California

Inquiries to Farm Manager Kasey Bennett, Email kasey.bennett@oceanbreezeranch.com Mobile (760) 613-3161

Ocean Breeze Ranch, 5820 W. Lilac Road, Bondall, CA 92003. Phone (760) 414-3300. Fax (760) 414-3304

Web Site: www.oceanbreezeranch.com



INFORMED

b, 2004

height 16.0

Dosage (2-1-6-0-1); DI: 1.50; CD: 0.30

See gray pages—Matchem

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	6	1	3	1	\$67,520
4	9	3	1	0	\$92,640
5	9	2(2)	1(1)	0	\$346,179
6	3	0	1	0	\$11,410
7	1	0	0	0	\$3,600
Totals	28	6(2)	6(1)	1	\$521,349

Won At 3
A maiden special weight race at OSA (\$58,900, 8.5f, AW in 1:41.85, dftg. Any Kind of Storm, Orientate Slew, Fortunate Victory, Classic Attire, Cadeaux du Monde).

Won At 4
An allowance race at Dmr (\$83,500, 8.5f, AW in 1:42.95, by 5, dftg. Saint Spot, Top Emblem, South Bay Scoty, Smooth and Savvy, Nima's Pad, Thrust, Soldier, Matuco). A race at Hol (\$56,700, 8.5f, AW in 1:41.53, dftg. Gregorian Bay, Limestone Edge, Bad Boy, Time to Get Even, Autism Awareness, Belo Purse).

A race at Hol (\$22,400, 8.5f, AW in 1:42.69, by 8¼, dftg. Cut Trail, Angus, Babu, Scotty Jones, Elregalo).

Won At 5
San Diego H (G2A, \$250,000, 8.5f in 1:41.91, dftg. Mast Track, Song of Navarone, Temple City, Sangaree, Kelly Leak, Magnum, Well Armed).

Californian S (G2A, \$250,000, 9f in 1:48.37, dftg. Rail Trip, Dakota Phone, Song of Navarone, Awesome Gem, Ball Four, Ukiah, Unusual Smoke, Mr Napper Tandy, Aitcho).

2nd San Pasqual H (G2A, 8.5f, to Cowboy Cal, by a nose, dftg. Magnum, Well Armed, Mostacolli Mort, Racketeer, Past the Point, Marchfield, Ball Four).

SIRE LINE

INFORMED is by **TIZNOW**, black-type stakes winner of 8 races, \$6,427,830, Horse of the Year, champion 3yo colt, and older male, Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) twice, Santa Anita H (G1), Super Derby (G1), Goodwood Breeders' Cup H (G2), San Fernando Breeders' Cup S (G2), Affirmed H (G3), 2nd Pacific Classic S (G1), Swaps S (G1), Strub S (G2), 3rd Woodward S (G1), etc. To November 7, 2021: Sired 17 crops, 1,670 foals, 1,256 mrs (75%), 800 wnsr (48%), 162 2yo wnsr (10%), 83 BTW (5%), 1.54 AEI, 1.72 CI, 846 sale yrlds, avg \$141,557, 2.94 TNA.

In 2021: 95 2yos, 42 2yo mrs, 5 2yo wnsr, 3 BTW, 31 sale yrlds, avg \$44,613.

TIZNOW has sired **WELL ARMED** (champion older male in UAE, Dubai World Cup Sponsored by Emirates Airline, G1 in UAE, Goodwood S, G1A, San Diego H, G2A, San Antonio H, G2A, etc.), **BEAR NOW** (champion older female in Can, Fitz Dixon Cottillion H, G2, Selene S, G3A, Kentucky Cup Distaff S, G3A, etc.), **FOLKLORE**

Tiznow, b. 1997 15s, BTW, \$6,427,830 1,670 f, 83 BTW, 1.54 AEI 7.69 AWD	Cee's Tizzy, 1987 6s, wnr, \$173,150 740 f, 28 BTW, 1.58 AEI	Relaunch, 1976 18s, BTW, \$278,100 725 f, 87 BTW, 2.66 AEI	In Reality, by Intentionally Foggy Note, by The Axe II
	Cee's Song, 1986 18s, wnr, \$82,225 15 f, 13 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Seattle Song, 1981 9s, BTW, \$295,321 352 f, 20 BTW, 1.75 AEI	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning Incantation, by Prince Blessed
Cajun Two Step, b. 1997 17s, wnr, \$83,970 8 f, 8 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 8.18 AWD	Tabasco Cat, 1991 18s, BTW, \$2,347,671 489 f, 24 BTW, 1.36 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Tapstress, 1990 24s, BTW, \$152,210 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Barbecue Sauce, 1983 38s, wnr, \$211,743 6 f, 6 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	Sauce Boat, by Key to the Mint Lady Barbizon, by Barbizon
		Desert Wine, 1980 25s, BTW, \$1,618,043 434 f, 18 BTW, 1.11 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer Anne Campbell, by Never Bend
		Ameridouble, 1973 Unraced 11 f, 8 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Nodouble, by Noholme II Amerigo's Fancy, by Amerigo

Inbreeding: 5SX5SX5D Northern Dancer.

(champion 2yo filly, Alberto V05 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Matron S, G1, Adirondack S, G2, etc.), **BLUE CHIPPER** (champion sprinter and miler in Korea, Owners' Cup, Keeneland Korea Sprint, 3rd Big Ass Fans Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1), **DA' TARA** (Belmont S, G1, 2nd Barbaro S), **TOURIST** (Breeders' Cup Mile, G1T, etc.), **COLONEL JOHN** (Travers S, G1, etc.), **TIZWAY** (Whitney Invitational H, G1, Metropolitan H, G1, Kelso H, G2, 3rd Jockey Club Gold Cup S, G1, etc.), **MORNING LINE** (Carter H, G1, etc.), **TIZ MIZ SUE** (Ogden Phipps H, G1, etc.), **BULLSBAY** (Whitney H, G1, etc.), **TOUGH TIZ'S SIS** (Ruffian H, G1, etc.), **GEMOLOGIST** (Resorts World Casino New York City Wood Memorial S, G1, Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2), **STRONG MANDATE** (Hopeful S, G1, 2nd Southwest S, G3, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1), **SPORTING CHANCE** (Hopeful S, G1, 3rd Southwest S, G3), **MY SWEET ADDICTION** (Vanity S, G1, 2nd Zenyatta S, G1, 3rd Desert Stormer S), **IRAP** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, Ohio Derby, G3, Indiana Derby, G3, 2nd Pennsylvania Derby, G1, Los Alamitos Cash Call Futurity, G1, Robert B. Lewis S, G3, etc.), **TIZ A SLAM** (Nijinsky S, G2T twice, Ontario Derby, G3A, Singpiel S, G3T, Dominion Day S, G3A, Louisville S, G3T, etc.), **TIZDEJAVU** (American Derby, G2T, Jefferson Cup S, G2T, Firecracker H, G2T, Crown Royal American Turf S, G3T, etc.), **TIZAQUEENA** (Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S, G2T, Arlington Matron S, G3A, Bayou H, Allen LaCombe Memorial H, Fortin H, 2nd First Lady S, G1T, etc.), **Igor** (champion older male in Mex), Halagadora (champion older female in Mex), etc.

TIZNOW'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **MIDNIGHT BOURBON** (G3), **TIZAMAGICIAN** (G3), **MADE IN AMERICA**.

TIZNOW'S other sons as stallions include **SLEW'S TIZZY** (28 foals, 6 BTW, 2.33 AEI), **TIZ WONDERFUL** (683 foals, 28 BTW, 1.21 AEI), **GEMOLOGIST** (738 foals, 19 BTW, 1.07 AEI), **COLONEL JOHN** (634 foals, 29 BTW, 1.06 AEI), **BULLSBAY** (119 foals, 4 BTW, 1.03 AEI), **MORNING LINE** (217 foals, 9 BTW, 1.03 AEI), etc.

INFORMED Has Sired:

Informed has sired the winners Dragon Flower (\$151,012), Sunrise Royale (\$148,727), Scrap Iron (\$95,037), Informality (\$87,610), Say It With Roses (\$76,332, to 6, 2021), Gone Viral (\$72,936), Stay in Yo Lane (\$71,092, to 5, 2021), General Info (\$67,993), Amodei (\$61,110), Devils Informer (\$60,855), Corrana En Limen (\$56,463, to 5, 2021), Rickie Nine Toe's (\$51,360, to 4, 2021), Informant (\$50,428), Papa Caballero (to 6, 2021), Info's Treasure (to 5, 2021), Disco Cat, American Heart, Looking for Info (to 8, 2021), Informed Spirit, We Be There (at 3, 2021), Southern Blood, Callie Mesa, Mrs. O P Cafe, Red Hot Info, Quizlet, Saucy Babe, Pivo, Skipaway Tiz, Informed Lady, Lady Trump, Informed Lover, No One Told Me, U Tiznow Informed, Kylie Informed, Tiz Trendy, etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	17—\$4,053	12—\$1,625

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

CAJUN TWO STEP. Winner at 3, \$83,970. Dam of 8 foals, including—

INFORMED (Subject stallion).
SUPER CUB (by Old Trieste). Winner at 3 and 4, \$75,284. Producer.
DANCE TO SUCCESS (Successful Appeal). Winner at 3.
THE OTHER WOMAN (Tiznow). Dam of **MY AUNT MO** (\$38,889, Hard Rock Casino S, 3rd Angie C. Stakes), **Super Hawk** (\$63,583, 3rd Seattle Slew S).

2nd dam

TAPSTRESS. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$152,210, Fleet Treat S, 2nd Pio Pico S, 3rd Curious Clover H, Barretts Debutante S. Dam of 11 foals, including—

DISCREET HERO. 13 wins, 3 to 7, \$681,591, Round Table S (G3), Mountaineer Mile H, Slipton Fell H, Fall S, Alydar S, Prairie Bayou S, Tejano Run S, 2nd Mountaineer Mile H, Governor's H, Tenacious H, Mardi Gras H, 3rd Hanshin Cup H (G3), Tokyo City H, Diplomat Way H, Cigar S, Prairie Bayou S.

Purple Princess. 2 wins at 2, \$91,225, 2nd Indian Summer S, Pontalba S. Producer.

3rd dam

AMERIDouble. Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—

PALE PURPLE. 7 wins at 4 and 5, \$269,170, Countess Fager H, Matriarch S, Las Damas S. Dam of **ZIN** (\$146,386, San Matean H, Tiburon H), **SHINKO'S LASS** (\$142,615, C.T.B.A. Marian S, etc.). Granddam of **TOP CAT BOOGIE** (\$448,745, Louisiana Legends Mile S, Louisiana Cup Derby, etc.).

TRIPLE TIPPLE. 10 wins, 3 to 5, in NA and Eng, placed in Fr, \$267,460, Wilshire H (G2T), Palomar H (G3T), Los Cerritos S, Strensal S, 2nd Gamely H (G1T), etc. Producer. Dam of **Triode** (in Italy and Eng). Granddam of **TRIPLE THREAT** (\$495,221, Monmouth S, G2T, Prix Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte, G2 in Fr, Prix La Force, G3 in Fr, etc.), **PINA COLADA** (\$120,373, Chandler H, 2nd San Clemente H, G2T, etc.).

4th dam

AMERIGO'S FANCY. 14 wins, 2 to 6, \$136,447, Santa Barbara H, etc. Dam of 13 foals, including—

TRILLIONAIRE. 5 wins at 3 in Eng, placed in NA, \$55,354, Princess Royal S (G3 in Eng). Dam of **LOCK'S DREAM** (\$94,716, Spring Fiesta Cup H, etc.), **Not in Doubt** (\$51,545, 2nd Cementone Beaver Henry II E.B.F. Stakes, G3 in Eng, sire). Granddam of **BIG BROWN BEAR** (\$149,360).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (7 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnsr
2013	23	17 (74%)	12 (52%)	4
2014	23	12 (52%)	8 (35%)	4
2015	27	15 (56%)	7 (26%)	0
2016	15	11 (73%)	5 (33%)	1
2017	24	13 (54%)	3 (13%)	2
2018	9	4 (44%)	2 (22%)	0
2019	3	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	124	72 (58%)	37 (30%)	11

By Racing Year			
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2015	5	0	\$127,628
2016	10	0	\$265,000
2017	16	0	\$157,133
2018	23	0	\$321,056
2019	26	0	\$458,374
2020	7	0	\$198,174
2021	8	0	\$116,515
*Totals	95	0	\$1,643,880

0.46 AEI; 0.63 CI; 6.12 AWD
In 2021: 15 mrs, 6 wnsr
Lifetime On Turf: 6 wins, \$201,378
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$24,212
*to November 7, 2021



INFORMED

Tiznow – Cajun Two Step, by Tabasco Cat

MGSW AND LEADING MONEY EARNER AT STUD IN CALIFORNIA BY HALL OF FAMER TIZNOW

Sire of 41% 2-year-old winners from starters, 51% winners overall

including first crop winners:

5-time winner DRAGON FLOWER (\$151,012);

SCRAP IRON (\$95,037) won NBT Gene Fleming Breeders' Derby, 2nd NBT Dwight D. Patterson H.;

1-2-3 13 times INFORMALITY (\$87,610); 5-time winner GONE VIRAL (\$72,936);

plus multiple winners SUNRISE ROYALE (\$148,727), SAY IT WITH ROSES (\$77,232), etc.

BY HORSE OF THE YEAR, CHAMPION 3-YEAR-OLD, CHAMPION OLDER HORSE, TIZNOW (\$6,427,830)

TIZNOW has sired the winners of over **\$98,000,000**, **14 Grade 1 SWrs**, **158 Stakes Horses**, etc.

INFORMED is a brother to the dam of 2 stakes horses.

Out of a winning sister to **Grade 3 SW DISCREET HERO** (\$681,591), etc.

2022 FEE: PRIVATE

Standing at:

RIDGELEY FARM

Hemet, California

Inquiries to Pat Thompson - Longtin, Ridgeley Farm, 3901 W. Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA 92545.
Phone (951) 654-7728, Fax (951) 654-9780. Email: ridgeleyfarmhemet@gmail.com



JERANIMO

b, 2006

height 16.0

Dosage (9-11-1-0); DI: 2.38; CD: 0.82

See gray pages—Nasrullah

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	8	1	3	2(1)	\$82,000
4	7	4(2)	0	0	\$347,400
5	9	2(2)	1(1)	2(2)	\$381,000
6	7	1(1)	2(2)	1(1)	\$297,000
7	7	2(2)	0	0	\$293,964
8	2	1(1)	0	0	\$124,000
Totals	40	11(8)	6(3)	5(4)	\$1,525,364

Won At 3
A maiden special weight race at SA (\$60,500, 6.5f).
3rd San Felipe S (G2A, 8.5f, to Pioneer of the Nile, Feisty Suances, dftg. He's Really Big, Shafted, New Bay).

Won At 4
Strub S (G2A, \$200,000, 9f in 1:47.83, dftg. Misremembered, Acclamation, Massone, Eagle Poise, Viscout, Rendezvous, Gallant Son, Heavenly Wind).

San Gabriel S (G2T, \$150,000, 9f in 1:47.20, by 2½, dftg. Proudinsky, The Usual Q. T., Expansion, Meteore, Medici Code, Violon Sacre).
An allowance race at Hol (\$62,400, 8.5f, turf).
An allowance race at SA (\$60,200, 6.5f, AW).

Won At 5
Citation H (G2T, \$250,000, 8.5f in 1:40.87, by 2¾, dftg. War Element, Calimonco, John Johnny Jak, Leroy's Dynameaux, Bob Black Jack, Make Music for Me, Buenos Dias, Assessment).

Oak Tree Mile S (G2T, \$150,000, 8f in 1:32.61, dftg. Mr. Commons, John Johnny Jak, Crown of Thorns, Blue Chagall, Monterey Jazz, Calimonco).

2nd Eddie Read S (G1T, 9f, to Acclamation, dftg. Caracortado, Smart Bid, Leroy's Dynameaux, Goldwaki).

3rd Frank E. Kilroe Mile S (G1T, 8f, to Fluke, Caracortado, dftg. Times Gone By, Acclamation, Sebastian Flyte, Gallant Son, Liberian Freighter, Square Eddie, Lieve).

Arcadia S (G2T, 8f, to Liberian Freighter, Blue Chagall, dftg. Norvsky, Caracortado, Run It, Leroy's Dynameaux).

Won At 6
Shoemaker Mile S (G1T, \$300,000, 8f in 1:33.97, dftg. Suggestive Boy, Little Mike, Mr. Commons, Corporate Jungle, Dubai You X Y Z, Hudson Landing, Liberian Freighter).

2nd San Gabriel S (G2T, 9f, to Norvsky, dftg. The Usual Q. T., Ashtar, Imponente Purse, Sandor).

San Francisco Mile S (G3T, 8f, to Hudson Landing, dftg. Gallant Son, Calimonco, Positive Response, Live Sundays, Worth Repeating, Sanger Silver, Mr. Candy Bar, Dunmore East).

3rd Del Mar Mile H (G2T, 8f, to Obviously, Mr. Commons, dftg. Norvsky, Calimonco, Tale of a Champion).

Won At 7
Eddie Read S (G1T, \$301,000, 9f in 1:45.80, dftg. Vagabond Shoes, Fly Lexis Fly, Fed Biz, Barocci, Cogito, Middle, Slim Shadey, Sofast).

STUD ANALYSIS					
Northern Hemisphere					
By Foal Crop (4 crops)					
Year	Named Foals	Runners	Winners	2yo Wnrs	
2016	10	6 (60%)	2 (20%)	0	
2017	6	5 (83%)	3 (50%)	2	
2018	25	17 (68%)	11 (44%)	2	
2019	10	3 (30%)	1 (10%)	1	
*Totals	51	31 (61%)	17 (33%)	5	
By Racing Year					
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned		
2018	0	0	\$20,470		
2019	6	0	\$114,215		
2020	2	0	\$151,106		
2021	15	0	\$203,868		
*Totals	23	0	\$489,659		
0.45 AEI; 0.77 CI; 6.25 AWD					
In 2021: 23 rns, 12 wnrs					
Lifetime On Turf: 3 wins, \$172,305					
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$15,958					
*to November 7, 2021					

Congaree, ch, 1998 25s, BTW, \$3,267,490 426 f, 13 BTW, 1.16 AEI 6.69 AWD	Arazi, 1989 14s, BTW, \$1,212,351 561 f, 11 BTW, 0.97 AEI	Blushing Groom, 1974 10s, BTW, \$407,153 512 f, 93 BTW, 3.95 AEI	Red God, by Nasrullah
		Danseur Fabuleux, 1982 13s, pl, \$25,139 11 f, 9 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Runaway Bride, by Wild Risk
		Mari's Book, 1978 17s, wnr, \$48,326 402 f, 22 BTW, 1.61 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic
		Sheba Little, 1984 6s, wnr, \$9,155 8 f, 8 r, 5 w	Fabuleux Jane, by Le Fabuleux
Jera, dkb/br, 1997 19s, BTW, \$89,556 12 f, 9 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 7.81 AWD	Mari's Sheba, 1992 14s, wnr, \$131,432 8 f, 5 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Alydar, 1975 26s, BTW, \$957,195 689 f, 77 BTW, 5.11 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic
		City Girl, 1971 21s, BTW, \$105,870 11 f, 8 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Mari Her, by Maribeau
		Reviewer, 1966 13s, BTW, \$247,223 173 f, 19 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Known Fact, by In Reality
		Miz Spock, 1972 4s, wnr, \$4,340 3 f, 2 r, 1 w	Come Back, by Bold Lad
Jera, dkb/br, 1997 19s, BTW, \$89,556 12 f, 9 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 7.81 AWD	Mavera, 1977 15s, wnr, \$17,572 14 f, 11 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Jebbar, 1982 40s, BTW, \$320,618 477 f, 29 BTW, 1.20 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer
		City Girl, 1971 21s, BTW, \$105,870 11 f, 8 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Sweet Tooth, by On-and-On
		Reviewer, 1966 13s, BTW, \$247,223 173 f, 19 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Lucky Debonair, by Vertex
		Miz Spock, 1972 4s, wnr, \$4,340 3 f, 2 r, 1 w	Loving Sister, by Olympia
Inbreeding: 5SX5D Nasrullah.		Bold Ruler, by Nasrullah	
		Broadway, by Hasty Road	
		Graustark, by Ribot	
		Fly by Venus, by Dark Star	

San Gabriel S (G2T, \$150,500, 9f in 1:46.50, by 2¾, dftg. Temple's Door, Chosen Miracle, Juniper Pass, Tale of a Champion, Slim Shadey, Fast Track).

Won At 8
San Gabriel S (G2T, \$200,500, 9f in 1:46.00, dftg. Slim Shadey, Artic North, Utopian, Fire With Fire, Huntsville, Te Rapa).

SIRE LINE

JERANIMO is by **CONGAREE**, black-type stakes winner of 12 races, \$3,267,490, Hollywood Gold Cup (G1), Swaps S (G1), Carter H (G1), Cigar Mile H (G1) twice, Wood Memorial S (G2), Del Mar Breeders' Cup H (G2), San Antonio H (G2), San Pasqual H (G2), Lone Star Park H (G3), 2nd Santa Anita H (G1), Kentucky Cup Classic H (G2), 3rd Kentucky Derby (G1), Preakness S (G1), Jim Dandy S (G1), San Diego H (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 426 foals, 327 rns (77%), 223 wnrs (52%), 57 2yo wnrs (13%), 13 BTW (3%), 1.16 AEI, 1.31 CI, 138 sale yrlds, avg \$32,537, 0.68 TNA.
In 2021: 5 2yos, 1 2yo mr.

CONGAREE has sired **MAONEACH** (champion 3yo filly in Ire, Go and Go Round Tower S, G3 in Ire, Leopardstown One Thousand Guineas Trial S, G3 in Ire, 3rd Ballyogan S, G3 in Ire), **DON'T TELL SOPHIA** (Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Chilukki S, G2, Bayakoa S twice, Pippin S twice, etc.), **KILLER GRACES** (Hollywood Starlet S, G1A, Landaluce S, Cinderella S, 2nd Santa Ysabel S, G3, Sharp Cat S, Soviet Problem S, etc.), **SHRINKING VIOLET** (Monrovia S, G2T, Lightning City S, Daisycutter H, 2nd Monrovia S, G2T, Ontario Fashion S, G3A, 3rd License Fee S, etc.), **MYTHICAL POWER** (Lone Star Derby, G3, Texas Mile S, G3, 2nd Woodward S, G1, Sunland Derby, 3rd San Carlos H, G2), **ROCKIN' ROCKSTAR** (Tom Ridge S, 3rd East Hanover Township S, Hansel S), **CONCHACER** (Prairie Express S, Forward Pass S, 2nd Pelican S, Prairie Mile S, 3rd Perryville S, G3A, Matt Winn S, etc.), **CATALINA WAY** (Peach of It H, 2nd Peach of It H), **SHINE UPON** (Dreamy Mimi S, Jena Jena S, 2nd Leecoo S), **BECKY'S EXPRESS** (Manor Downs Distance Cup S, 3rd Star of Texas S Presented by Emirates Airlines), **ZIGAREE** (Minstrel S), **CONGO KAYE** (Juan Gonzalez Memorial S, etc.), etc.

JERANIMO Has Sired:

Jeranimo has sired the winners **Warrior's Moon** (\$107,160, 3rd California Cup Oaks, Soviet Problem S, to 4, 2021), **Moving Fast** (\$59,900, 2nd King Glorious S), and 2021 2-year-old winner Last Renegade.

Sales Analysis*

	Wearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	3—\$7,567	1—\$1,200
*to November 7, 2021			

FAMILY

1st dam

JERA. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$89,556, Pinellas S, 3rd Christiana S, Egret S. Dam of 12 foals, including—**JERANIMO** (Subject stallion).

Taperge (by Tapit). 2 wins at 3, \$132,640, 2nd Commonwealth Oaks presented by the Virginia Equine Alliance and the Virginia HBPA (G3T), 3rd Sanibel Island S.

Wealthy Aviator (Henny Hughes). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$80,735, 3rd Barretts Juvenile S.

Tizthen (Tiznow). Winner at 2, \$55,118, 2nd Anoakia S. Producer. Dam of **Global Citizen** (\$119,818, 2nd Jimmy Winkfield S), **Tizgale** (\$108,679, 3rd Jameela S).

CANE CREEK ROAD (Bayern). 2 wins at 3, 2021, \$58,817.

2nd dam

MAVERA. Winner at 2. Dam of 14 foals, including—

Jill of All Trades. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$60,938, 2nd Florida Stallion Desert Vixen S, 3rd Florida Stallion Susan's Girl S, Gardenia S, New Hope S. Producer. Granddam of **CLEVER IDEA** (\$136,190, Michigan Oaks, Sickle's Image S, 2nd Michigan Sire S, Michigan Juvenile Fillies S, 3rd Ann Arbor S).

Logistical. Winner at 2 and 3, \$31,910, 3rd Florida Stallion/Affirmed S.

VERABALD. 2 wins at 2, \$27,465. Dam of **A HUEVO** (\$389,750, Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S, G1, West Virginia Breeders' Classic S), **Vera Belle** (\$104,445, 3rd Opelousas S). Granddam of **SPEEDAVID** (champion sprinter in Ven, Clasico Gaceta Hipica, Clasico Grano de Oro, Clasico Iraqui, Clasico Jib Dancer, Clasico Juan Vicente Gomez, 2nd Clasico Juan Arias), **READY PROSPECTOR** (\$157,825, Evangeline Downs Prince S, D.S. Shine Young Futurity, 2nd LA Bred Premier Night Prince S, to 6, 2021).

FRISSON. Unraced. Dam of **SKY BLUE PINK** (\$300,660, Thoroughbred Club of America S, G3, Pan Zareta S, 2nd Victoria Lass H), **FREDDIE FRISSON** (\$263,037, Queen S, Holiday Inaugural S, 3rd Queen Breeders' Cup S, Silvery Honey H). Granddam of **FIRST SAMURAI** (\$915,075, Champagne S, G1, Hopeful S, G1, Fountain of Youth S, G2, 2nd Hutcheson S, G2, 3rd Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, sire), **AUDACIOUS CHLOE** (\$304,931, Appalachian S, Gaily Gaily S, Junior Champion S, Little Silver S, 2nd JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, Revidere S, 3rd Monrovia H, G3T, Ontario Colleen S), **O'PRADO AGAIN** (\$187,406, Remsen S, G2, sire).

FRENCH LAVENDER. Producer. Granddam of **PRETTY AS A SMILE** (\$123,174, Minnesota Distaff Classic Championship S, etc.).



JERANIMO

Congaree – Jera, by Jeblar

WINNER OF EIGHT GRADED STAKES

SOUND – Winner every year 3 to 8, 11 wins, over \$1.5-million in earnings

FAST – G1 wins in 1:45.80 and 1:33.97, 108 Beyer and 104 Beyer winning G2s

FAMILY SUCCESS

Half-sister Taperge, at 3, 2nd Commonwealth Oaks-G3

Female Family of Successful Young sires **FIRST SAMURAI**, G1 winner and sire of 5 millionaires, including **LEA** (G1) and **JUSTIN PHILLIP** (G1); **KANTHAROS**, sire of **XYJET** (\$1,558,663), **BUCCHERO** (\$947,936), **MR. JORDAN** (\$827,335), etc; and Champion Sprinter in Venezuela, **SPEEDAVID** (VEN).

CLASSIC BREEDING

Sire line of **BLUSHING GROOM**, **CANDY STRIPES**, **RAINBOW QUEST**, **ANIMAL KINGDOM**

Sire of **DANGERSMYMIDDLENAME**, Multiple NBTSW at 2;

Warrior's Moon (\$108,600) MdSpWt winner at 2, 3rd **\$200,000** California Cup Oaks, **\$100,000** Soviet Problem S. and **Moving Fast**, Del Mar MdSpWt winner at 2, 2nd **\$100,000** King Glorious S. by a neck.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: PRIVATE
(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of The Elwood Johnston Trust
Standing at:



HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com

JERSEY TOWN

ch, 2006

Doage (6-8-14-0-0); **DI:** 3.00; **CD:** 0.71

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	7	3	3(2)	0	\$138,001
4	5	2(1)	2(2)	1(1)	\$256,000
5	4	0	2(2)	1(1)	\$89,000
6	5	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	\$336,667
Totals	21	6(2)	8(7)	3(3)	\$819,668

Won At 3
An allowance race at Mth (\$52,000, 8.32f in 1:40.64).
A starter allowance race at Bel (\$43,000, 7f in 1:24.23).
A race at GP (\$18,000, 7f in 1:24.22).

2nd British Columbia Derby (G3, 9f).

Restoration S (8.5f, turf).

Won At 4
Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H (G1, \$250,000, 8f in 1:34.43, dftg. Haynesfield, Girolamo, Bribon, Friend Or Foe, Soaring Empire, Vineyard Haven, etc.).

A race at EmD (\$20,000, 6.5f in 1:15.60).

2nd Longacres Mile H (G3, 8f).

Bold Ruler H (G3, 7f).

3rd Kelso H (G2, 8f).

2nd At 5
Forego S (G1, 7f, to Jackson Bend, dftg. Aikenite, Hamazing Destiny, Golddigger's Boy, Escrow Kid, Regal Ransom, Sidney's Candy, Rule by Night).

Teddy Drone S (6f, to Force Freeze, dftg. Ravallo, Roaring Lion, Partyallnightlong, Irrefutable, etc.).

3rd Kelso H (G2, 8f).

Won At 6
Kelso H (G2, \$400,000, 8f in 1:35.24, by 3/2, dftg. Shackelford, Trickmeister, To Honor and Serve, Golddigger's Boy, Tapizar).

2nd Sir Shackleton S (6.5f).

3rd Forego S (G1, 7f).

SIRE LINE

JERSEY TOWN is by **SPEIGHTSTOWN**, black-type stakes winner of 10 races, \$1,258,256, champion sprinter, Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1), Churchill Downs H (G2), True North Breeders' Cup H (G2), Alfred G. Vanderbilt H (G2), Artax H, 2nd Amsterdam S (G2), etc.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 1,230 foals, 1,036 mrs (84%), 798 wnrns (65%), 215 2yo wnrns (17%), 126 BTW (10%), 2.00 AEI, 1.96 Cl, 665 sale yrlds, avg \$178,276, 3.70 TNA.

In 2021: 74 2yos, 25 2yo mrs, 7 2yo wnrns, 12 BTW, 48 sale yrlds, avg \$211,877.

SPEIGHTSTOWN has sired **ESSENCE HIT MAN** (champion sprinter twice in Can, Vigil S, G3A, Bold Venture S, G3A twice, Kennedy Road S, G3A,), **BOLD SCRIPT** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Princess Elizabeth S, 2nd La Lorgnette S, Woodbine Oaks Presented by Budweiser, Cup and Saucer S, Bison City S, etc.), **LADY SPEIGHTSPEARE** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Natalma

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (6 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2014	39	30 (77%)	24 (62%)	3	0	1 (3%)
2015	48	38 (79%)	33 (69%)	9	1	3 (6%)
2016	36	32 (89%)	22 (61%)	5	0	2 (6%)
2017	41	26 (63%)	21 (51%)	9	0	0 (0%)
2018	16	11 (69%)	6 (38%)	3	0	0 (0%)
2019	24	8 (33%)	1 (4%)	1	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	204	145 (71%)	107 (52%)	30	1	6 (3%)
By Racing Year						
Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned		
2016	3	0	0	\$120,703		
2017	46	2	0	\$1,163,967		
2018	63	3	2	\$2,198,960		
2019	95	1	1	\$1,723,659		
2020	68	1	0	\$1,388,321		
2021	68	2	0	\$1,530,376		
*Totals	343	9	3	\$8,125,986		
1.04 AEI; 1.05 Cl; 6.32 AWD						
In 2021: 65 mrs, 35 wnrns, 2 BTW mrs						
Lifetime On Turf: 24 wins, \$791,227						
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$56,302						
*to November 7, 2021						

Speightstown, ch, 1998 16s, BTW, \$1,258,256 1,230 f, 126 BTW, 2.00 AEI 6.57 AWD	Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
		Secrettame, 1978 10s, BTW, \$101,598 15 f, 12 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Tamerett, by Tim Tam
	Silken Cat, 1993 4s, BTW, \$102,120 10 f, 7 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
		Silken Doll, 1980 7s, BTW, \$68,550 12 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Chieftain, by Bold Ruler Insilca, by Buckpasser
Jersey Girl, ch, 1995 11s, BTW, \$571,136 11 f, 7 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 7.07 AWD	Belong to Me, 1989 16s, BTW, \$261,166 1,426 f, 71 BTW, 1.54 AEI	Danzig, 1977 3s, wnr, \$32,400 1,075 f, 198 BTW, 3.93 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Pas de Nom, by Admiral's Voyage
		Belonging, 1979 37s, BTW, \$148,490 14 f, 13 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Exclusive Native, by Raise a Native Straight Deal, by Hail to Reason
	Miss Bold Appeal, 1990 4s, wnr, \$8,100 10 f, 5 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Valid Appeal, 1972 36s, BTW, \$201,733 791 f, 85 BTW, 2.20 AEI	In Reality, by Intentionally Desert Trial, by Moslem Chief
		Bid Gal, 1979 Unraced 12 f, 10 r, 9 w, 2 BTW	Bold Bidder, by Bold Ruler Nowmepache, by Hangover
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Raise a Native; 5SX5SX5D Bold Ruler; 5SX4D Northern Dancer.			

S, G1T, to 3, 2021), **FARMAH** (champion 3yo filly in Italy, Premio Carlo E Francesco Aloisi, G3 in Italy, Prix de Bonneval, etc.), **CHARLATAN** (Arkansas Derby, G1, RunHappy Malibu S, G1, to 4, 2021), **TAMARKUZ** (Las Vegas Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, etc.), **GOLDEN TICKET** (Travers S, G1, etc.), **SHARING** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, G1T, etc.), **FORCE THE PASS** (G1T), **HAYNESFIELD** (G1), **DANCE TO BRISTOL** (G1), **SEEK AGAIN** (G1T), **LORD SHANAKILL** (G1 in Fr), **FLAGSTAFF** (G1, to 7, 2021), Barbados Bob (champion miler in Bel, to 11, 2021), etc.

SPEIGHTSTOWN'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FLAGSTAFF** (G1), **LEXITONIAN** (G1), **CARRIBEAN CAPER** (G3), **PERFORMER** (G3), **VICTIM OF LOVE** (G3), **SOUPER STONEHENGE** (G3A), **MIDNIGHT SANDS** (G3 in UAE), **SWITZERLAND** (G3 in UAE), **ASTUTE**, **OVERBORN, MY GENERATION** (in Ire), **PULSATE**.

SPEIGHTSTOWN'S other sons as stallions include **MUNNINGS** (736 foals, 53 BTW, 1.57 AEI), **CENTRAL BANKER**, **FAST BULLET**, **LORD SHANAKILL**, etc.

JERSEY TOWN Has Sired:

BEE JERSEY, 14, c (dam by Rahy, 2nd dam by Fappiano, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$976,293, Runhappy Metropolitan H (G1), Steve Sexton Mile S (G3), 2nd U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas Sponsored by District One Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum City (G3 in UAE).

SHAKOPEE TOWN, 15, f (Evansville Slew, Robin des Pins): \$211,253, Whimsical S Presented by Irish Thoroughbred Marketing (G3A), Goldfinch S, 3rd Louisiana Champions Day Ladies Sprint S, Happy Ticket Overnight S.

EVER WONDER, 15, f (A++, Forest Wildcat, Coronado's Quest, 4X3 Storm Cat): \$310,537, Checkered Flag S, 3rd City of Anderson S, Merrillville S, to 6, 2021.

JERSEY JUSTICE, 15, c (Good and Tough, Colony Light, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$166,176, Hillsdale S, Indiana Futurity.

BRIGITINE ISLAND, 16, f (A++, Langfuhr, Bold Ruckus, 4X3 Danzig, 4X4 Storm Cat): \$163,479, Original Gold S, to 5, 2021.

SWINGER, 16, c (A++, Discreet Cat, Quaker Ridge, 4X4 Storm Cat): \$19,605, Clasico Laffit Pincay Jr., 3rd Clasico Internacional del Trabajo, in Pan.

Jersey Town also has sired the winners **Angelus Warrior** (\$165,265, 2nd Mystic Lake Derby, to 4, 2021), **Lucky Lorretta** (\$92,840, 2nd Eldorado S), **Raging Town** (\$87,752, 2nd Flashy Lady S), **Rosjersey** (\$76,914, 2nd Jack Betta Be Rite S), **Momma G** (2nd Iowa Stallion Futurity), **Smart Town** (2nd Clasico Criadores de Puerto Rico S), **Hightown** (3rd Clasico Jorge Ameglio, in Pan), Hanalei's Houdini (\$262,244, to 5, 2021), Heritage Park (\$212,397, to 5, 2021), Uplifting (\$191,055, to 7, 2021), Small Town Hero

(\$189,220, to 7, 2021), Jersey Heist (\$177,655), Forgotten Peace (\$168,815, to 5, 2021), Workin On a Dream (\$165,920, to 6, 2021), Jersey Agenda (\$150,950), Jilly From Jersey (\$149,234, to 7, 2021), Cocktail Waitress (\$134,016), Inspiring Justice (\$129,470, to 4, 2021), Bethabara (\$118,934, to 4, 2021), Ship It Red (\$113,751, to 6, 2021), Beach Tag (\$110,672, to 7, 2021), Prince Jersey Town (\$106,082, to 4, 2021), New Year (\$101,661, to 5, 2021), etc., and 2021 2-year-old winner No Sabe Nada.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings		Yearlings		Cover Sire	
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	—	4—\$3,625	—	—	—
2020	—	—	13—\$5,861	—	—	—
Lifetime	11—\$8,100	109—\$26,217	34—\$14,883	—	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

JERSEY GIRL, 9 wins at 2 and 3, \$571,136, Acorn S (G1), Mother Goose S (G1), Test S (G1), Cicada S (G3), Nassau County S (G3), Astoria S, New York Stallion Park Avenue S. Dam of 11 foals, including—

JERSEY TOWN (Subject stallion).
STREET JERSEY (by Street Cry). Winner at 5 \$69,750.
JERSEY'S SOUL (Perfect Soul). 2 wins at 4, \$46,710. Producer.

ALWAAN (Elusive Quality). Unraced. Dam of **OUR CARAVAN** (\$631,386, Calder Derby, to 10, 2021).

BRILLIANT DISGUISE (A.P. Indy). Unraced. Producer. Dam of **One for Jim** (\$131,555, 2nd Sunland Park Oaks, Island Fashion S).

2nd dam

MISS BOLD APPEAL. Winner at 3. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
ST PETERSBURG. 2 wins at 3 in Aust, \$84,210, Chivas Regal S (G3 in Aust). Sire, 1.50 AEI.

O SO APPEALING. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **No Need to Appeal** (\$165,160, 3rd Royal Delta S).

REFERENDUM. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **SHE'S SO SPECIAL** (\$199,558, Desert Code S, to 4, 2021).

3rd dam

BID GAL. Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, including—

VALID WAGER. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$306,020, Hutcheson S (G2), Westchester H (G3), California Juvenile S (G3), 2nd Arlington-Washington Futurity (G2), Hollywood Prevue Breeders' Cup S (G3), Toboggan H, Sporting Plate H. Sire, 1.02 AEI.

COPELAN'S BID GAL. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$84,579, Roamin Rachel S, Star of the North S. Dam of **PURGE** (\$905,434, Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, G1, Jim Dandy S, G2, Peter Pan S, G2, 2nd Rebel S, 3rd Meadowlands Breeders' Cup S, G2, Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup H, G3, sire), **NAMASTE'S WISH** (\$256,757, Miss Grillo S, 2nd Virginia Oaks, G3T, etc.), **Louisville luminary** (\$49,023, sire).



JERSEY TOWN

Speightstown – Jersey Girl, by Belong to Me

GRADE 1 WINNER AND GRADE 1 SIRE TOP 10 ACTIVE CALIFORNIA SIRE 2019-2021

Siring 73% winners/starters and 10% stakes horses/starters, led by **Grade 1 SW BEE JERSEY** (\$976,293, Runhappy Metropolitan H.-**G1 (1:33.13 – 109 Beyer)**, Steve Sexton Mile S.-**G3 (104 Beyer)**, etc.), **Grade 3** winner **SHAKOPEE TOWN**, and NEW 2021 SWs **EVER WONDER** (\$310,537) and **BRIGINTINE ISLAND**, plus 2021 2YO debut winner and stakes performer **NO SABE NADA** (\$115,375).

“VALUE SIRES TO WATCH – Jersey Town is among the younger stallions getting results with a fee below \$10,000... modestly-priced stallions that stand out because of exceptional progeny performance statistics in multiple categories.” – BloodHorse Marketwatch 9/2020

Brilliant Winner of the Cigar Mile [**G1**] – **111 Beyer** (2nd highest Beyer of 2010 at a mile), and \$400,000 Kelso H. [**G2**] – **110 Beyer** (2nd highest Beyer of 2012 at a mile).

Defeated **TEN G1** Winners, retiring sound with earnings of \$819,668.

California's Leading Sixth Crop Sire by % Lifetime of Blacktype Winners

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

(stands and nurses)

Property of Charles Fipke

DAEHLING RANCH

Inquiries to Julia Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA 95624.

Phone (916) 996-0887

E-mail: joldfield@daehlingranch.com

Web Site: www.daehlingranch.com



eLicks
MEMBER

KING OF JAZZ (Arg)

dkb/br, 2010

Dosage (6-2-25-1-0); DI: 1.52; CD: 0.38

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	0	0	0	0	—
4	1	0	0	0	\$3,360
5	9	2	1	1	\$102,000
Totals	10	2	1	1	\$105,360

Won At 5
A maiden special weight race at SA (\$73,300, 8f, turf in 1:37.78, dftg. Paythebank, Professor Berns, Action Hero, Mr. Cartagena, Top Floor, Selection).
A race at SA (\$69,400, 10f, turf in 1:59.91, dftg. Unusually Green, Nahem, Itsinthepest, Freddie's Dream, Jackson Sundown, Professor Berns).

SIRE LINE

King of Jazz is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$3,078,989, Horse of the Year in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Eng and Ire, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S (G1 in Ire), Juddmonte International S (G1 in Eng), Coral-Eclipse S (G1 in Eng), Champagne Lanson Sussex S (G1 in Eng), St. James's Palace S (G1 in Eng), Prix de la Salamandre (G1 in Fr), King of Kings E.B.F. Futurity S (G3 in Ire), Castlemartin and La Louviere Studs Gladness S (G3 in Ire), 2nd Sagitta Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Eng), Entenmanns Irish Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Ire), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), etc.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 2,488 foals, 2,014 mrs (81%), 1,355 wnrns (54%), 231 2yo wnrns (9%), 193 BTW (8%), 1.78 AEI, 2.15 CI, 1003 sale yrllgs, avg \$212,690, 4.42 TNA.

In 2021: 3 2yos, 2 2yo mrs, 2 2yo wnrns, 2 BTW.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY has sired **BRICKS AND MORTAR** (Horse of the Year and champion turf male, Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S, G1T, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, etc.), **SHAMARDAL** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Eng, Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Fr, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby, G1 in Fr, etc.), **TAKE CHARGE BRANDI** (champion 2yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Starlet S, G1, etc.), **IRISH MISSION** (champion 3yo filly and turf female in Can, The Very One S, G3T, Glens Falls S, G3T, etc.), **DALKALA** (champion older female in Fr, Prix de l'Opera Longines, G1 in Fr, Qatar Prix de Royallieu, G2 in Fr, etc.), **SHOWCAUSE** (champion stayer in NZ, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup, G2 in NZ, etc.), **GLOBAL ACCESS** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Saranac S, G3T, Ontario Derby, G3A, etc.), **GIANT'S STEPS** (champion 3yo colt in Chile, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **MAN OF IRON** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Breeders' Cup Marathon, etc.), **PRIMARY** (champion 3yo colt in Italy, Bettfred Classic Trial S, G3 in Eng, Gran Premio d'Italia, 3rd Secretariat S, G1T), **KUNG FU MAMBO** (champion 3yo colt in Peru, G1 in Peru), **GHANAATI** (Stanjames.com One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, Coronation S, G1 in Eng, 2nd Kingdom of Bahrain Sun Chariot S, G1 in Eng, 3rd BGC Sussex S, G1 in Eng), **FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND** (Ultimatepoker.com Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, Killavullan S, G3 in Ire), **EISHIN APOLLON** (Mile Championship, G1 in Japan, Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S, G3 in Japan, Keio Hai Nisai S, 2nd Mainichi Okan, G2 in Japan, Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho, G2 in Japan, Asahi Hai Futurity S, etc.),

STUD ANALYSIS				
Northern Hemisphere				
By Foal Crop (2 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrns
2018	8	6 (75%)	1 (13%)	0
2019	7	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	15	6 (40%)	1 (7%)	0
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2021	1	0	\$17,265	
0.12 AEI; 0.70 CI; 8.00 AWD				
In 2021: 7 mrs, 1 wnr				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$2,552				
*to November 7, 2021				

Giant's Causeway, ch, 1997 13s, BTW, \$3,078,989 2,488 f, 193 BTW, 1.78 AEI 8.38 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence
	Mariah's Storm, 1991 16s, BTW, \$724,895 14 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Rahy, 1985 13s, BTW, \$347,767 1,133 f, 92 BTW, 2.19 AEI	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
Kiss Me Sweet, dkb, 1998 10s, BTW, \$60,449 11 f, 7 r, 7 w 7.01 AWD	Lode, 1986 9s, wnr, \$103,550 1,101 f, 78 BTW, 1.52 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Blushing Groom, by Red God Glorious Song, by Halo
	Kiss Me Tender, 1986 Unraced 6 f, 4 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Immense, 1979 28s, BTW, \$123,324 6 f, 6 r, 5 w, 3 BTW	Roberto, by Hail to Reason Imdsodear, by Chieftain
Inbreeding: 4SX5dX5D Northern Dancer.	Grand Luxe, 1974 25s, BTW, \$114,349 16 f, 10 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Halpern Bay, 1977 3s, wnr, \$11,950 324 f, 23 BTW, 0.34 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
		Kizara, 1978 Unraced 11 f, 1 r, 1 w, 1 BTW	Sir Ivor, by Sir Gaylord Fanfreluche, by Northern Dancer
			Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Beja, by Bagdad Keats, by Carapalida Korsara, by Exbury

ARAGORN (Eddie Read H, G1T, Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S, G1T, Del Mar Breeders' Cup H, G2T, Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S, G2T, Oak Tree Derby, G2T, 2nd NetJets Breeders' Cup Mile, G1T, etc.), **CARPE DIEM** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, Tampa Bay Derby, G2, 2nd Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1), **GIANT OAK** (Clark H, G1, Donn H, G1, Arlington Classic S, 2nd Indiana Derby, G2, Illinois Derby, G2, Hawthorne Gold Cup H, G2, etc.), **MY TYPHOON** (Diana S, G1T, Just a Game S, G2T, Jenny Wiley S, G2A, Ballston Spa H, G2T, Mrs. Revere S, G2T, Early Times Mint Julep H, G3T, etc.), **SWIFT TEMPER** (Ruffian H, G1, Delaware H, G2, Sixty Sails H, G3, Gardenia H, G3, 2nd Personal Ensign S, G1, Fleur de Lis H, G2, etc.), **HEATSEEKER** (Santa Anita H, G1A, Californian S, G2A, Native Diver H, G3A, 2nd Oaklawn H, G2, San Antonio H, G2A, Windy Sands H, etc.), **IMAGINING** (Man o' War S, G1T, Red Smith H, G3T, Pan American S, G3T, Bowl Game S, Idle Rich S, 2nd Sword Dancer Invitational S, G1T, etc.), **BRODY'S CAUSE** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, 3rd Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1), **RED GIANT** (Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship S, G1T, Virginia Derby, G2T, Fourstardave H, G2T, Restoration S, 2nd Secretariat S, G1T, Jamaica H, G2T), **CREATIVE CAUSE** (Norfolk S, G1, San Felipe S, G2, Best Pal S, G2A, 2nd Santa Anita Derby, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G1A, 3rd Preakness S, G1, etc.), **FIRST SAMURAI** (Champagne S, G1, Hopeful S, G1, Fountain of Youth S, G2, 2nd Hutcheson S, G2, 3rd Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1), **BOOK REVIEW** (La Brea S, G1, A Gleam H, G2A, Charles Town Oaks, Imperial Gesture S, 2nd Ballerina S, G1, Santa Maria S, G2, etc.), **CARRIAGE TRAIL** (Juddmonte Spinster S, G1A, Doubledogdare S, G3A, De La Rose S, 2nd Ballston Spa H, G2T, 3rd Humana Distaff S, G1, Mariensky S), **VEXATIOUS** (Personal Ensign S, G1, Rood and Riddle Dowager S, G3T, CTT and TOC Stakes, 2nd Ruffian S, G2, Modesty H, G3T, Summer Colony S, etc.), **AQUAPHOBIA** (United Nations S, G1T, Stanton S, 2nd James W. Murphy S, Sunshine Forever S, 3rd Sword Dancer S, G1T, Cape Henlopen S, to 8, 2021), **ESKENDEREYA** (Wood Memorial S, G1, Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S, G2, Pilgrim S), **INTENSE FOCUS** (Darley Dewhurst S, G1 in Eng, 2nd Coventry S, G2 in Eng, Leopardstown Two Thousand Guineas Trial S, G3 in Ire, 3rd Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere-Grand Criterium, G1 in Fr, One 51 Railway S, G2 in Ire), **MAIDS CAUSEWAY** (Coronation S, G1 in Eng, Owen Brown Rockfel S, G2 in Eng, Swynford Paddocks Hotel Sweet Solera S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Ultimatepoker.com One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, Meon Valley Stud Mile, G1 in Eng, Star S, etc.), **RITE OF PASSAGE** (Gold Cup, G1 in Eng, QIPCO British Champions Long Distance Cup, G3 in Eng, 3rd Seamus & Rosemary McGrath Memorial Saval Beg S), **JUSTE MOMENTE** (Robert Sangster S, G1 in Aust, Liberty Financial S, 2nd

Hocking Stuart South Yarra How Now S, G3 in Aust, Dunlop Flooring Laelia S, 3rd Back to Caulfield W. W. Cockram S, G3 in Aust), **OUR GIANT** (H.F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S, G1 in SAF, Mercury Sprint, G1 in SAF, Charity Mile November H, G2 in SAF, Hawaii S, G2 in SAF, 2nd J & B Met, G1 in SAF, etc.), **FROST GIANT** (Suburban H, G1, Bruce Betting Kilterman S, G3 in Ire, Ketc.), **PENELOPA** (Henkel-Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby-German Oaks, G1 in Ger, etc.), **Bambina Mia** (champion 3yo filly in Peru), Step In Time (Horse of the Year, champion miler, and older male in KSA), Giant Love (champion older male twice in Serbia), etc.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **UNITED** (G2T), **EONS**.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S other sons as stallions include **SHAMARDAL** (1,592 foals, 158 BTW, 1.86 AEI), **NOT THIS TIME** (191 foals, 14 BTW, 1.47 AEI), **GIANT GIZMO** (282 foals, 11 BTW, 1.42 AEI), **FIRST SAMURAI** (759 foals, 34 BTW, 1.38 AEI), etc.

KING OF JAZZ Has Sired:

King of Jazz has sired the winner Kings Table (at 3, 2021).

FAMILY

1st dam

KISS ME SWEET. Winner at 2 and 3 in Arg, \$60,449, Polla de Potrancas-Argentine One Thousand Guineas (G1 in Arg), 3rd Gran Premio Seleccin-Argentine Oaks (G1 in Arg), Polla de Potrancas (G1 in Arg). Dam of 11 foals, including—

Kingdom Come (by Bernstein). 3 wins, 2 to 4, in SAF, 3rd Meydan Premier's Champion S (G1 in SAF).

Kiss Me Dear (Bernstein). 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Brz, \$24,718, 2nd Grande Premio Roger Guedon (G3 in Brz), 3rd Emerald Hill. Dam of **ESFINGE** (Grande Premio Barao de Piracicaba, G1 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Diana, G1 in Brz), **Flacka** (3rd Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima, G3 in Brz, etc.).

KING OF JAZZ (Subject stallion).

KEEP FLYING (Candy Stripes). 4 wins at 3 and 4 in SAF, \$36,475.

KISS ME LIZ (Orpen). Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Kiss the Sheik** (3rd Mineral, in Arg).

2nd dam

KISS ME TENDER. Unraced. Dam of 6 foals, incl.—

KISS ME HONEY. 7 wins, 3 to 5, in Arg, \$75,172, Orbit, 2nd Sibila (G2 in Arg), Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernandez (G2 in Arg), Miguel Angel y Tomas Juarez Celman (G2 in Arg), etc. Dam of **KISSING YOU** (Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, G2 in Arg, 2nd Provincia de Buenos Aires, G1 in Arg, etc., sire), **Kiss Me Alone** (3rd Saturnino J. Unzue, G1 in Arg).

KISSING TIME. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Kissing Girl** (2nd Bangles and Beads S). Granddam of **ALY'S TIME** (Clasico Asamblea General Legislativa, in Uru).



KING OF JAZZ (ARG)

Giant's Causeway – Kiss Me Sweet (ARG), by Lode

2X Winner at Santa Anita | On-The-Board in 8 of 10 Starts | Defeated Champion Stormy Liberal at Del Mar in his final career start

By **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, European Horse of the Year with lifetime progeny earnings of over \$193,000,000, three-time leading sire in North America. The first horse since **DANZIG** to top the General Sires List on three occasions, he has also twice topped the 2YO table. Sire of Champion 2YOs, Classic-winning 3YOs, record-breaking older horses and exceptional colts and fillies on dirt, synthetics and turf. Sire of **114 Graded SWs** worldwide.

Out of **KISS ME SWEET (ARG)**, the daughter of Graded Stakes-placed **Lode** from the **MR. PROSPECTOR** sire-line. Winner at 2 and 3 in Argentina, \$60,449 (USA), **Grade 1** Polla de Potrancas-Argentine One Thousand Guineas, 3rd **Grade 1** Gran Premio Seleccion-Argentine Oaks, **Grade 1** Polla de Potrancas.

Imported from Argentina to the United States in 2013.

QUEEN OF LOVE, 3rd two times at Santa Anita, on the board at Del Mar, at 3, 2021

2022 FEE: \$1,000 LIVE FOAL

Stands and nurses, live foal guarantee.

Special consideration given to proven mares. Multiple mare discount available.

Standing at

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA, 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site:
www.bgthoroughbreds.com



ADVERTISE WITH US



California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

TOP NEWS

DOWNLOAD
INDUSTRY DIRECTORY
2020/2021



INDUSTRY DIRECTORY 2020/2021

Click here to download. Click here to see the Archives

TOP STORIES



Pickin' Time by a Nose in Smoke Glacken

OCEANPORT, N.J. (Sept. 27, 2020) – Pickin' Time, a New Jersey-bred son of California stallion Stay Thirsty, won Sunday's \$90,000 Smoke Glacken Stakes for 2-year-olds at Monmouth Park. Pickin' Time is out of the King ...



Mucho Unusual Wins and She's In

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – George Krikorian's homebred Mucho Unusual, the lone California-bred in the field, dictated terms throughout and proved best in Saturday's Grade I, \$300,000 Rodeo Drive Stakes, winning by ...



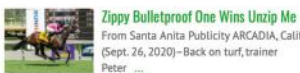
She Likes to Party Has Reason to

EDMONTON, Alberta (Sept. 25, 2020) – California-bred multiple stakes winner She Likes to ...



Rules for Owners Attending Santa Anita

From TOC ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 18, 2020) – Starting on opening day Friday, ...



Zippy Bulletproof One Wins Unzip Me

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – Back on turf, trainer Peter ...



F-T Calif. Fall Yearlings Sale at Los Alamitos

From Fasig-Tipton CYPRESS, Calif. (Sept. 25, 2020) – Fasig-Tipton has catalogued 298 entries ...

BREEDER SPOTLIGHT



Linda Templeton

A NEW LIFE JOURNEY WITH HORSES Linda Templeton thought she had done it all. She owned a cattle ranch, had a riding horse, and had been to the rodeo and ...

VIDEO



Mucho Unusual

Mucho Unusual wins \$300,000 Grade I Rodeo Drive. ...

CHECK REGISTRATION

Check Registration

ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



PHOTO BY HELENA LOPES FOR HORSEFEELS

INTERNET ADVERTISING AVAILABLE
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, CONTACT
LORETTA VEIGA (626) 445-7800 EXT. 227

LAKERVILLE

ch, 2008

height 16.0

Dosage (3-1-16-0-0); DI: 1.50; CD: 0.35

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	2	2	0	0	\$63,900
4	4	2	2(1)	0	\$148,640
5	0	0	0	0	—
6	5	1(1)	2(2)	0	\$106,370
Totals	11	5(1)	4(3)	0	\$318,910

Won At 3
An allowance race at Hol (\$49,400, 6f, turf).
A maiden special weight race at SA (\$60,600, abt 6.5f, turf).
Won At 4
A race at Dmr (\$95,950, 5f, turf).
A race at Dmr (\$93,000, 5f, turf).
2nd Green Flash H (5f, turf, to Shrug, by a nose, dftg. Sirocco Strike, Koast, Silver Summation, Bench Points, Royal Production).
Won At 6
Clockers Corner S (\$101,200, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:11.75, dftg. Sweet Swap, Di Giorgio, Ankeny Hill, Ready for More, Drill, Boat Trip, El Commodore, Handsome Mike).
2nd San Simeon S (G3T, abt 6.5f, to Sweet Swap, dftg. Handsome Mike, Pure Tactics, Artest, Chilouquin, Pataky Kid, Forward March, Zimmer).
Sensational Star S (abt 6.5f, turf, to Ambitious Brew, dftg. Summer Hit, Coach Bob, Ain't No Other, Kate's Event).

SIRE LINE

LAKERVILLE is by **UNUSUAL HEAT**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$142,605, Amethyst S, Platinum S, Glencairn S, 2nd Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Ragusa Stud The Minstrel S. To November 7, 2021: Sired 19 crops, 835 foals, 645 mrs (77%), 473 wnrns (57%), 62 2yo wnrns (7%), 51 BTW (6%), 1.85 AEI, 1.15 CI, 125 sale yrllgs, avg \$40,967, 0.85 TNA.
UNUSUAL HEAT has sired **ACCLAMATION** (champion older male, TVG Pacific Classic S, G1A, Eddie Read S, G1T twice, Charles Whittingham Memorial H, G1T three times, etc.), **THE USUAL Q. T.** (Eddie Read S, G1T, Hollywood Derby, G1T, Oak Tree Derby, G2T, Sir Beaufort S, G3T, John C. Mabee California Cup Mile H, 2nd Woodbine Mile S, G1T, etc.), **UNUSUAL SUSPECT** (Hollywood Turf Cup S, G1T, Hollywood Turf Express H, G3T, etc.), **GOLDEN DOC A** (Las Virgenes S, G1A, Anoakia S, Generous Portion S, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1A, Stonerside Beaumont S, G2A, Santa Ynez S, G2A, etc.), **LETHAL HEAT** (Hollywood Oaks, G2A, Santa Paula S, G3A, Real Good Deal S, Fleet Treat S, 2nd

Unusual Heat, dkb/br, 1990 16s, BTW, \$142,605 835 f, 51 BTW, 1.85 AEI 7.27 AWD	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Rossard, 1980 24s, BTW, \$202,858 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Glacial, 1966 3s, BTW, \$0 23 f, 2 BTW, 16.63 AEI	Pardal, by Pharis II Glacis, by Epigram
Foreverinthegame, b, 2003 4s, unpl, \$1,600 3 f, 3 r, 3 w, 2 BTW 6.77 AWD	Out of Place, 1987 25s, BTW, \$733,450 668 f, 37 BTW, 1.25 AEI	Cox's Ridge, 1974 28s, BTW, \$667,172 774 f, 49 BTW, 2.47 AEI	Best Turn, by Turn-to Our Martha, by Ballydonnell
	Fondly Remembered, 1990 30s, wnr, \$358,060 8 f, 7 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Arabian Dancer, 1979 3s, wnr, \$51,377 10 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Peas-Blossom, 1968 10s, pl, \$670 7 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW
		Skywalker, 1982 20s, BTW, \$2,226,750 533 f, 43 BTW, 1.62 AEI	Relaunch, by In Reality Bold Captive, by Boldnesian
		Fondre, 1975 34s, BTW, \$227,340 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Key to the Mint, by Graustark Miss Manalapan, by Gallant Man

Lady's Secret S, G1A, Palomar H, G2T, etc.), **TUCKED AWAY** (Clement L. Hirsch H, G2, Solana Beach H, Fleet Treat S, 2nd A Gleam Invitational H, G2, etc.), **MAJESTIC HEAT** (Bayakoa S, G2, etc.), **GERVINHO** (Sir Beaufort S, G2T, Zuma Beach S, Oceanside S, 2nd Del Mar Derby, G2T, etc.), **CHEEKABOO** (Honeymoon S, G2T, etc.), **PRETTY UNUSUAL** (El Encino S, G2A, etc.), **BURNS** (La Jolla H, G2T, etc.), **LIGHTMYFIREBABY** (Las Cienegas H, G3T, California Cup Distaff H, etc.), **GRECIAN FIRE** (All American S, G3A, etc.), **BETTYS BAMBINO** (Daytona S, G3T, San Simeon S, G3T, etc.), **HOW UNUSUAL** (Red Carpet H, G3T, etc.), **APACHE PRINCESS** (Sweet Life S, G3, 2nd San Clemente S, G2T, Senator Ken Maddy S, G3T, etc.), **UNUSUAL WAY** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Filly Sprint Preview S, Wine Country Debutante S, Zia Park Oaks, Campanile S, 2nd San Clemente H, G2T, etc.), **BOOZER** (Bertrando S, California Flag H, Sensational Star S, 2nd Eddie D Stakes, G3T, California Cup Turf Classic S, 3rd California Cup Turf Classic S, etc.), **MENSA HEAT** (On Trust H, Pirate's Bounty S, 2nd Pirate's Bounty S, 3rd Ancient Title S, G1, Palos Verdes S, G2, Eddie D Stakes, G3T, etc.), **BEL AIR SIZZLE** (Melair S, Valentine Dancer H, 2nd Del Mar Oaks, G1T, Santa Ana H, G2T, Honeymoon H, G2T, 3rd Providencia S, G2T, etc.), **UNUSUAL HEATWAVE** (Snow Chief S, Real Good Deal S, Crystal Water S, 2nd Tsunami Slew S, 3rd El Cajon S), **SPENDITALLBABY** (B. Thoughtful S, Fleet Treat S, 2nd Sharp Cat S, Solana Beach H, etc.), **CENTRAL HEAT** (Luther Burbank H, Golden Poppy S twice, etc.), **THERMAL ABLASION** (Make Me Conquer S, Cordially S, 2nd Steve Van Buren H, Red Cross S, Justakiss S, HBPA City of Ranson H, etc.), etc.

LAKERVILLE Has Sired:

LAKERBALL, 16, f (A, dam by Capsized, 2nd dam by Desert Classic): \$185,481, Surfer Girl S, Pike Place Dancer S, 3rd California Cup Oaks, to 5, 2021.

Lakerville also has sired the winners **Luvluv** (\$131,630, 3rd Bertrando S, to 4, 2021), **Angelo's Pride** (\$120,840, to 5, 2021), **Big Coupe** (\$115,760, to 3, 2021), **Coastal Starlite** (\$82,025, to 5, 2021), **Takes a Village** (\$75,028, to 4, 2021), **Queensbeccaandjane** (\$55,540), **King Lebron** (\$51,259, to 5, 2021), **Hoop Dream** (\$50,580, to 5, 2021), **Laker Jet** (\$46,546, to 5, 2021), **Lizzy's Inthegame** (\$44,383, to 5, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Wearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	2—\$1,700	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	9—\$6,044	3—\$1,367

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
FOREVERINTHEGAME. Dam of 3 foals, including—**GERVINHO** (by Unusual Heat). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$422,140, Sir Beaufort S (G2T), Zuma Beach S, Oceanside S, 2nd Del Mar Derby (G2T), Silky Sullivan S, 3rd Twilight Derby (G2T). Sire.
LAKERVILLE (Subject stallion).

2nd dam
Fondly Remembered. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$358,060, 2nd Yellow Ribbon Invitational S (G1T), 3rd Santa Anita Budweiser Breeders' Cup H (G3), California Oaks, Louis R. Rowan H, Melvin Durslag S, Matching S, Variety Queen S, Dam of 8 foals, including—**BROAD HOPES**. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$159,424, Denise Rhudy Memorial S, 2nd England's Legend S. Producer.

3rd dam
FONDRE. 11 wins, 3 to 6, \$227,340, Golden Poppy H, Monrovia H, Hillsborough H, Miss America H, Ready Wit Invitational H, 2nd Silver Spoon H, Spectacular Invitational H, 3rd Milady H (G2). Dam of 7 foals, including—**PARADISE FOUND**. 3 wins at 3, \$128,722, Minuteman S, 3rd Peter Pan S (G2), Jim Dandy S (G2), Colin S (G3). Sire.
FOREVER FONDRE. Winner at 5, \$29,825. Dam of **MEMORETTE** (\$896,753, Beverly Hills H, G2T, Fran's Valentine S, California Breeders' Champion S, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Las Virgenes S, G1, Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks, G2, San Clemente H, G2T, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S, Generous Portion S, 3rd Ashland S, G1, John C. Mabee H, G1T, etc.).
TEN HAIL MARYS. Winner at 2, \$21,965. Dam of **SANKY PANKY** (champion stayer in Pan, Clasico Dia Internacional del Trabajo, 2nd Clasico Presidente de la Republica, etc.).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2016	28	18 (64%)	13 (46%)	3	1	1 (4%)
2017	16	11 (69%)	5 (31%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018	17	13 (76%)	5 (29%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2019	9	2 (22%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	70	44 (63%)	23 (33%)	3	1	1 (1%)
By Racing Year						
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned			
2018	6	2	\$164,816			
2019	13	0	\$335,122			
2020	13	0	\$313,465			
2021	24	0	\$508,879			
*Totals	56	2	\$1,322,282			
0.69 AEI; 1.21 CI; 6.46 AWD						
In 2021: 31 mrs, 14 wnrns						
Lifetime On Turf: 7 wins, \$547,397						
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$31,568						
*to November 7, 2021						

2022 FEE: \$2,500 DAEHLING RANCH LLC

Inquiries to Julia Daehling-Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624.
(916) 996-0887. E-mail: joldfield@daehlingranch.com www.daehlingranch.com



MAJESTIC HARBOR

b, 2008

Dosage (3-12-3-0-0); DI: 11.00; CD: 1.00

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	1	1	\$15,472
3	2	1	0	0	\$34,600
4	9	2	3	2	\$115,142
5	5	1	1	0	\$48,550
6	8	2(2)	1(1)	1(1)	\$460,250
7	11	2	2(2)	2(2)	\$230,740
8	5	2(2)	0	1(1)	\$391,060
Totals	42	10(4)	8(3)	7(4)	\$1,295,814

Won At 3
A maiden special weight race at FG (\$49,000, 8.32f in 1:43.85, by 6¼, dftg. Awesome Bet, Minepower, Starter, Strong Appeal, East Point, The Freak).

Won At 4
An allowance race at CD (\$59,800, 8f in 1:37.82, by 5½, dftg. On Lockdown, Le Mans, Hamiltonian, He's So Proud, Positive Side, Kid Sidney, Mr. Ticket, Matty's Avenger).

A race at CD (\$54,000, 8.5f in 1:44.34, by 2½, dftg. O'Prado Again, Meowser, Scotus, Junebugred, Halon).

Won At 5
A race at FG (\$45,000, 8.5f in 1:44.90, dftg. Mr. Bowling, Wash Park, Taptowne, Cease, etc.).

Won At 6
Gold Cup at Santa Anita S (G1, \$500,500, 10f in 2:01.53, by 6¼, dftg. Clubhouse Ride, Imperative, Game On Dude, Lideris, Fury Kapcori, Salto Del Indio).

Tokyo City Cup S (G3, \$100,750, 12f in 2:29.97, by 3, dftg. Ever Rider, Segway, American Blend, Blueskies-rainbows, Toccette, Niagara Falls, Tiz Dynamic).

2nd San Pasqual S (G2, 8.5f, to Blueskiesrainbows, dftg. Drill, Majestic City, Rousing Sermon, Blingo, Spud Spivens).

3rd Californian S (G2, 9f, to Clubhouse Ride, Fury Kapcori, dftg. Majestic City, Storm Fighter, Handsome Mike, Fly Lexis Fly).

Won At 7
An allowance race at Kee (\$68,000, 9f in 1:51.02, by ¾, dftg. Patrioticandproud, War Dancer, Sky Blazer).
A race at CD (\$58,000, 8.5f in 1:45.62, dftg. Knights Nation, Patrioticandproud, Shining Copper, Seruni).

2nd Marathon S (G2, 14f, to Bailoutbobby, dftg. Neck 'n Neck, For Greater Glory, Lynx, Looks to Spare, Zambian Dream, Desvelo, Dynabeaver, Lideris, Northeast Bound, Chairman Garey, Fast Away).

Greenwood Cup S (G3, 12f, to Neck 'n Neck, dftg. For Greater Glory, Desvelo, Our Caravan, Waynesborough, Turco Bravo, Indian Jones).

3rd Hawthorne Gold Cup H (G2, 10f, to Commissioner, Neck 'n Neck, dftg. Street Spice, Valiant City, Lahshad, Mister Marti Gras, Fordubai).

West Virginia Governor's S (8.5f, to Looks to Spare, Page McKenney, dftg. East Hall, Albano, Carve, Commanding Curve, Edge of Reality, Trouble X Two, Candid Opinions).

Won At 8
Alysheba S (G2, \$400,000, 8.5f in 1:43.10, by 2½, dftg. Eagle, Majestic Affair, Cat Burglar, Departing, Top Billing, Natchez, Noble Bird).

Mineshaft H (G3, \$125,000, 8.5f in 1:42.86, dftg. Eagle, Point Piper, International Star).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (2 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2018	15	10 (67%)	8 (53%)	4	0	1 (7%)
2019	10	3 (30%)	1 (10%)	1	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	25	13 (52%)	9 (36%)	5	0	1 (4%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2020	4	0	\$156,224
2021	12	2	\$633,636
*Totals	16	2	\$789,860

1.67 AEI; 0.83 CI; 7.06 AWD
In 2021: 13 mrs, 8 wnrs, 1 BTWnr
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$60,758
*to November 7, 2021

Rockport Harbor, gr/ro, 2002 8s, BTW, \$324,800 472 f, 26 BTW, 1.28 AEI 6.79 AWD	Unbridled's Song, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Gana Facil, by Le Fabuleux Caro, by Fortino II Lucky Spell, by Lucky Mel
	Regal Miss Copelan, 1995 11s, BTW, \$56,225 13 f, 12 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Copelan, 1980 17s, BTW, \$594,278 373 f, 35 BTW, 1.84 AEI	Tri Jet, by Jester Susan's Girl, by Quadrangle Banner Bob, by Herculean Regal Relation, by Kamaraan II
Champagne Royale, gr/ro, 2001 11s, wnr, \$63,887 13 f, 7 r, 7 w, 2 BTW 7.92 AWD	French Deputy, 1992 6s, BTW, \$195,200 1,399 f, 52 BTW, 1.35 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight Hold Your Peace, by Speak John Laredo Lass, by Bold Ruler
	All Tanked Up, 1989 33s, wnr, \$103,666 7 f, 4 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Mitterand, 1981 17s, BTW, \$446,830 7 f, 6 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Tank's Prospect, 1982 14s, BTW, \$1,355,645 330 f, 10 BTW, 1.19 AEI
Inbreeding: 5SX4D Mr. Prospector.			

3rd Stephen Foster H (G1, 9f, to Bradester, Eagle, dftg. El Kabeir, Are You Kidding Me, Effinex, International Star).

SIRE LINE

MAJESTIC HARBOR is by **ROCKPORT HARBOR**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$324,800, Remsen S (G2), Nashua S (G3), Essex H (G3), 2nd Rebel S (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 472 foals, 410 mrs (87%), 324 wnrs (69%), 89 2yo wnrs (19%), 26 BTW (6%), 1.28 AEI, 1.36 CI, 267 sale yrlds, avg \$36,319, 0.75 TNA.

ROCKPORT HARBOR has sired **RIA ANTONIA** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, 2nd Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Iowa Oaks, G3), **R FREE ROLL** (Honorable Miss H, G2, Hollywood Beach S, Unbridled S, U Can Do It H, Bold World H, 2nd Sugar Swirl S, G3, etc.), **RISE UP** (Delta Downs Jackpot S, G3, Jean Lafitte S, Wild and Wonderful S, Mountaineer Juvenile S, Robert Hilton Memorial S presented by Budweiser S, Woodchopper S, etc.), **BRYAN'S JEWEL** (Obeah S, G3, John W. Rooney Memorial S, 2nd Lady Canterbury S twice, Forever Together S, Winter Melody S, etc.), **MAY DAY ROSE** (Railbird S, G3A, Santa Ysabel S, G3, Instant Racing S, Sharp Cat S, 2nd Chilukki S, G2, 3rd Remington Park Oaks, etc.), **PATAKY KID** (Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A, Coach Jimi Lee S, 3rd Forego S), **Z ROCKSTAR** (TRAO Classic Sprint S twice, Cherokee Nation Classic Cup S, Jim Thorpe S, Silver Goblin S, 2nd Oklahoma Classics Cup S three times, etc.), **BANNER BILL** (Colin S, Victoria S), **WEAST HILL** (Arkansas Breeders' S, Nodouble Breeders' S, 2nd Nodouble Breeders' S, to 9, 2021), **MEMPHISINMAY** (Governor's S, 3rd Snack S, to 9, 2021), **ROCKPORT KAT** (Zia Park Sprint S, 3rd Silver Goblin S, to 9, 2021), **GRIFF** (City of Laurel S), **ROCKIN THE BLEU'S** (Miranda Diane S, Bella Notte Minnesota Distaff Sprint Championship S, 2nd Bella Notte Minnesota Distaff Sprint Championship S twice, Lady Slipper S twice), **BEAR'S FUTURE** (Swynford S), **OVER THE OCEAN** (Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint twice, 2nd Zawawi Cup, G3 in Swe, Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint, 3rd Zawawi Cup, G3 in Swe, Taby Varsprint, etc.), **HARBOR MIST** (Anne M. Clare S, 3rd Bouwerie S, Summer Guest S, Touch of Love S, Shot Berry S, Sonia's Scamp S), **CAPELLA DANCER** (Arctic Queen S, Susan B. Anthony H, etc.), My Great Fantasy (champion 2yo filly and older female in Mex), O. K. Yeondab (champion 3yo filly in Korea), etc.

ROCKPORT HARBOR'S other sons as stallions include **PATAKY KID** (10 foals, 1 BTW, 1.87 AEI), etc.

MAJESTIC HARBOR Has Sired:

PEARL TIARA, 18, f (A+), dam by Mineshaft, 2nd dam by Storm Cat; \$226,331, Indiana First Lady S, Hoosier Breeders' Sophomore S, 3rd Indiana Stallion Fillies S, to 3, 2021.

Majestic Harbor also has sired the winners **Diamond Solitaire** (\$182,613, 2nd Indiana First Lady S, Hoosier Breeders' Sophomore S, Indiana Stallion Fillies S, to 3, 2021), **Manuelito** (\$101,069, to 3, 2021), **Dance Money** (\$70,849, to 3, 2021), **Lieutenant Kitty** (\$58,640, to 3, 2021), **Princess Consuela** (\$37,110, at 3, 2021), etc., and 2021 2-year-old winner Grand in Bay.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	2—\$21,000	—	—
2020	2—\$13,050	—	—
Lifetime	6—\$14,317	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

Champagne Royale, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$63,887, 2nd Lang Michener Matriarch H. Dam of 13 foals, incl.—**MAJESTIC HARBOR** (Subject stallion).

DANZA (by Street Boss). Winner at 2 and 3, \$866,428, Arkansas Derby (G1), 3rd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Saratoga Special S (G2), **Sire**.

Tickled Pink (Shackleford). 2 wins at 3, \$77,160, 3rd Caesar's Wish S.
A SHIN PARAISSO (Zensational). 3 wins, 3 to 5, in Japan, \$295,377.

TOTALLY TUCKER (Elusive Quality). Winner at 3 and 4, \$95,293. Dam of **TOTALLY BOSS** (\$704,476, Runhappy Turf Sprint S, G3T, Kentucky Downs Preview Turf Sprint S, 2nd Shakertown S, G2T, to 6, 2021), **SUPER STEED** (\$365,500, Southwest S, G3).

2nd dam

ALL TANKED UP, 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$103,666. Dam of 7 foals, including—

HE'S HAMMERED, 5 wins, 3 to 7, \$292,899, Buck's Boy H, 2nd Jim Edgar Illinois Futurity.

Technocat, 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$264,141, 3rd Cisk S, etc.

3rd dam

ALL WEEK END, 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$47,953. Dam of 11 foals, including—

ALL THEE POWER, 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$199,000, California Derby (G2), 2nd Bradbury S. **Sire**.

CLEVER ACT, 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$288,899, Lady Mannequin H, 2nd Heather H, 3rd Shirley Jones H (G3), Abrogate H, Doubledogdare S, etc. **Producer**.

Continental Dancer, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$56,493, 3rd Palisades H.

4th dam

WEEKEND FUN, 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$72,085, Patricia A. S., Flirtation S, 2nd Bryn Mawr S. Dam of 5 foals, incl.—

DOUBLE THE MONEY, 13 wins, 3 to 6, \$185,342, Ark-La-Tex H, Bienville H, Claiborne H, Crest S, 2nd Diplomat S, Cajun S, Bienville H, etc. **Sire**.



MAJESTIC HARBOR

Rockport Harbor – Champagne Royale, by French Deputy

#1 CALIFORNIA SECOND-CROP SIRE 2021

#1 by Winners • #1 BT Winners • #1 BT Horses

#1 Progeny Earnings • #1 Average Earnings per Runner

62% MSW Winners/Starters • 33% Stakes Horses/Winners

BT Stakes Wins/Placings from 5 ½ f. to 1 1/16 miles

More than **DOUBLES** the Production of Mares Bred

Average Earnings Index: 1.68 • Comparable Index: .83

GRADE 1 & MULTIPLE GRADED STAKES WINNER OF \$1.3M

On-The-Board in 31 of 42 Starts, 14 times in Graded Stakes

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

Standing at

HARRIS FARMS



Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859,

(800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com

WebSite: www.harrisfarms.com • www.majestic-harbor.com



Become a CTBA Member and Reap the Benefits

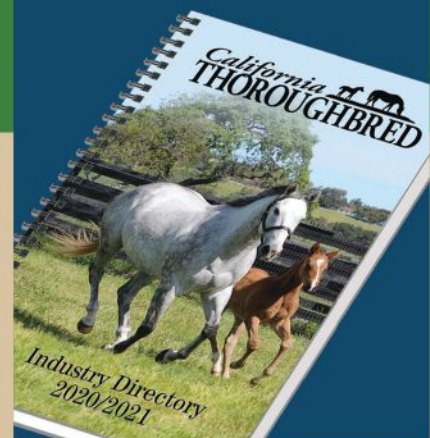
Subscription to California Thoroughbred Magazine



Stallion Directory



Industry Directory



Cal-Bred Registration Discounts



Free Access to California Tracks



Legislative Updates - Education Seminars & Various Social Activities. Advertising Discounts

MANY RIVERS

ch, 2005

Dosage (7-4-8-1-0); DI: 3.00; CD: 0.85

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	1	2	1(1)	\$45,180
3	8	1	0	1	\$26,526
4	0	0	0	0	—
5	2	0	0	0	\$800
Totals	18	2	2	2(1)	\$72,506

Won At 2
A maiden special weight race at BM (\$40,200, 5.5f in 1:04.47, dftg. Kentucky Twostep, Autism Awareness, Vadheim, Forearthepearl, Strong Suggestion, Sweetville, Searchforthetruth, etc.).

3rd Gold Rush S (8f, AW, to El Gato Malo, Bert's Law, dftg. Cafe Tortoni, Valid Port, Vadheim, Nsync Lynx, Deputy Bertrando).

Won At 3
An allowance race at GG (\$40,600, 6f, AW in 1:10.32).

SIRE LINE

Many Rivers is by **STORM CAT**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$570,610, Young America S (G1), 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), World Appeal S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 21 crops, 1,414 foals, 1,109 mrs (78%), 806 wns (57%), 290 2yo wns (21%), 177 BTW (13%), 2.94 AEI, 3.05 CI, 462 sale yrigs, avg \$692,263, 14.38 TNA.

STORM CAT has sired **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY** (Horse of the Year in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Eng and Ire, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S, G1 in Ire, Juddmonte International S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **STORM FLAG FLYING** (champion 2yo filly, Long John Silver's Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Frizette S, G1, etc.), **SWEET CATOMINE** (champion 2yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, etc.), **AMBITIOUS CAT** (champion turf female in Can, Dance Smartly S, G2T, etc.), **HOLD THAT TIGER** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, Grand Criterium-Lucien Barriere, G1 in Fr, etc.), **ALJABR** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, Champagne Lanson Sussex S, G1 in Eng, Juddmonte Lockinge S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **BLACK MINNALOUSHE** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Entenmanns Irish Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in

Storm Cat, dkb/br, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI 7.08 AWD	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat, 1970 21s, BTW, \$1,316,808 653 f, 54 BTW, 2.98 AEI	New Providence, by Bull Page Shining Sun, by Chop Chop Bold Ruler , by Nasrullah Somethingroyal, by Princequillo
Christmas in Aiken, b, 1992 6s, wnr, \$31,628 13 f, 12 r, 9 w, 1 BTW 7.97 AWD	Affirmed, 1975 29s, BTW, \$2,393,818 841 f, 81 BTW, 2.41 AEI	Exclusive Native, 1965 13s, BTW, \$169,013 507 f, 69 BTW, 3.72 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Exclusive, by Shut Out Crafty Admiral, by Fighting Fox Scarlet Ribbon, by Volcanic
	Dowager, 1980 3s, unpl, \$0 10 f, 9 r, 8 w	Honest Pleasure, 1973 25s, BTW, \$839,997 419 f, 26 BTW, 1.53 AEI	Princessnesian, 1964 36s, BTW, \$332,035 11 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW
Inbreeding: 5sX5D Native Dancer; 4SX5D Bold Ruler; 5sX4d Princequillo.			

Ire, St. James's Palace S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **ONE COOL CAT** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Eng and Ire, Independent Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix S, G1 in Ire, Dunnes Stores National S, G1 in Ire, etc.), **HEART SHAPED** (champion 2yo filly in Ire, T.P. Waters E.B.F. Marble Hill S, etc.), **DENEBOLA** (champion 2yo filly in Fr), **MISTLE CAT** (champion older male in Italy), **CATRAIL** (champion 3yo colt and older male in Eng), **SHIMAH** (champion 2yo filly in Ire), **MUNAJI** (champion 3yo colt in Ger), **SILKEN CAT** (champion 2yo filly in Can), **TABASCO CAT** (Belmont S, G1, etc.), **SHARP CAT** (Acorn S, G1, etc.), **FINDER'S FEE** (Acorn S, G1, etc.), **NEBRASKA TORNADO** (Prix de Diane Hermes-French Oaks, G1 in Fr, etc.), **LIFE IS SWEET** (Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic, G1A, etc.), etc., **Dark Cheetah** (champion 3yo colt in Ire), etc.

STORM CAT's other sons as stallions include **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, **HENNESSY**, **PURE PRIZE**, **FORESTRY**, etc.

MANY RIVERS Has Sired:

Many Rivers has sired the winners **Many Roses** (\$223,701, 3rd San Francisco Mile S, G3T twice, to 8, 2021), **River of Doubt** (3rd Juan Gonzalez Memorial S), Shot of a Lifetime (\$187,451, to 6, 2021), River Rose (\$148,078, to 6, 2021), River of Champagne (\$120,844, to 7, 2021), Flying Tee (\$98,700), Many Lights (\$92,100), La Vikina (\$85,108, to 3, 2021), Life Is a Trip (\$84,704), River House (\$65,620, to 7, 2021), Winter's Nest (\$63,506), Many Moods (\$53,756), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	4—\$12,800	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
CHRISTMAS IN AIKEN. 2 wins at 3, \$31,628. Dam of 13 foals, including—

HARLAN'S HOLIDAY (by Harlan). 9 wins, 2 to 4, placed in UAE, \$3,632,664, Florida Derby (G1), Toyota Blue Grass S (G1), Donn H (G1), Pennsylvania Derby (G3), Iroquois S (G3), Miller Genuine Draft Cradle S, Cleveland Kindergarten S, Hoover S, 2nd Dubai World Cup (G1 in UAE),

Hollywood Gold Cup (G1), Fountain of Youth S (G1), Lane's End Breeders' Futurity (G2), Holy Bull S (G3), 3rd Jockey Club Gold Cup (G1). Sire, 1.55 AEI.

Many Rivers (Subject stallion).

Dr. Holiday (Kayrawan). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$49,759, 2nd Express H.

Boxcar Cat (Railway Cat). Winner at 2, 3rd Best of Ohio Juvenile S.

BEDFORD FALLS (Forestry). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$115,620. Sire.

2nd dam

DOWAGER. Dam of 10 foals, including—

No Need to Party. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$94,421, 2nd Colfax Maid S. Dam of **CAROUSE** (\$152,960, Lil E. Tee S). Granddam of **PREMIER STAR** (\$172,150, Jersey Shore S, 3rd Amsterdam S, G2, to 4, 2021).

Bandito Barney. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$89,917, 2nd Chief Illiniwek S, 3rd Don Leon S, Turfway Prevue S.

DOWAGER LADY. 3 wins to 4, \$98,862. Dam of **GOOD LORD** (\$803,305, Mountaineer Mile S twice, Wild and Wonderful S, Super S, Kelly's Landing S, Don Bernhardt S three times, etc.).

3rd dam

PRINCESSNESIAN. 11 wins, 3 to 5, \$332,035, Hollywood Gold Cup H, Santa Margarita Invitational H, Santa Barbara H, Hollypark Ladies H, Milady H, 2nd Santa Margarita H, Vanity H, Santa Maria H, 3rd Hollywood Oaks, Firenze H, New York H. Dam of 11 foals, including—

LORDS. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Ire, placed in Eng, \$49,776, Blandford S (G2 in Ire), Royal Whip S (G3 in Ire), 2nd King Edward VII Stakes (G2 in Eng), 3rd Nijinsky S (G2 in Ire). Sire.

Alpha Boy. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$79,588, 3rd San Luis Obispo H (G2T), Khaled H, El Cajon S. Sire.

Majority Ruler. 2 wins at 3, 3rd Boardwalk H (G3T).

Bold Enchantress. Winner at 2 in Ire, 2nd Park S. Dam of **FORDHAM** (\$45,296, Joe McGrath Memorial S, G1 in Ire, etc., in Ire and Eng, sire).

PASSING FANCY. Winner at 3 in Ire. Producer. Granddam of **BURDEN OF PROOF** (\$324,072, champion older male twice in Ire, Budweiser World Cup International S, G2 in Ire, etc., sire), **CARIB LADY** (G3T), **MY PLACE** (G3 in SA), **REVENGER** (in Italy). **SOCIAL**. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **BAHIANA** (G3 in Peru).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (8 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns
2012	11	7 (64%)	3 (27%)	1
2013	16	11 (69%)	8 (50%)	3
2014	8	7 (88%)	5 (63%)	1
2015	10	8 (80%)	2 (20%)	0
2016	3	1 (33%)	1 (33%)	1
2017	7	5 (71%)	3 (43%)	0
2018	9	7 (78%)	3 (33%)	1
2019	12	1 (8%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	76	47 (62%)	25 (33%)	7

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2014	1	0	\$9,893
2015	4	0	\$70,658
2016	12	0	\$262,003
2017	13	0	\$167,109
2018	18	0	\$312,638
2019	18	0	\$295,733
2020	10	0	\$176,416
2021	15	0	\$330,087
*Totals	91	0	\$1,624,537

0.63 AEI; 0.81 CI; 6.86 AWD

In 2021: 17 mrs, 9 wns

Lifetime On Turf: 16 wins, \$378,962

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$34,807

*to November 7, 2021

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of a Partnership, Standing at:

VICTORY ROSE THOROUGHBREDS

Vacaville, CA

Inquiries to Ellen Jackson, 5144 Allendale Road, Vacaville, California 95688
(707) 678-6580. E-mail: ellen@victoryrose.com or website: www.victoryrose.com



eLicks
MEMBER

MESA THUNDER

b, 2007

height 15.3

Dosage (4-6-10-0-0); DI: 3.00; CD: 0.70

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	\$400
3	6	2	0	2	\$42,440
Totals	7	2	0	2	\$42,840

Won At 3
An allowance race at Hol (\$56,700, 6f, AW in 1:10.00, dead heat with Our Shorty, dftg. Scored, Mensa Heat, Canthavehim, Majestic Afleet, Imco Spirit).
A maiden special weight race at GG (\$33,100, 5.5f, AW in 1:04.29, dftg. Strate Off Theblob, Radical Idea, Sky Searcher, Lethargic, Free Lovin', Giant Steps).

SIRE LINE

Mesa Thunder is by **SKY MESA**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$633,076, Hopeful S (G1), Lane's End Breeders' Futurity (G2), 2nd Haskell Invitational H (G1), 3rd Dwyer S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 15 crops, 1,134 foals, 911 mrs (80%), 680 wns (60%), 220 2yo wns (19%), 75 BTW (7%), 1.35 AEI, 1.51 CI, 606 sale yrlds, avg \$62,823, 1.31 TNA.

In 2021: 37 2yos, 19 2yo mrs, 8 2yo wns, 3 BTW, 19 sale yrlds, avg \$26,557.

SKY MESA has sired **DYNAMIC SKY** (champion turf male in Can, Red Smith H, G3T, Simcoe S, Plate Trial S, etc.), **AMI'S MESA** (champion sprinter and champion older female in Can, Presque Isle Downs Masters S, G2A, Seaway S, G3A, etc.), **SKY PROMISE** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Canadian Derby, G3, British Columbia Derby, G3, etc.), **GENERAL QUARTERS** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1A, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, Sam F. Davis S, G3, 2nd New Orleans H, G2, etc.), **PERFECT ALIBI** (Spinaway S, G1, Adirondack S, G2, 2nd Darley Alcibiades S, G1, Astoria S, etc.), **SKY DIVA** (Frizette S, G1, 3rd Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1A, Demoiselle S, G2), **SKY TREASURE** (Nassau S, G2T, Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint S, 2nd Royal North S, G3T, 3rd Bessarabian S, G2A, etc.), **SKYLIGHTER** (Indiana Oaks, G2, Allaire DuPont Distaff S, G2, 2nd Falls City H, G2, 3rd Obeah S, G3), **SATANS QUICK CHICK** (Lexus Raven Run S, G2A, Pippin S, 2nd Bayakoa S, Sightseek S, etc.), **LLANARMON** (Natalma S, G2T, Carotene S, 3rd La Lorgnette S, Flaming Page S, etc.), **STORM MESA** (San Clemente H, G2T, Iowa Oaks, G3, Cinemina S), **BEEHOVEN** (Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2, 3rd Fountain of Youth S, G2), **SKYWAY** (Best Pal S, G2A, 3rd Bashford Manor S, G3), **THISKYHASNOLIMIT** (Texas Mile S, G3, Iroquois S, G3, Smarty Jones S, Matt Winn S, etc.), **MY IMPRESSION** (Commonwealth Oaks presented by the Virginia Equine Alliance at Laurel Park, G3T, Winter Memories S, Christiana S,

Sky Mesa, b, 2000 6s, BTW, \$633,076 1,134 f, 75 BTW, 1.35 AEI 6.83 AWD	Pulpit, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning Weekend Surprise, by Secretariat
	Caress, 1991 29s, BTW, \$666,076 15 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Preach, 1989 15s, BTW, \$304,656 14 f, 12 r, 12 w, 1 BTW	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Narrate, by Honest Pleasure
Citiview, gr/ro, 2000 10s, pl, \$23,877 10 f, 7 r, 7 w, 1 BTW 6.22 AWD	Citidancer, 1987 4s, wnr, \$80,022 351 f, 27 BTW, 1.75 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Prospective Joy, 1991 6s, BTW, \$68,620 9 f, 9 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	La Affirmed, 1983 8s, wnr, \$20,875 15 f, 12 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Affirmed, by Exclusive Native La Mesa, by Round Table
		Dixieland Band, 1980 24s, BTW, \$441,320 1,306 f, 111 BTW, 1.89 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Mississippi Mud, by Delta Judge
		Willamae, 1980 7s, BTW, \$41,585 15 f, 10 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Tentam, by Intentionally Raclette, by Hoist the Flag
		Allen's Prospect, 1982 7s, BTW, \$56,100 1,050 f, 63 BTW, 1.29 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Change Water, by Swaps
		Jovial Joy, 1985 15s, wnr, \$19,440 10 f, 8 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Rollicking, by Rambunctious Nordic Joy, by Northern Jove
Inbreeding: 4sX4D Mr. Prospector; 5SX4D Northern Dancer.			

One Dreamer S, etc.), **TERRAIN** (Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A, Mountaineer Juvenile S, 2nd Lane's End Breeders' Futurity, G1A, 3rd Louisiana Derby, G2), **FAMILY MEETING** (Jimmy Durante S, G3T, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S, Pleasant Acres Stallions Distaff Turf S, 2nd Blue Norther S, etc.), **SKY CAPTAIN** (Dominion Day S, G3A, 2nd Seagram Cup S, G3A), **OL' FASHION GAL** (Jimmy Durante S, G3T, Selene S, G3A), **SCARLETT SKY** (Kentucky Utilities Transylvania S, G3T, 2nd Palm Beach S, to 3, 2021), **FINAL MESA** (Old Hat S, G3, My Dear S, Polly Drummond S), **WONDERLANDBYNIGHT** (Arlington-Washington Lassie S, G3A, Ontario Debutante S), **BELLE HILL** (Autumn Miss S, G3T, Washington Oaks, Irish Day H, Kent H), **SKY GIRL** (Dogwood S, G3, 3rd Arlington Oaks, G3A), **MALDITA PRIMAVERA** (Clasico Cesar del Rio Suito, G3 in Peru, 2nd Clasico Reina Isabel II), **HIGHLAND SKY** (John's Call S, Woodhaven S, 2nd Belmont Derby Invitational S, G1T, Bowling Green S, G2T, etc.), **SWEET BYE AND BYE** (Sand Springs S, Crowd Pleaser S, 2nd Athenia S, G3T, Marshua's River S, G3T, etc., to 6, 2021), **THUNDERING SKY** (Pebbles S, Fasig-Tipton De La Rose S, 2nd Buena Vista S, G2T, Goldikova S, G2T, etc.), **LEADEM IN KEN** (Bosselman 'Pump & Pantry'/Gus Fonner S, Budweiser Special H, Stonerside Sprint S, 2nd David M. Vance S, etc.), **SKY COMMANDER** (Charlie Barley S), **SUPER SAKS** (Carousel S, Dream Supreme S, 3rd Dixie Belle S), **BABYBLUESDANCING** (Purple Violet S, Pat Whitworth Illinois Debutante S, 2nd Iowa Oaks, G3, 3rd Remington Park Oaks, etc.), **SAPPHIRE SKY** (Bouwerie S, Biogio's Rose S, Indistinctly S, 2nd New York Oaks, etc.), **PAIGE** (Via Borghese S, 2nd Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S, All Along S, 3rd Darley Alcibiades S, G1, etc.), **EYEINTHESKY** (Galway S, Mizdirection S, 2nd Royal North S, G2T, Coronation Cup S, etc., to 5, 2021), **GIULIA** (champion older female in Uru), Cus Cus (champion 2yo colt in Mex), etc.

SKY MESA'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **SCARLETT SKY** (G3T), **SWEET BYE AND BYE**, **MOUNT ASGARD**.

SKY MESA'S other sons as stallions include **DYNAMIC SKY** (19 foals, 1 BTW, 1.06 AEI), **Skylord** (63 foals, 3 BTW, 1.01 AEI), etc.

MESA THUNDER Has Sired:

Mesa Thunder has sired the winners Nevada (Nevadan) (\$111,406, to 8, 2021), Aloha Ke Akua (\$62,890), Spanish Magic, Hekili Storm, Windward Storm, Hesa Ranegade, That's My Gal.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	8—\$3,525	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

CITIVIEW. Placed at 3, \$23,877. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—**MIDNIGHT LUCKY** (by Midnight Lute). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$565,022, Acorn S (G1), Humana Distaff S (G1), Sunland Park Oaks.

Songoffthecity (Songandaprayer). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$50,333, 3rd Prairie Gold Lassie S. Producer.
CARSON'S COPPER (Carson City). 9 wins, 2 to 8, \$125,353.

ROCK HARD CITY (Rock Hard Ten). 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$86,093.
KWIST (Nyquist). Winner at 2 and 3, 2021, \$41,930.
LANSDOWNE (Super Saver). Winner at 2, 2021, \$36,668.

MESA THUNDER (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

PROSPECTIVE JOY. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$68,620, Jameela S, 2nd Politely S, 3rd Heavenly Cause S. Dam of 9 foals, including—

HOOKEDONTHEFEELIN. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$488,554, La Brea S (G1), Landaluce S (G2), Miss Preakness S, Fantastic Girl S, Cascapedia S, 2nd Desert Stormer H, Corona H, Safely Kept H, 3rd A Gleam H (G2), Rancho Bernardo H (G3). Dam of **PUSSYCAT DOLL** (\$797,183, Humana Distaff H, G1, La Brea S, G1, Santa Monica H, G1, Torrey Pines S, Storm Flag Flying S, Audrey Skirball-Kenis S, 2nd Humana Distaff S, G1, Santa Ysabel S, G3, etc.), **JIMMY CRED** (\$439,250, Malibu S, G1, Potrero Grande S, G2, 2nd El Cajon S, 3rd Bing Crosby S, G1A, Santa Anita Sprint Championship S, G1, sire), **FUNNY FEELING** (\$143,386, Just Smashing S, etc.), **Blowing Kisses** (\$141,946, 2nd Correction H, 3rd Interborough H, etc.). Granddam of **AQUAPHOBIA** (\$735,461, United Nations S, G1T, etc., to 8, 2021), **FOREVER POPULAR** (\$59,722, in Eng).

FIFTEEN MOONS. Dam of **MAYLA** (\$305,132, Orleans S, 2nd Winning Colors S, G3, Twixt S, 3rd Chicago H, G3, Open Mind S).

3rd dam

JOVIAL JOY. Winner at 3. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—**LEPRECHAUN JOY**. Winner at 4, \$56,582.
FIFTY ONE PHANTOM. Producer. Dam of **Malibu Moon Dance** (\$115,730, 2nd Bennington S).

4th dam

Nordic Joy. 5 wins to 3, \$51,368, 2nd Summer Guest H, Windfall H, 3rd Twixt H. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—**GRAVINA**. Unraced. Dam of **POTOMAC BEND** (\$149,345, Cicada S, G3, Marshua S, Jameela S), **Rachelle's Numbers** (\$128,140, 2nd Maryland Million Lassie S). Granddam of **ROCKET TIME** (\$424,323, Tenacious S, 2nd Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S, 3rd Commonwealth S, G3, Lone Star Park H, G3, Louisiana S), **BLUEGRASS ATITUDE** (\$91,700, Maryland Million Lassie S, etc.).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (6 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns
2012	2	2 (100%)	1 (50%)	1
2013	6	4 (67%)	2 (33%)	0
2014	3	2 (67%)	1 (33%)	1
2015	5	3 (60%)	2 (40%)	0
2016	5	3 (60%)	1 (20%)	0
2017	2	1 (50%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	23	15 (65%)	7 (30%)	2

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2014	1	0	\$8,310
2015	4	0	\$43,252
2016	4	0	\$68,979
2017	1	0	\$43,534
2018	4	0	\$42,186
2019	10	0	\$101,807
2020	3	0	\$32,392
2021	3	0	\$29,293
*Totals	30	0	\$369,753

0.50 AEI; 0.62 CI; 6.06 AWD

In 2021: 1 mnr, 1 wnr

Lifetime On Turf: 3 wins, \$25,300

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$25,581

*to November 7, 2021



©Mesaros

MESA THUNDER

Sky Mesa – Citiview, by Citidancer

PROVEN CALIFORNIA SIRE FROM PULPIT SIRE LINE WITH AN ACTIVE FEMALE FAMILY

First Test Foal = First Runner = First Winner!

2YO filly ALOHA KE AKUA (\$62,890), won 2nd time out by a widening 5½ lengths and won four more times at Santa Anita and Golden Gate! On-the-board in 14 of 24 starts.

NEVADAN (\$120,607), extended his win record, 15 wins 14 seconds and 5 thirds. HEKILI STORM (\$37,442), Golden Gate MSW winner, 1 second and 2 thirds. WINDWARD STORM (\$34,535), 5 wins, 1 second and 3 thirds. SPANISH MAGIC (\$48,060), Golden Gate Starter Allowance and MSW winner, 1 second and 3 thirds.

Half-brother to multiple **G1** SW **MIDNIGHT LUCKY** (100 Beyer), and **LANSDOWNE** winner first time out at Churchill Downs O/o a full sister to **HOOKEDONTHEFEELIN** (G1, 109 Beyer) – dam of **PUSSYCAT DOLL** (G1, 112 Beyer) & **JIMMY CREED** (G1, 105 Beyer), Hollywood Allowance winner by 2¼ len. besting **G1**-placed SW **MENSA HEAT** and **IMCO SPIRIT**.

The West Coast's only son of **PULPIT**'s 2YO **G1**-winning son **SKY MESA** (106 Beyer), sire of Champion Millionaire **DYNAMIC SKY**.

A yearling Colt out of **MIDNIGHT LUCKY** brought \$1.2 Million at the Keeneland Sept sale.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$1,000 LFG

Owner: Deborah Ann Gourman

DAEHLING RANCH

eNicks
MEMBER



Farm Manager Julia Daehling-Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
Phone: (916) 996-0887 • Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com • www.daehlingranch.com

ADVERTISE WITH US



California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

TOP NEWS

DOWNLOAD
INDUSTRY DIRECTORY
2020/2021



INDUSTRY DIRECTORY 2020/2021

Click here to download. Click here to see the Archives

TOP STORIES



Pickin' Time by a Nose in Smoke Glacken

OCEANPORT, N.J. (Sept. 27, 2020) – Pickin' Time, a New Jersey-bred son of California stallion Stay Thirsty, won Sunday's \$90,000 Smoke Glacken Stakes for 2-year-olds at Monmouth Park. Pickin' Time is out of the King ...



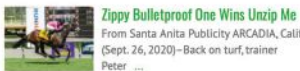
Mucho Unusual Wins and She's In

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – George Krikorian's homebred Mucho Unusual, the lone California-bred in the field, dictated terms throughout and proved best in Saturday's Grade I, \$300,000 Rodeo Drive Stakes, winning by ...



She Likes to Party Has Reason to

EDMONTON, Alberta (Sept. 25, 2020) – California-bred multiple stakes winner She Likes to ...



Zippy Bulletproof One Wins Unzip Me

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – Back on turf, trainer Peter ...



Rules for Owners Attending Santa Anita

From TOC ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 18, 2020) – Starting on opening day Friday, ...



F-T Calif. Fall Yearlings Sale at Los Alamitos

From Fasig-Tipton CYPRESS, Calif. (Sept. 25, 2020) – Fasig-Tipton has catalogued 298 entries ...

BREEDER SPOTLIGHT



Linda Templeton

A NEW LIFE JOURNEY WITH HORSES Linda Templeton thought she had done it all. She owned a cattle ranch, had a riding horse, and had been to the rodeo and ...

VIDEO



Mucho Unusual

Mucho Unusual wins \$300,000 Grade I Rodeo Drive. ...

CHECK REGISTRATION

Check Registration

ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



PHOTO BY HELENA LOPES FOR HORSEFEELS

INTERNET ADVERTISING AVAILABLE
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, CONTACT
LORETTA VEIGA (626) 445-7800 EXT. 227

MINISTERS WILD CAT

b, 2000 height 16.2 Dosage (6-1-10-1-0); DI: 2.00; CD: 0.67

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	1	0	\$9,600
3	6	2(1)	2(2)	0	\$134,400
4	9	1	2	1	\$73,072
5	6	3(1)	0	1(1)	\$151,657
Totals	22	6(2)	5(2)	2(1)	\$368,729

Won Jacques Cartier S (\$100,275, 6f), Golden State Mile S (\$78,650, 8f), 2nd El Camino Real Derby (G3, 8.5f), Affirmed H (G3, 8.5f), 3rd Bold Venture H (6.5f).

SIRE LINE

MINISTERS WILD CAT is by **DEPUTY MINISTER**, black-type stakes winner of 12 races, \$696,964, Horse of the Year and champion 2yo colt in Can, champion 2yo colt in USA, Young America S (G1), etc., and sire of 90 black-type winners, including **OPEN MIND** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, etc.), **GO FOR WAND** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly, Mother Goose S, G1, etc.), **DEHERE** (champion 2yo colt, Champagne S, G1, Hopeful S, G1, etc.), **MONGOL WARRIOR** (champion 3yo colt in Spain and Swi), **DIVA'S DEBUT** (champion older female in Can), **HELLO SEATTLE** (champion 2yo filly in Can), **ELOQUENT MINISTER** (champion 3yo filly in Ire), **TOUCH GOLD** (Belmont S, G1, etc.), **AWESOME AGAIN** (Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Whitney H, G1, etc.), **DEPUTY COMMANDER** (Travers S, G1, etc.), **KEEPER HILL** (Kentucky Oaks, G1, Three Chimneys Spinster S, G1, Las Virgenes S, G1, etc.), **VICTORY SPEECH** (Strub S, G1, etc.), etc.

DEPUTY MINISTER'S other sons as stallions include **AWESOME AGAIN**, **SILVER DEPUTY**, **DEHERE**, etc.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (13 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Runners	Winners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2007	50	41 (82%)	28 (56%)	10	0	1 (2%)
2008	57	49 (86%)	36 (63%)	11	1	6 (11%)
2009	69	56 (81%)	40 (58%)	5	0	2 (3%)
2010	50	44 (88%)	39 (78%)	6	2	3 (6%)
2011	19	17 (89%)	13 (68%)	3	0	0 (0%)
2012	29	24 (83%)	18 (62%)	6	1	2 (7%)
2013	25	20 (80%)	16 (64%)	4	0	0 (0%)
2014	50	38 (76%)	33 (66%)	9	0	5 (10%)
2015	59	50 (85%)	37 (63%)	8	0	0 (0%)
2016	37	28 (76%)	20 (54%)	6	0	0 (0%)
2017	34	27 (79%)	22 (65%)	4	0	1 (3%)
2018	39	25 (64%)	15 (38%)	6	0	1 (3%)
2019	9	5 (56%)	2 (22%)	2	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	527	424 (80%)	319 (61%)	80	4	21 (4%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2009	12	0	0	\$166,292
2010	48	2	0	\$854,210
2011	99	5	0	\$1,655,647
2012	135	10	0	\$2,372,149
2013	169	8	2	\$3,526,137
2014	113	2	1	\$2,376,023
2015	79	3	0	\$1,696,351
2016	94	0	0	\$2,000,345
2017	113	2	0	\$2,197,794
2018	116	4	0	\$2,131,371
2019	96	2	0	\$1,814,682
2020	65	1	0	\$1,269,062
2021	92	3	0	\$1,885,919
*Totals	1,231	42	3	\$23,945,982

0.93 AEI; 0.88 CI; 6.26 AWD

In 2021: 89 mrs, 49 wns, 3 BTWns

Lifetime On Turf: 75 wins, \$2,934,183

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$56,871

*to November 7, 2021

Deputy Minister, dkb/br, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI 7.77 AWD	Vice Regent, 1967 5s, wnr, \$6,215 673 f, 103 BTW, 2.90 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Mint Copy, 1970 76s, wnr, \$53,945 7 f, 7 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Victoria Regina, 1958 26s, BTW, \$45,480 3 f, 3 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Menetrier, by Fair Copy Victoriana, by Windfields
Hollywood Wildcat, dkb/br, 1990 21s, BTW, \$1,432,160 12 f, 12 r, 9 w, 4 BTW 7.36 AWD	Kris S., 1977 5s, BTW, \$53,350 839 f, 88 BTW, 2.48 AEI	Bunty's Flight, 1953 43s, BTW, \$42,300 104 f, 3 BTW, 0.79 AEI	Bunty Lawless, by Ladder Broomflight, by Deil
	Miss Wildcatter, 1980 Unraced 5 f, 4 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Shakney, 1964 8s, unpl, \$0 11 f, 11 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Jabneh, by Bimelech Grass Shack, by Polynesian
Inbreeding: 5sX5D Native Dancer.	Roberto, 1969 14s, BTW, \$339,902 500 f, 85 BTW, 3.12 AEI	Sharp Queen, 1965 14s, wnr, \$11,775 8 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Hail to Reason, by Turn-to Bramalea, by Nashua
	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Elizabeth K., 1970 25s, wnr, \$26,423 9 f, 8 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Princequillo, by Prince Rose Bridgework, by Occupy Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua Third Martini, by Hasty Road Baked Apple, by Hilarious

MINISTERS WILD CAT Has Sired:

DOINGHARDTIMEAGAIN, 10, f (A, dam by Conquistador Cielo, 2nd dam by Dayjur, 4X3 Mr. Prospector): \$734,304, Great Lady M S (G2), Hollywood Oaks (G2A), Soviet Problem S, etc.

TIZ A MINISTER, 10, c (A++, Cee's Tizzy, Noble Monk): \$481,530, Affirmed H (G3A), California Breeders Champion S, 2nd Swaps S (G2A), etc., sire.

SHE'S ORDAINED, 09, f (A+, Not For Love, Affirmed, 4X3 Mr. Prospector, 4X4 Northern Dancer): \$469,650, Willa On the Move S, 2nd Regret S, etc.

MR. HINX, 14, g (A++, Put It Back, Storm Cat): \$438,548, Echo Eddie S, Real Good Deal S, etc.

FLY TO MARS, 14, g (A++, Doc Gus, French Saffras): \$431,508, California Dreamin' S, 2nd City of Hope Mile S (G2T), etc., to 7, 2021.

SINGING KITTY, 12, f (A++, Unbridled's Song, Thunder Gulch): \$398,478, China Doll S, Unzip Me S, Xpressbet California Cup Oaks, etc.

CURVY CAT, 09, f (A+, Distorted Humor, Personal Flag, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$386,055, B. Thoughtful S, 2nd Cat's Cradle H, 3rd Paseana H, etc.

GOING FOR A SPIN, 08, f (A++, Mr. Greeley, Palace Music, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$338,404, Cat's Cradle H, E. B. Johnston S, 2nd B. Thoughtful S, etc.

MINISTER OF SOUL, 14, g (A++, Bernstein, Woodman, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$333,918, Phoenix Gold Cup H, 2nd Bill Thomas Memorial S, Phoenix Gold Cup H, etc., to 7, 2021.

BAILOUTHEMINISTER, 08, g (A++, Smokester, Danzig Connection): \$242,154, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H.

BELLA LUMA, 14, f (A++, Bold Badgett, Prospectors Gamble): \$239,824, Luther Burbank H, Golden Poppy S, 3rd Miss America S, etc.

CASTINETTE DANCER, 08, f (A++, Supremo, Staff Writer, 4X4 Northern Dancer, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$219,164, Boulevard Casino S, Emerald Downs S, etc.

HOLLYWOOD DREAMS, 08, g (A++, Boone's Mill, Silent Screen, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$198,928, Red Diamond Express H three times, etc.

SWISS WILD CAT, 08, f (A, Swiss Yodeler, Apollo): \$189,552, CTBA S, Robert H. Walter California Cup Juvenile Fillies S, 2nd Cinderella S, etc.

REGINELLA, 14, f (A++, Cahill Road, Danzatore, 4X4 Northern Dancer, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$186,970, Emerald Distaff H, Delta Colleen H, etc.

STALKING SHADOW, 18, c (A++, Petionville, Storm

Cat, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$138,418, California Derby, to 3, 2021.

DAFFODIL SWEET, 17, f (A++, Lion Heart, Bold Badgett): \$127,851, Washington State Legislators S, Coca-Cola S, 2nd Washington Oaks, to 4, 2021.

HOLLYWOOD DRAMA, 10, g (A, Seattle Slew, Danzig, 4X4 Northern Dancer): \$126,849, Birdcatcher S, Alberta Premier's Futurity, etc.

CAGED MISTRESS, 07, f (A++, Bertrando, Messenger of Song): \$126,765, Strawberry Morn H, etc.

JOE JA, 08, f (A+, Birdonthewire, Relaunch a Tune): \$92,220, Goldfinch S, 3rd Beverly J. Lewis S.

STALK THE WILDCAT, 12, c (A++, Petionville, Storm Cat, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$63,930, Golden Nugget S.

Ministers Wild Cat also has sired the winners **Whatsthequestion** (\$396,913), **Melanistic** (\$375,674), **Popalicious** (\$315,984), **Whine for Wine** (\$295,025), **Colt Fiction** (\$294,532, to 6, 2021), **Peaceful Transfer** (\$284,442, to 6, 2021), **Minster'sadventure** (\$231,840), etc., and two 2021 2-year-old winners.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	7—\$7,957	—
2020	—	2—\$13,250	—
Lifetime	2—\$4,000	70—\$10,922	33—\$4,058

*to November 7, 2021

LIFETIME AS BROODMARE SIRE

MINISTERS WILD CAT is the sire of 37 dams of 98 foals, 68 rnrs(69%), 52 wns(53%), 17 2yo wns(17%), 0.68 AEI, 1.36 CI; 1 BTW here and abroad.

FAMILY

1st dam
HOLLYWOOD WILDCAT, 12 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,432,160, champion 3yo filly, Breeders' Cup Distaff (G1), Hollywood Oaks (G1), Gamely H (G1T), Del Mar Invitational Oaks (G2T), etc. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—

WAR CHANT (by Danzig), 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,130,600, Breeders' Cup Mile (G1T), etc. Sire, 1.29 AEI.

IVAN DENISOVICH (Danehill), 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Eng and Ire, placed in Fr and NA, \$437,675, TNT July S (G2 in Eng), etc. Sire, 1.06 AEI.

MINISTERS WILD CAT (Subject stallion).

DOUBLE CAT (Storm Cat), 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$153,246, Queen of the Green H, etc. Producer.

Granddam of **NEWTOME** (\$232,942, to 4, 2021).

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$4,000

TOMMY TOWN THOROUGHBREDS

Santa Ynez, CA

Nominated to:
Registered California
Stallion

Inquiries to Mike Allen, Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Rd., Santa Ynez, CA 93460. Phone (805) 686-4337. Fax (805) 686-4280.

E-mail: info@tommytownfarms.com Web Site: www.tommytownfarms.com

MISREMEMBERED

ch, 2006

height 16.2½

Dosage (1-6-3-2-0); DI: 2.43; CD: 0.50

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	9	4(2)	3(3)	0	\$698,589
4	2	1(1)	1(1)	0	\$490,000
5	2	1(1)	1(1)	0	\$118,120
Totals	13	6(4)	5(5)	0	\$1,306,709

Won At 3
Indiana Derby (G2, \$512,600, 8.5f in 1:40.80, NTR, dftg. Giant Oak, Karama, Weslinn, Win Willy, Fundy, Sumo, Despite the Odds, Flat Bold).

Swaps S (G2A, \$300,000, 9f in 1:49.02, dftg. Grazen, Scorewithcater, Massone, Conservative, Quindici Man, Advice).

An allowance race at Hol (\$65,000, 8.5f, AW in 1:44.07, by 3½).

A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$63,600, 8.5f, AW in 1:42.32, by 2¼).

2nd Malibu S (G1A, 7f, to M One Rifle, dftg. Papa Clem, Supreme Summit, Hunch, Square Eddie, Smart Bid, Coronet of a Baron, Jeranimo, Mythical Power, Join in the Dance, Kinsella, New Bay).

Clark H (G2, 9f, to Blame, dftg. Einstein, Giant Oak, Anak Nakal, Dubious Miss, Bullsbad, Demarcation, Macho Again, Kiss the Kid, You and I Forever, Anarko, Etched, Timber Reserve).

Affirmed H (G3A, 8.5f, to Grazen, dftg. Quindici Man, Scorewithcater, Fiddlers Afleet, Cave Truth).

Won At 4
Santa Anita H (G1A, \$750,000, 10f in 2:00.20, dftg. Neko Bay, Dakota Phone, Jeranimo, Rendezvous, St Trinians, Marsh Side, Delightful Kiss, Pick Six, Pool Play, Loup Breton, Tiger's Rock, Eagle Poise, Mast Track).

2nd Strub S (G2A, 9f, to Jeranimo, dftg. Acclamation, Massone, Eagle Poise, Viscount, Rendezvous, Gallant Son, Heavenly Wind).

Won At 5
Santana Mile S (\$102,700, 8f in 1:33.50, by 3, dftg. Kensei, Honour the Deputy, Indian Firewater, Cigar Man, Matto Mondo, Arcodoro).

2nd Oaklawn H (G2, 9f, to Win Willy, dftg. Winslow Homer, Stachys, It Happened Again, Double Threat).

SIRE LINE

MISREMEMBERED is by **CANDY RIDE**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$749,149, champion miler in Arg, Pacific Classic S (G1), Joaquin S. de Anchorena (G1 in Arg), San Isidro (G1 in Arg), American H (G2T). To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 1,558 foals, 1,135 mrs (73%), 808 wns (52%), 174 2yo wns (11%), 99 BTW (6%), 1.99 AEI, 1.66 CI, 761 sale yrlds, avg \$134,598, 2.80 TNA. In 2021: 107 2yos, 34 2yo mrs, 11 2yo wns, 12 BTW, 54 sale yrlds, avg \$191,796.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (7 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2013	38	37 (97%)	27 (71%)	5	0	2 (5%)
2014	21	18 (86%)	12 (57%)	2	0	1 (5%)
2015	18	17 (94%)	9 (50%)	2	0	2 (11%)
2016	16	9 (56%)	5 (31%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2017	16	11 (69%)	10 (63%)	3	1	2 (13%)
2018	11	4 (36%)	1 (9%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2019	32	12 (38%)	3 (9%)	3	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	152	108 (71%)	67 (44%)	17	1	7 (5%)
By Racing Year						
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned			
2015	8	0	\$128,377			
2016	40	1	\$1,005,234			
2017	51	0	\$1,026,175			
2018	50	3	\$1,248,870			
2019	44	3	\$1,062,089			
2020	28	0	\$780,217			
2021	29	3	\$700,724			
*Totals	250	10	\$5,951,686			

0.95 AEI; 1.10 CI; 6.86 AWD
 In 2021: 42 mrs, 15 wns, 2 BTW mrs
 Lifetime On Turf: 22 wins, \$807,878
 Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$55,234
 *to November 7, 2021

Candy Ride, b, 1999 6s, BTW, \$749,149 1,558 f, 99 BTW, 1.99 AEI 7.09 AWD	Ride the Rails, 1991 14s, BTW, \$255,096 756 f, 22 BTW, 1.28 AEI	Cryptoclearance, 1984 44s, BTW, \$3,376,327 1,197 f, 40 BTW, 1.13 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Naval Orange, by Hoist the Flag
	Candy Girl, 1990 Unraced 12 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Herbalesian, 1969 Unraced 12 f, 9 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Herbager, by Vandale Alanesian, by Polynesian
	Quack, 1969 23s, BTW, \$514,400 510 f, 26 BTW, 1.50 AEI	Candy Stripes, 1982 6s, wnr, \$47,357 1,001 f, 58 BTW, 1.81 AEI	Blushing Groom, by Red God Bubble Company, by Lyphard
Beyond Perfection, ch, 1988 9s, BTW, \$403,989 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 7.17 AWD	Miss Imorullah, 1970 61s, BTW, \$48,227 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	City Girl, 1982 Unraced 12 f, 7 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Farnesio, by Good Manners Cithara, by Utopico
	Imorullah, 1963 13s, pl, \$717 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	T. V. Lark, 1957 72s, BTW, \$902,194 368 f, 53 BTW, 2.89 AEI	Indian Hemp, by Nasrullah Miss Larksfly, by Heelfly
	Black Beard, 1959 22s, BTW, \$79,910 107 f, 4 BTW, 0.89 AEI	Quillon, 1964 10s, wnr, \$5,480 10 f, 9 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Princequillo, by Prince Rose Nato II, by Court Martial
			Swaps, by Khaled Darby Dunedin, by Blenheim II
			Amarullah, by Nasrullah Jimo, by Apache

CANDY RIDE has sired **GUN RUNNER** (Horse of the Year and champion older dirt male, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S, G1, Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Whitney S, G1, Woodward S Presented by NYRA Bets, G1, etc.), **SHARED BELIEF** (champion 2yo colt, Santa Anita H, G1, TVG Pacific Classic S, G1A, CashCall Futurity, G1A, etc.), **GAME WINNER** (champion 2yo colt, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, American Pharoah S, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G1, Los Alamitos Derby, G3, 2nd Santa Anita Derby, G1, etc.), **DESERT RIDE** (champion 3yo filly in Can), **LOLO FOREVER** (champion miler twice in Peru), **CANDY SUGAR LADY** (champion older female in Pan), **VEKOMA** (Runhappy Metropolitan H, G1, Runhappy Carter H, G1, Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, etc.), **SIDNEY'S CANDY** (Santa Anita Derby, G1A, Fourstardave H, G2T, etc.), **SEPARATIONOFPWERS** (Longines Test S, G1, Frizette S, G1, etc.), **LEOFRIC** (Clark H presented by Norton Healthcare, G1, etc.), **TWIRLING CANDY** (Malibu S, G1, etc.), **OLLIE'S CANDY** (Clement L. Hirsch S, G1, Summertime Oaks, G2, etc.), **ROCK YOUR WORLD** (RUNHAPPY Santa Anita Derby, G1, Pasadena S, 2nd Shared Belief S, at 3, 2021), **ASCND** (Woodford Reserve Manhattan S, G1T, etc.), **CAPT. CANDYMAN CAN** (NetJets King's Bishop S, G1, Hutcheson S, G2, etc.), **EL BRUJO** (Pat O'Brien S, G1A, etc.), **EVITA ARGENTINA** (La Brea S, G1A, etc.), **MASTERY** (Los Alamitos Cash Call Futurity, G1, etc.), New York Blue (champion 3yo filly in Korea), etc.

CANDY RIDE'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **ROCK YOUR WORLD** (G1), **ROYAL FLAG** (G2), **CANDY MAN ROCKET** (G3), **RISE A COMET** (G3T), **SHARE THE RIDE** (G3), **WHITE FROST** (G3T), **SPECIAL FORCES** (G3A), **RIDEFORTHECAUSE**, **KANDEREL**, **LOVELY RIDE**, **SKY RIDE**, **SENBEI**.

CANDY RIDE'S other sons as stallions include **GUN RUNNER** (112 foals, 6 BTW, 2.80 AEI), **TWIRLING CANDY**, **CLUBHOUSE RIDE**, **SIDNEY'S CANDY**, etc.

MISREMEMBERED Has Sired:

DAZZLING GEM, 13, g (dam by Vindication, 2nd dam by Summer Squall): \$508,303, Clasico Jose Celso Barbosa Memorial S, 2nd Louisiana S, Clasico Bold Forbes S, Evangeline Mile S, Jeffrey A. Hawk Memorial S, 3rd Twinspires.com Louisiana Derby (G2), Mineshaft H (G3), etc., to 8, 2021.

AX MAN, 15, g (A++), Flying Chevron, Matchlite): \$363,797, Santana Mile S, LARC Sir Barton S, 3rd Los Alamitos Derby (G3), Matt Winn S (G3), Clocker's Corner S, to 6, 2021.

REMEMBER DAISY, 15, f (A++), Speightstown, Royal Academy): \$313,350, LA Bred Premier Night Starlet S, Louisiana Champions Day Ladies S, 2nd Lady Canterbury S, Magnolia S, 3rd River Cities S, etc.

MEMORY BANK, 14, g (A++), With Approval, Gold Stage): \$268,813, Black Tie Affair H, 2nd Black Tie Affair H, to 7, 2021.

GREEN GEEK, 17, g (A+, Johannesburg, A.P. Indy): \$190,298, Century Mile H, to 4, 2021.

NIGHTLY NEWS, 13, g (A++), Flying Chevron, Matchlite): \$108,050, Turf Paradise Derby.

RICHARD RONALD, 17, c (Tale of the Cat, Numerous): \$89,369, Prairie Gold Juvenile S, 2nd Shakopee Juvenile S, 3rd Louisiana Legacy S, to 4, 2021.

Misremembered also has sired the winners **Make It a Triple** (\$217,420, 3rd Thor's Echo H), **Rememberis** (\$216,363, 2nd Louisiana Champions Day Turf S, to 8, 2021), **Whiskey Tree** (\$180,791, 3rd Private Terms S), **Smok'n Rita** (\$161,336, 3rd Magnolia S, to 7, 2021), **Dontyouremember** (\$137,477, 3rd Indiana First Lady S, Hoosier Breeders Sophomore S, Ellen's Lucky Star S, to 4, 2021), **She's a Bootsy Too** (\$128,460, 2nd Hollywood Gaming Mahoning Distaff S), Cayenne Creek (\$180,505, to 5, 2021), Uninvited (\$167,636, to 8, 2021), Misses Knight (\$158,213), Hawaiian Memories (\$122,824), Cielo Azul (\$118,128, to 4, 2021), Memories Galore (\$112,957, to 7, 2021), etc., black-type stakes placed **Jessebear** (at 2, 2021), and 2021 2-year-old winners **Wegottodrinkin**, Divine Feminine, Alois.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	4—\$8,625	7—\$1,486
2020	—	16—\$8,319	4—\$638
Lifetime	4—\$20,500	55—\$13,818	30—\$2,345

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

BEYOND PERFECTION. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$403,989, Del Mar Debutante S (G2), Bay Meadows Oaks (G3), Barretts Debutante S, 2nd Sorrento S (G3), 3rd Oak Leaf S (G2). Dam of 7 foals, including—**MISREMEMBERED** (Subject stallion). **LOST PERFECTION** (Lost Soldier). Dam of **RAEES** (Aqua-guard RWITC Gold Cup, etc., in India, to 8, 2021).

2nd dam

MISS IMORULLAH. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$48,227, Miss Ohio S, 2nd Myrtlewood S, Starlet S, Susan S, Cleveland Cotillion S, Cleveland Oaks, etc. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**TRUE WEST**. 17 wins, 2 to 9, \$375,875, Best of Ohio Endurance Championship H, Mel Blount H, George Lewis Memorial H, Ohio Harvest H, etc. Sire. **CENTRAL TRUST**. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Powerful Player** (3rd Cardinal H).

3rd dam

IMORULLAH. Placed at 3. Dam of 9 foals, including—**LITTLE MO**. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$126,655, Mardi Gras H, 2nd Beth H, 3rd Matchmaker H. Producer. Dam of **Little Password** (\$36,750, 2nd La Centinela S). Granddam of **ONCEINBLUEMAMMOON** (\$429,023, Las Palmas H, G2T, Hillsborough H, G3T, etc.). **MISS RESTLESS**. 5 wins at 3, \$40,155, Office Queen S. Producer.



MISREMEMBERED

Candy Ride (Arg) – Beyond Perfection, by Quack

**Top 15 Active California Sire, Top 3 by Percentage of Stakes Winners
Leading California Sire by Percentage of Stakes Horses 11.1%
Grade 1-Winning Millionaire Son of World Record Miler CANDY RIDE**

Sire of 63% Winners/Starters, 21 Stakes Horses, including:

Group 1 SW DAZZLING GEM (\$508,303, Clascio Barbosa Memorial-G1, MGSPL in USA)

AX MAN (\$365,797, Won 2021 Santana Mile S. at SA, MGSPL)

REMEMBER DAISY (\$313,350) Won/placed in 7 Stakes

MEMORY BANK (\$275,713) Won Black Tie Affair H. by 3 lengths in 1:43.57, MSPL)

Stakes Horses: NIGHTLY NEWS (1st Turf Paradise Derby); Prairie Gold Juvenile S. winner

RICHARD RONALD; Campeonato Juvenil-G1 (MEX) winner **CHERRY MAN**; **Make It a Triple** (\$217,420,

3rd Thor's Echo H.); **Remembermis** (\$216,363, 2nd \$100,000 Louisiana Champions Day Turf S.),

2021 Magnolia S. placed **Smok'n Rita** (\$161,336); Multiple Stakes Placed **Dontyouremember** (\$139,317);

2021 Juveniles Jessebear (2nd Pike Place Dancer S.) and **Wegottodrinking** (3rd Barbara Shinpoch S.); etc.

Grade 1-Winning Millionaire & Track Record Setter

Amassed earnings of \$1,306,709, running first or second in 11 of 13 starts

Earned a -3 rating from the Thoro-Graph Sheets.

“Showcased his brilliance in a manner similar to his sire, Candy Ride, who set a track record at a mile and a quarter while defeating Medaglia d’Oro. He blossomed into a true Classic horse.” – Hall of Fame Trainer Bob Baffert

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN

Standing at

BARTON THOROUGHBREDS

Inquiries to Kevin Dickson, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA 93460.

Phone (805) 693-1777. Fax (805) 693-1644. E-mail: info@bartonthoroughbreds.com Web Site: www.bartonthoroughbreds.com



MO FORZA

b, 2016

height 16.1

Enters Stud in 2022
Dosage (1-0-5-0-0); **DI:** 1.40; **CD:** 0.33

See gray pages—Nasrullah

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	9	4(3)	3	1	\$499,460
4	3	2(2)	0	0	\$235,000
5	3	2(2)	0	0	\$300,000
Totals	15	8(7)	3	1	\$1,034,460

Won At 3
Hollywood Derby (G1T, \$302,457, 9f in 1:48.57, dftg. Neptune's Storm, Standard Deviation, Digital Age, Succeedand surpass, Originaire, Proud Pedro, Henley's Joy, Nolde, Mr Dumas, Moody Jim, Uncle Bull).

Mathis Brothers Mile S (G2T, \$202,106, 8f in 1:34.26, dftg. Originaire, Neptune's Storm, Barristan The Bold, Kingly, Proud Pedro, Ocean Fury, Never Easy, Bob and Jackie, Loafers Boy, Sash).

Qatar Twilight Derby (G2T, \$202,106, 9f in 1:46.18, dftg. Succeedand surpass, Neptune's Storm, Henley's Joy, Kingly, Temple, Originaire, Jais's Solitude, Hackberry, Ocean Fury, Nolde).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$66,755, 8f, turf in 1:34.24, dftg. Never Easy, Commanding Chief, Farquhar, Charlito, Parsimony, Go Daddy Go, Fivestar Lynch, Tyrannical Rex, Premier League).

Won At 4
City of Hope Mile S (G2T, \$201,000, 8f in 1:32.09, dftg. Sharp Samurai, Bob and Jackie, Blitzkrieg, Majestic Eagle, Royal Ship, Restrainedvengeance).

Del Mar Mile H (G2T, \$152,000, 8f in 1:33.27, by 4¼, dftg. Restrainedvengeance, Royal Ship, Bob and Jackie, Galilean, Overdue, Bombard, Kiwi's Dream, Dreams of Valor).

Won At 5
Del Mar Mile S (G2T, \$300,000, 8f in 1:35.03, dftg. Smooth Like Strait, Hit the Road, Neptune's Storm, Count Again).

City of Hope Mile S (G2T, \$200,000, 8f in 1:32.45, dftg. Smooth Like Strait, Hit the Road, Red Storm Risen, Order and Law).

SIRE LINE

MO FORZA is by **UNCLE MO**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,606,000, champion 2yo colt, Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Champagne S (G1), Kelso H (G2), Timely Writer S, 2nd Foxwoods King's Bishop S (G1), 3rd Resorts World New York Casino Wood Memorial S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 1,253 foals, 929 mrs (74%), 628 wnrns (50%), 123 2yo wnrns (10%), 75 BTW (6%), 1.58 AEI, 1.81 CI, 764 sale yrlds, avg \$191,907, 3.99 TNA. In 2021: 109 2yos, 33 2yo mrs, 10 2yo wnrns, 11 BTW, 83 sale yrlds, avg \$270,915.

UNCLE MO has sired **NYQUIST** (champion 2yo colt, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Xpressbet.com Florida Derby, G1, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G1, FrontRunner S, G1, etc.), **Kalina** (champion 2yo filly in Mex), **GOLDEN PAL** (Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint, G2T, Woodford S Presented by TVG, G2T, Quick Call S, G3T, Skidmore S, 2nd Norfolk S, G2 in Eng, to 3, 2021), **UNBRIDLED MO** (Apple Blossom H, G1, Houston Ladies Classic S, G3, Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S, G3, Monmouth Oaks, G3, Remington Park Oaks, 3rd Ogdens Phipps S, G1), **BAST** (Chandelier S, G1, Del Mar Debutante S, G1, Starlet S, G1, Santa Ynez S, G2, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1), **OUTWORK** (Wood Memorial S, G1, 2nd Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2), **DREAM TREE** (Starlet S, G1, Prioresse S, G2, Las Virgenes S, G2, Desi Arnaz S), **MO TOWN** (Hollywood Derby, G1T, Remsen S, G2, 3rd Danger's Hour S), **GOMO** (Darley Alcibiades S, G1, 2nd Sorrento S, G2, 3rd Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf S), **MOPOTISM** (La Canada S, G2, 2nd Las Virgenes S, G2, Santa Maria S, G2, Summertime Oaks, G2, Indiana Oaks, G3, 3rd Ogdens Phipps S, G1, etc.), **ENVOUANTE** (Falls City S, G2, Remington Park Oaks, G3, Shawnee S, 2nd La Troienne S presented by Twinspires.com, G1, 3rd

STUD ANALYSIS

Mo Forza enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.

Uncle Mo, b, 2008 8s, BTW, \$1,606,000 1,253 f, 75 BTW, 1.58 AEI 7.33 AWD	Indian Charlie, 1995 5s, BTW, \$616,120 952 f, 83 BTW, 1.82 AEI	In Excess, 1987 25s, BTW, \$1,740,861 1,003 f, 57 BTW, 1.50 AEI	Siberian Express, by Caro Kantado, by Saulingo Leo Castelli, by Sovereign Dancer Political Parfait, by Diplomat Way
	Playa Maya, 2000 6s, wnr, \$81,921 8 f, 8 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Arch, 1995 7s, BTW, \$480,969 1,083 f, 70 BTW, 1.66 AEI	Kris S., by Roberto Aurora, by Danzig
		Dixie Slippers, 1995 9s, wnr, \$41,620 1 f, 1 r, 1 w	Dixieland Band, by Northern Dancer Cyane's Slippers, by Cyane
		Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Special, by Forli
Inflamed, ch, 2010 3s, unpl, \$3,930 2 f, 1 r, 1 w, 1 BTW 8.25 AWD	Unusual Heat, 1990 16s, BTW, \$142,605 835 f, 51 BTW, 1.85 AEI	Rossard, 1980 24s, BTW, \$202,858 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Glacial, by Pardal Peas-Blossom, by Midsummer Night
	Little Hottie, 1998 14s, wnr, \$52,590 6 f, 6 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Afternoon Deelites, 1992 12s, BTW, \$1,061,193 604 f, 25 BTW, 1.08 AEI	Private Terms, by Private Account Intimate Girl, by Medaille d'Or
		Mistrelly, 1990 3s, unpl, \$610 5 f, 5 r, 5 w	Miswaki, by Mr. Prospector Minstrely, by The Minstrel
Inbreeding: 5SX4D Northern Dancer.			

Central Bank Ashland S, G1, Fleur de Lis S, G2, etc., to 4, 2021), **MODERNIST** (Risen Star S presented by Lamarque Ford, G2, Excelsior S, G3, 2nd Pimlico Special Match Series S, G3, \$100,000 Michelob Ultra Challenger S, G3, 3rd Twinspires.com Louisiana Derby, G2, to 4, 2021), **LAOBAN** (Jim Dandy S, G2, 2nd Gotham S, G3, 3rd Sham S, G3), **HARVEST MOON** (Zenyatta S, G2, Torrey Pines S, G3, 3rd Santa Margarita S, G2, to 4, 2021), **MOKAT** (San Clemente H, G2T, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Royal Heroine S, G2T, Jimmy Durante S, G3T, 3rd Santa Ysabel S, G3), **MOON COLONY** (Penn Mile S, G2T), **MAN FROM UNCLE** (Schweppes Hobartville S, G2 in Aust, etc., to 8, 2021), **KING GUILLERMO** (Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2, 2nd Arkansas Derby, G1, 3rd Pulpit S, to 4, 2021), **EPICAL** (San Luis Rey S, G2T, 2nd San Marcos S, G2T), **ENOLA GAY** (Appalachian S Presented by Japan Racing Association, G2T, to 4, 2021), **MO TOM** (LeComte S, G3, Ohio Derby, Street Sense S, 3rd Veterans Ford Risen Star S, G2, Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2, etc.), **NAME CHANGER** (Monmouth Cup S, G3, Queens County S, Richard W. Small S, 2nd Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S, 3rd West Virginia Derby, G2, Pa Derby Champion S, etc.), **ROSALBA MARIA** (champion 3yo filly in Ven, Clasico Asamblea Nacional, etc.), etc.

UNCLE MO'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **GOLDEN PAL** (G1T), **YAUPON** (G1), **MO FORZA** (G2T), **MO MOSA** (G3), **MODERNIST** (G3), **BETWITHBOTHHANDS**, **BURNING AMBITION**, **FAMILY WAY**, **ENVOUANTE**, **HENDY WOODS**, **TIO MAGICO**.

UNCLE MO'S other sons as stallions include **NYQUIST** (196 foals, 6 BTW, 1.84 AEI), **LAOBAN** (129 foals, 7 BTW, 1.63 AEI), **OUTWORK** (195 foals, 6 BTW, 1.08 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
INFLAMED. Dam of 2 foals, including—
MO FORZA (Subject stallion).

2nd dam
LITTLE HOTTIE. Winner at 2, \$52,590. Dam of 6 foals, including—
BURNS. 4 wins at 3, \$245,838, La Jolla H (G2T), 2nd Oceanside S.
Brushburn. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$274,900, 2nd California Dreamin' H, 3rd Charles Whittingham Memorial H (G1T).

3rd dam
MISTRELY. Dam of 5 foals, including—
JANE SIGHS TOO. Winner at 4, \$57,795.

4th dam
MINSTRELY. Placed at 3 and 4. Dam of 7 foals, including—
PRIVATELY. 2 wins at 5, \$52,140. Producer. Dam of **Private City** (\$273,165, 2nd Point Given S).

STOP THE TUNE. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Mr. Archibald** (\$128,512, 2nd Louisiana Premier Night Championship S, 3rd Louisiana Champions Day Classic S, Delta Mile S).

5th dam
POLITELY. 21 wins, 2 to 5, \$552,972, Delaware H, Vineland H, Firenze H twice, Ladies H, Sheephead Bay H, Matchmaker S twice, Molly Pitcher H twice, New York H, Maskette H, Princeton H, 2nd Beldame S, Spinster S, Vineland H, Chrysanthemum H, Pimlico Breeders' S, 3rd New Castle S, Gallorette H, Test S. Dam of 11 foals, including—

NORTHERLY. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$183,244, Jennings H, 2nd Excelsior H (G2), Minuteman H (G2), 3rd Trenton H (G2), Jim Dandy S (G3), Lamplighter H (G3T), Lansdale G Sasser S. Sire, 1.59 AEI.

SALUTELY. 4 wins at 3 and 4 in Ire and NA, \$70,966, Coolmore Gay Fandango S, 3rd Sean Graham Ballymoss S (G2 in Ire), Gladness S, Kilruddery S. Sire, 1.78 AEI.

FINELY. Placed at 3. Dam of **IT'S FINE** (\$223,657, Long Look H, G2, Donna S, 2nd Firenze H, G2, Violet H, G3T, Honey Bee H, Star Bright S, Cedar Ridge S, 3rd Lakewood S), **Harperstown** (\$109,638, 2nd Jaipur S, Vanlandingham S, etc., sire).

WISELY. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Termly** (\$272,780, 2nd Rare Treat H, G3, Geisha H, 3rd Rare Treat H, G3, Sabin H, G3, Open Fire S), Granddam of **VRDEN** (\$194,768, Senorita S, G3T, Scottsdale H, Sun Devil S, 2nd Arizona Oaks, Cactus Cup H).

MERELY. Unraced. Dam of **POLITE REBUFF** (\$203,598, Affectionately H, G3, Ruthless S, G3, Busanda S, 2nd Astoria S, 3rd Rare Treat H, Sanguie H), **NOT A FLAW** (\$93,515, San Jose H, 2nd Hillsborough H, 3rd Children's Hospital H), **BOUNTY LAND** (\$41,827, Spokane H, 2nd Boise River Festival Derby). Granddam of **NOTAGOLDBRICK** (\$248,500, Bay Meadows Oaks, G3, E. B. Johnston S, 2nd Brown Bess H, Alameda County Fillies and Mares H, Blooming Hills Ranch S, Dominant Dancer S, Wear'n of the Green H, 3rd Cascapedia S, Applegate Farms H, Fluttery Danseur H), **MI LUCIA** (\$204,383, Orinda Breeders' Cup H, Mother Lode Breeders' Cup H, Juan Gonzalez Memorial S, Elie Destruel H, Moment to Buy H, Raise Your Skirts H, etc.), **SURE TOO EXPLODE** (\$137,375, Florida Oaks, Tampa Bay Debutante S, Gardenia S, Genuine Risk Visitation S, etc.).

SYRIASLY. Dam of **MINSTREL'S LASSIE** (\$224,219, Selima S, G1T, Prix La Fleche, 2nd Prix de Cabourg), **Mintly** (\$64,443, 3rd Peach Blossom S), Granddam of **GRAND HERITAGE** (\$303,074, Paterson S, Continental Mile S, 3rd Jersey Derby, G3T, Bourbon County S, Ocean Place Resort S, Choice S).



MO FORZA

Uncle Mo – Inflamed, by Unusual Heat

Grade 1-Winning Millionaire & California's First And Only Stallion
By The Incredibly Successful Sire Of Sires

UNCLE MO

2010 Champion 2-Year-Old Colt • Sire of G1 Sires Nyquist & Laoban,
2021 Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1) Winner Golden Pal & 2021 Forego Stakes (G1) Winner Yaupon
Among His 40 Graded Stakes Winners

**Turf Miler WON 7 GRADED STAKES in California,
including the 2019 Hollywood Derby (G1)**

Posted 13 100+ Equibase Speed Figures From 15 Lifetime Starts!

LEADING CALIFORNIA SIRES on top and bottom of his pedigree:

By a grandson of **IN EXCESS (IRE)** out of a daughter of **UNUSUAL HEAT**

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$9,000 LFSN
RANCHO SAN MIGUEL



eNicks
MEMBER

Inquiries to Tom Clark, Farm Owner / Manager • Mobile: (914) 557-3563 • Email: surrey600@yahoo.com
1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, California 93451 • Phone: (805) 467-3847 • Email: ransasmig@gmail.com
www.ranchosanmiguel.net

MR. BIG

b, 2003

Dosage (7-9-25-0-1); DI: 2.11; CD: 0.50

See gray pages—Royal Charger

RACE RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	0	0	0	0	—
4	3	1	0	1	\$34,960
5	0	0	0	0	—
6	4	1	0	0	\$31,800
7	2	0	0	0	\$4,160
Totals	9	2	0	1	\$70,920

Won At 4

A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$62,800, 8.5f, AW in 1:44.33, dftg. Fortunate Victory, Battle Too, Ace High Hand, Live Free, Lightning Storm).

Won At 6

An allowance race at Hol (\$65,400, 8.5f, AW in 1:43.18, by 8¾, dftg. Enriched, Axel Foley, Itshim, Troublimesthree, Dover Street Art).

SIRE LINE

Mr. Big is by **DYNAFORMER**, black-type stakes winner of 7 races, \$671,207, Jersey Derby (G2), Discovery H (G2), Lucky Draw S, 2nd Gallant Fox H (G2), General George S, 3rd Dixie H (G2T).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 22 crops, 1,308 foals, 1,160 mrs (89%), 867 wns (66%), 171 2yo wns (13%), 131 BTW (10%), 2.25 AEI, 1.61 CI, 564 sale yrigs, avg \$146,230, 3.04 TNA.

DYNAFORMER has sired **AMERICAIN** (champion stayer in Aust, Eur, champion older male twice in Fr, Emirates Melbourne Cup, G1 in Aust, etc.), **LUCARNO** (champion 3yo colt in Eng, Ladbrokes St. Leger, G1 in Eng, Ladbrokes Great Voltigeur S, G2 in Eng, Princess of Wales's Wbx.com S, G2 in Eng, Onerailway.com Fairway S, 2nd King Edward VII Stakes, G2 in Eng), **RAINBOW VIEW** (champion 2yo filly in Eng and Eur, champion 3yo filly in Ire, Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile, G1 in Eng, Coolmore Fusaichi Pegasus Matron S, G1 in Ire, etc.), **BLUE BUNTING** (champion 3yo filly in Eng, QIPCO One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, Darley Irish Oaks, G1 in Ire, Darley Yorkshire Oaks, G1 in Eng, etc.), **WIENER WALZER** (champion 3yo colt in Ger, IDEE Deutsches Derby, G1 in Ger, Rheinland-Pokal, G1 in Ger, Oppenheim-Union-Rennen, G2 in Ger, etc.), **FLYING OFFICER** (champion older male in Eng, QIPCO British Champions Long Distance Cup, G2 in Eng, etc.), **OCEAN SILK** (champion 3yo filly in Eng, Caffreys Lupe S, 2nd Aston Upthorpe Yorkshire Oaks, G1 in Eng, Ribblesdale S, G2 in Eng, The Very One H, G3T, etc.), **MEEZNAH** (champion older female in Eng, DFS Park Hill S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **BARBARO** (Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Florida Derby, G1, etc.), **PERFECT**

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (8 crops)						
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo wns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2011	2	1 (50%)	1 (50%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2012	7	5 (71%)	5 (71%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2013	2	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2014	3	3 (100%)	2 (67%)	1	1	1 (33%)
2015	2	2 (100%)	2 (100%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2017	25	19 (76%)	9 (36%)	3	1	2 (8%)
2018	53	37 (70%)	23 (43%)	4	1	1 (2%)
2019	48	15 (31%)	5 (10%)	5	2	2 (4%)
*Totals	142	82 (58%)	47 (33%)	13	5	6 (4%)
By Racing Year						
Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned		
2014	1	0	0	\$37,774		
2015	5	0	0	\$304,210		
2016	13	1	0	\$488,213		
2017	9	1	1	\$535,126		
2018	5	0	0	\$128,531		
2019	12	1	0	\$328,692		
2020	17	3	0	\$871,257		
2021	48	3	0	\$1,906,776		
*Totals	110	9	1	\$4,600,579		

1.38 AEI; 0.92 CI; 7.14 AW
In 2021: 65 mrs, 32 wns, 3 BTW mrs
Lifetime On Turf: 23 wins, \$1,834,008
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$56,171
*to November 7, 2021

Dynaformer, dkb/br, 1985 30s, BTW, \$671,207 1,308 f, 131 BTW, 2.25 AEI 9.39 AWD	Roberto, 1969 14s, BTW, \$339,902 500 f, 85 BTW, 3.12 AEI	Hail to Reason, 1958 18s, BTW, \$328,434 308 f, 43 BTW, 4.39 AEI	Turn-to, by Royal Charger Nothirchance, by Blue Swords
	Andover Way, 1978 18s, BTW, \$372,471 13 f, 11 r, 9 w, 2 BTW	Bramalea, 1959 38s, BTW, \$192,396 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Nashua, by Nasrullah Rarelea, by Bull Lea
		His Majesty, 1968 22s, BTW, \$99,430 640 f, 56 BTW, 2.39 AEI	Ribot, by Tenerani Flower Bowl, by Alibhai
	Fashion Delight, b, 1987 15s, BTW, \$122,950 11 f, 9 r, 8 w, 1 BTW 6.91 AWD	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 4.43 AEI	On the Trail, 1964 Unraced 9 f, 9 r, 7 w, 3 BTW
Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI			Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
Charleston Rag, 1982 6s, BTW, \$172,053 4 f, 4 r, 3 w, 1 BTW		Killaloe, 1970 32s, wnr, \$67,065 10 f, 9 r, 9 w, 5 BTW	Dr. Fager, by Rough'n Tumble Grand Splendor, by Correlation
		General Assembly, 1976 17s, BTW, \$463,245 581 f, 26 BTW, 1.21 AEI	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Exclusive Dancer, by Native Dancer
Inbreeding: 4sX5d Nashua.	Music Ville, 1972 11s, wnr, \$11,646 4 f, 4 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Charlottesville, by Prince Chevalier Meadow Music, by Tom Fool	

DRIFT (Stephen Foster H, G1, Hawthorne Gold Cup H, G2, Lane's End Spiral S, G2, etc.), **POINT OF ENTRY** (Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S, G1T, Man o' War S, G1T, etc.), **SOMEWHAT** (Star Doncaster Mile, G1 in Aust, etc.), **FILM MAKER** (G1T), **RISKAVERSE** (G1T), **SAND SPRINGS** (G1T), **BRILLIANT SPEED** (G1A, G1T), **DYNAFORCE** (G1T), **CRITICAL EYE** (G1), McDynamo (champion steeplechaser three times), etc.

DYNAFORMER'S other sons as stallions include **MILT'S OVERTURE** (83 foals, 8 BTW, 1.36 AEI), **PURIM**, **POINT OF ENTRY**, **TEMPLE CITY**, etc.

MR. BIG Has Sired:

BIG SCORE, 14, c (A++), dam by Unusual Heat, 2nd dam by General Meeting; \$702,792, Transylvania S Presented by Keeneland Select (G3T), Zuma Beach S, 2nd Penn Mile S (G2T), Del Mar Derby (G2T), Twilight Derby (G2T), Del Mar Juvenile Turf S, 3rd Hollywood Derby (G1T), American Turf S Presented by Ram Trucks (G2T), Mathis Brothers Mile S (G2T).

BIG SWEEP, 17, f (A++), City Zip, Seattle Slew, 4X4 Mr. Prospector; \$272,186, Echo Eddie S, Fleet Treat S, 3rd Melair S, to 4, 2021.

BIG FISH, 18, g (A), Into Mischief, Pine Bluff; \$244,018, Del Mar Juvenile Turf S, California Cup Derby, to 3, 2021.

BIG SWITCH, 19, f (A++), Malibu Moon, Is It True, 4X4 Mr. Prospector; \$141,750, Golden State Juvenile Fillies S Presented by PNC, at 2, 2021.

BIG RETURNS, 17, c (A++), Orientate, Carson City, 4X4 Mr. Prospector; \$131,200, Graduation S.

BIG CITY LIGHTS, 19, c (A+), Exchange Rate, He's Tops; \$96,600, Fasig-Tipton Futurity, at 2, 2021.

Mr. Big also has sired the winners **Big Book** (\$141,640, 2nd Torrey Pines S, G3), **Big Andy** (\$67,500, 2nd California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, 3rd Generous Portion S, to 3, 2021), **Big Endeavor** (\$66,977, 3rd Auburn S, to 3, 2021), **Big Break** (\$236,699), **Big Buzz** (\$187,873, to 6, 2021), **Big Move** (\$148,868), **Big Discovery** (\$140,945), **Big Ohio** (\$120,731, to 6, 2021), **Smoothlikebuttah** (\$114,060, to 3, 2021), **Unusually Big** (\$106,125), **Big Clare** (\$97,720, at 3, 2021), **Big Mama Sue** (\$97,000, to 3, 2021), **Big Summer** (\$84,120, at 3, 2021), **Teachers Big Dream** (\$81,450), **Pawnee** (\$81,320, to 3, 2021), **Big Talker** (\$73,560, to 3, 2021), **Big Stretch** (\$70,220, to 3, 2021), etc., and 2021 other 2-year-old winners **Big Novel**, **Cashing Big Checks**, **Big Treat**.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	17—\$21,294	—
2020	—	20—\$9,255	9—\$3,056
Lifetime	2—\$2,599	59—\$18,259	10—\$3,150

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

FASHION DELIGHT, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$122,950, Schaumburg H, 3rd Alcibiades S (G2). Dam of 11 foals, including—

MAGNIFICIENCE (by Stormy Atlantic). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$163,738, Santa Paula S (G3), 2nd A Glean H (G2A), 3rd Pine Tree Lane S. Producer. Dam of **Robillard** (\$224,277, 2nd Lady Baltimore S, 3rd Sheepshead Bay S, G2T).

MR. BIG (Subject stallion).
FASHION EDITOR (Deputy Minister). Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Simply Divine** (\$120,893, 2nd Open Mind S), **Luxembourg** (\$99,733, 2nd Ziggy's Boy S, 3rd Withers S, G3).

2nd dam

CHARLESTON RAG, 3 wins at 2, \$172,053, Frizette S (G1). Dam of 4 foals, including—

Style Setter, 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$92,179, 3rd Pago Hop Breeders' Cup S. Dam of **CASUAL LOOK** (\$602,657, Vodafone Epsom Oaks, G1 in Eng, 2nd Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile, G1 in Eng, Owen Brown Rockfel S, G2 in Eng, 3rd Darley Irish Oaks, G1 in Ire, etc.), **SHABBY CHIC** (\$113,150, Prix de Liancourt, 3rd Yellow Ribbon S, G1T, etc.), **American Style** (\$282,233, 2nd Ben Ali S, G3, etc.), **Saville Row** (in Fr). Granddam of **FASHION STATEMENT** (champion 3yo filly in Italy), **CASUAL SMILE** (\$151,845, WinStar Matchmaker S, G3T).

3rd dam

Music Ville. Winner at 3 in Ire, placed in Eng, 2nd Ashford Castle S, 3rd Gallinule S (G2 in Ire), Galtres S. Dam of 4 foals, including—
JAZZ QUARTET. Winner at 3 and 4, \$51,265.

4th dam

MEADOW MUSIC. Winner at 2 in Ire. Dam of 9 foals, including—

MEADOW COURT. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Eng and Ire, \$284,988, champion 3yo colt in Ire, Irish Sweeps Derby, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, etc. Sire.
RARE MUSIC. 5 wins, 3 to 8, in Ire and Eng, Fitzwilliam S, 2nd Autumn Free H, etc.

Meadow Moss. 3 wins at 3 and 4 in Eng and Ire, 2nd Queen Alexandra S.

Whistling Fool. 5 wins at 2 and 3 in Eng, 2nd Free H, Ladbroke Gold Cup H, 3rd Crocker Bulteel H.

MEADOW SAFFRON. Winner at 3 in Ire. Dam of **KESAR QUEEN** (\$86,628, Coronation S, G2 in Eng, 2nd Prix de la Grotte, G3 in Fr, etc.), **SPARROW'S AIR** (in Eng), **Chisos** (sire), **Bold Saffron**. Granddam of **WINNING FLUSH** (champion 3yo colt in Nor), **SPELLBOUND** (\$334,348, Hollywood Derby, G1T, etc., sire), **MATERCO** (\$279,624, Honeymoon H, G3T, etc.), **BRIGHT CROCUS** (\$192,101, Fair Grounds Oaks, G3, May Hill S, G3 in Eng, Kingsclere S, 2nd Kentucky Oaks, G1, etc.).



MR. BIG

Dynaformer – Fashion Delight, by Fappiano

TOP 10 LEADING CALIFORNIA SIRE BY 2021 EARNINGS

Top 4 CA Sire of 2021 Stakes Winners & Stakes Horses

Top 3 CA 2-Year-Old Sire

2021 Stakes Horses Include: Undefeated 2-Year-Olds **BIG CITY LIGHTS** (\$96,600), Santa Anita MdSpWt debut winner by *12 ½ lengths*, won Fasig-Tipton Futurity by *7 ¼ lengths*; **BIG SWITCH** (\$141,750), Del Mar MdSpWt winner, won \$175,000 Golden State Juvenile Fillies S. by *2 ¾ lengths* and 2YO CASHING BIG CHECKS, NBSW of Blue Hen S. in 2nd start!

Multiple SW **BIG FISH** (\$250,018) won 2021 **\$200,000** California Cup Derby.

Lifetime leading stakes winner **BIG SCORE** (\$702,792) won the **\$150,000** Transylvania S.-G3 over G1 winner **OSCAR PERFORMANCE**. The Zuma Beach S. winner was *on the board in nine Graded Stakes*.

20% Stakes Horses/Starters Lifetime

THE LEADING SON OF DYNAFORMER IN CALIFORNIA

Special considerations if foal name contains BIG, BIGGER or BIGGEST.
check daily updates on stallionregister.com

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$4,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Owner: George Krikorian
Standing at:

LEGACY RANCH

Inquiries to Gayle Van Leer (858) 775-6262 or Legacy Ranch (209) 759-3315. 21455

Ranch physical address: 21455 N. Clements Rd., Clements, CA 95227 Ranch mailing address: P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA 95227

Email: gayle@gaylevanleer.com Website: www.legacyranchinc.com



NORTHERN CAUSEWAY

ch, 2008

Dosage (4-1-23-0-0); DI: 1.43; CD: 0.32

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	0	\$560
3	11	4(2)	3	0	\$211,311
4	10	1	0	3(1)	\$39,201
5	6	0	1	0	\$9,990
6	2	0	0	1	\$4,305
Totals	30	5(2)	4	4(1)	\$265,367

Won At 3
British Columbia Derby (G3, \$200,660, 9f in 1:50.22, dftg. Jebrika, Arraignment, Commander, Couldabenthewhisky, Northern Indy, Herbie D, Line Change, Hurricane Lake, Inhisglory, Winter Warlock, Fransor's Finest).

Richmond Derby Trial H (\$50,625, 8.5f in 1:44.01, dftg. Commander, Arraignment, Goldfire, Jump Up and Kissme, Tlaquepaque, Patzcuaro, Stormy Canuck).

A maiden special weight race at GG (\$39,300, 6f, AW in 1:11.26, dftg. Sunday Comic, Unbridled Endeavor, Dancing Yodeler, Bryan Daniel, Secret Element).

A race at Pln (\$37,360, 8.5f in 1:42.89, dftg. Bluegrass Reward, Duke of Doom, Mr. Candy Bar, Cody Peak, Diamond Touch, Anakin).

Won At 4
 A race at HsT (\$28,518, 6.5f in 1:16.30, dftg. Pop Artist, Jump Up and Kissme, Three Wood, Briartic County, Golden Triumph, Stolenotis).

3rd British Columbia Premier's H (G3, 11f, to Commander, Jebrika, dftg. Wilo Kat, Brass Plate, Crew Leader, Three Wood).

SIRE LINE

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$3,078,989, Horse of the Year in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Eng and Ire, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S (G1 in Ire), Juddmonte International S (G1 in Eng), Coral-Eclipse S (G1 in Eng), Champagne Lanson Sussex S (G1 in Eng), St. James's Palace S (G1 in Eng), Prix de la Salamandre (G1 in Fr), King of Kings E.B.F. Futurity S (G3 in Ire), Castlemartin and La Louviere Studs Gladness S (G3 in Ire), 2nd Sagitta Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Eng), Entenmanns Irish Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Ire), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), Queen Elizabeth II Stakes (G1 in Eng).
 To November 7, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 2,488 foals, 2,014 mrs (81%), 1,355 wnrs (54%), 231 2yo wnrs (9%), 193 BTW (8%), 1.78 AEI, 2.15 CI, 1003 sale yrlds, avg \$212,690, 4.42 TNA.
 In 2021: 3 2yos, 2 2yo mrs, 2 2yo wnrs, 2 BTW.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY has sired **BRICKS AND MORTAR** (Horse of the Year and champion turf male, Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S, G1T, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Arlington Million XXXVII Stakes, G1T, Old Forester Turf Classic S, G1T, etc.), **SHAMARDAL** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Eng, champion 2yo colt in Eur, Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Fr, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby, G1 in Fr, etc.), **TAKE**

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs
2016	25	18 (72%)	15 (60%)	2
2017	24	17 (71%)	10 (42%)	2
2018	25	15 (60%)	6 (24%)	1
2019	22	4 (18%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	96	54 (56%)	31 (32%)	5

By Racing Year			
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2018	3	0	\$110,958
2019	14	0	\$247,190
2020	15	0	\$243,626
2021	31	0	\$382,267
*Totals	63	0	\$984,041

0.40 AEI; 0.86 CI; 6.10 AWD
 In 2021: 38 mrs, 21 wnrs
 Lifetime On Turf: 3 wins, \$67,320
 Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$19,873
 *to November 7, 2021

Giant's Causeway, ch, 1997 13s, BTW, \$3,078,989 2,488 f, 193 BTW, 1.78 AEI 8.38 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
	Mariah's Storm, 1991 16s, BTW, \$724,895 14 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Rahy, 1985 13s, BTW, \$347,767 1,133 f, 92 BTW, 2.19 AEI	Blushing Groom, by Red God Glorious Song, by Halo Roberto, by Hail to Reason Immsodear, by Chieftain
Getaway Girl, ch, 1997 5s, wnr, \$21,966 13 f, 11 r, 6 w, 1 BTW 6.52 AWD	Silver Deputy, 1985 2s, BTW, \$41,820 1,028 f, 88 BTW, 1.87 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Seven Valleys, by Road At Sea
	Baby Zip, 1991 16s, BTW, \$60,395 14 f, 12 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Relaunch, 1976 18s, BTW, \$278,100 725 f, 87 BTW, 2.66 AEI	In Reality, by Intentionally Foggy Note, by The Axe II Tri Jet, by Jester Sailaway, by Hawaii
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Northern Dancer.			

CHARGE BRANDI (champion 2yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Starlet S, G1, etc.), **IRISH MISSION** (champion 3yo filly and turf female in Can, The Very One S, G3T, Glens Falls S, G3T, etc.), **DALKALA** (champion older female in Fr, Prix de l'Opera Longines, G1 in Fr, Qatar Prix de Royallieu, G2 in Fr, etc.), **SHOWCAUSE** (champion stayer in NZ, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup, G2 in NZ, etc.), **GLOBAL ACCESS** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Saranac S, G3T, Ontario Derby, G3A, etc.), **MAN OF IRON** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Breeders' Cup Marathon, etc.), **GIANT'S STEPS** (champion 3yo colt in Chile, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **PRIMARY** (champion 3yo colt in Italy, Bettfred Classic Trial S, G3 in Eng, Gran Premio d'Italia, 3rd Secretariat S, G1T), **KUNG FU MAMBO** (champion 3yo colt in Peru, G1 in Peru), **GHANAATI** (Stanjames.com One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND** (Ultimatepoker.com Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **EISHIN APOLLON** (Mile Championship, G1 in Japan, etc.), **ARAGORN** (Eddie Read H, G1T, Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S, G1T, etc.), **CARPE DIEM** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, etc.), **GIANT OAK** (Clark H, G1, Donn H, G1, etc.), **MY TYPHOON** (Diana S, G1T, Just a Game S, G2T, etc.), **SWIFT TEMPER** (Ruffian H, G1, Delaware H, G2, etc.), **HEATSEEKER** (Santa Anita H, G1A, etc.), **IMAGING** (Man o' War S, G1T, etc.), **BRODY'S CAUSE** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, etc.), **AQUAPHOBIA** (United Nations S, G1T, Stanton S, 2nd James W. Murphy S, Sunshine Forever S, etc., to 8, 2021), **Bambina Mia** (champion 3yo filly in Peru), Step In Time (Horse of the Year, champion and older male in KSA), Giant Love (champion older male twice in Serbia), etc.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **UNITED** (G2T), **EONS**.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S other sons as stallions include **SHAMARDAL** (1,1591 foals, 158 BTW, 1.86 AEI), **NOT THIS TIME** (190 foals, 14 BTW, 1.49 AEI), **ESKENDEREYA**, **GIANT OAK**, **FROST GIANT**, etc.

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY Has Sired:

Northern Causeway has sired the winners Red Dahlia (\$89,349, to 4, 2021), Big Ceas (\$80,421), Runkerry (\$55,738, to 4, 2021), Extractor (\$55,432, to 4, 2021), Northern Gem (\$53,190, to 3, 2021), Princess Jada (to 5, 2021), Northern Rose (to 5, 2021), Coolcross (to 5, 2021), Northern Quest (to 4, 2021), Badger (to 5, 2021), Irish Affair (to 5, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$6,000	—
2020	—	1—\$2,400	—
Lifetime	—	5—\$10,380	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

GETAWAY GIRL. 3 wins at 3, \$21,966. Dam of 13 foals, including—

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY (Subject stallion).
GOLDEN MOON (by Malibu Moon). 9 wins, 3 to 7, \$196,437.

ANDELE (Bernardini). Winner at 3, \$46,640.
GUILTLESS (Bernardini). Dam of **DU JOUR** (\$547,720, American Turf S presented by Derby City Gaming, G2T, 3rd Saratoga Derby Invitational S, G1T, to 3, 2021).

2nd dam

BABY ZIP. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$60,395, Kattegat's Pride S, 3rd Marshua S. Broodmare of the Year, 2005. Dam of 14 foals, including—

GHOSTZAPPER. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$3,446,120, Horse of the Year and champion older male, Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge (G1), Metropolitan H (G1), Vosburgh S (G1), Woodward S (G1), Tom Fool H (G2), etc. Sire, 2.03 AEI.

CITY ZIP. 9 wins at 2 and 3, \$818,225, Hopeful S (G1), Saratoga Special S (G2), Amsterdam S (G2), Sanford S (G2), Tremont S (G3), Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S (G3), Bergen County S, Hirsch Jacobs S, 2nd Futurity S (G1), Hutcheson S (G2), Kentucky Cup Sprint S (G2), etc. Sire, 1.67 AEI.

CITY WOLF. 4 wins at 4, \$293,686, Durham Cup S (G3A), 2nd Durham Cup S (G3A), Seagram Cup S (G3A). Sire. **CATCH THE GHOST**. Winner at 3. Dam of **PHANTOM INCOME** (\$169,345, NATC Futurity).

ZIP TO THE WIRE. Placed at 3. Producer. Granddam of **EYE LOVE JEANIE** (\$184,008, Oklahoma Classics Distaff Sprint S, 2nd Te Ata S, etc.).

3rd dam

THIRTY ZIP. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$585,970, Virginia H, Melaleuca S, Meadowbrook Farm H twice, Jacaranda H, Begonia S, Coconut Grove S, Gardenia S, 2nd Ballerina S (G1), The Very One H, Aspidistra H, etc. Dam of 13 foals, including—

LUCETTE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$97,043, Majestic Flag S, 3rd Hurricane Bertie S, Nany's Appeal S. Dam of **EVERYDAY HEROES** (\$240,800, Hirsch Jacobs S, G3, James B. Moseley Sprint S, etc., sire).

Win River Win. 27 wins, 2 to 8, in Tur and UAE, \$1,526,143, champion older male in Tur. Sire.

MATTIE KATE. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$50,710. Producer. Dam of **Promise One** (\$62,640, 2nd Ladnesian S, 3rd Delta Colleen H). Granddam of **TOUCHING PROMISE** (\$380,578, Ballerina S, G3 twice, Delta Colleen H twice, British Columbia Cup Distaff H twice, 2nd Monashee H, etc.), **REALLY MR GREELY** (\$90,240, Hollywood Prevue S, G3A).

LITTLE ZIP. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$45,351. Producer. Granddam of **MAZUCAMBERA** (\$63,562, Dixie Belle S).



NORTHERN CAUSEWAY

Giant's Causeway – Getaway Girl, by Silver Deputy

**RANKED AMONG THE TOP THREE CUMULATIVE
FOURTH-CROP CALIFORNIA SIRES**

First-Crop Represented by more than 83% Winners

Siring versatile winners on dirt, synthetic and turf, incl. back-to-back Golden Gate Maiden Special/Allowance Winner BIG CEAS; other Repeat Winners PRINCESS JADA, NORTHERN ROSE, IRISH AFFAIR, MORTON GLORY, BADGER, BALLYCASTLE, RUNKERRY, NORTH CROSS, COOLCROSS and EARLY MORN; MdSpWt Winner RED DAHLIA, 1-2-3 in 6 of 8 starts at two; and 2021 Maiden Winners, NORTHERN GEM, ARDTREA, CLOSE TO NOWHERE, and DARTMOOR.

A PEDIGREE POWERHOUSE:

**GSW Son of Three-Time Leading Sire GIANT'S CAUSEWAY
From the immediate family of GHOSTZAPPER and CITY ZIP.**

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN

Owner: Rozamund Barclay

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

Inquiries to Tom Clark, PO Box 741, 1741 West 10th St., San Miguel, CA 93451.

Phone (805) 467-3847. Fax (805) 467-3919. E-mail: ransanmig@gmail.com Web Site: www.ranchosanmiguel.net



RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	\$46,120
3	8	4(3)	1(1)	2(2)	\$504,380
4	6	0	3(3)	2(2)	\$298,345
5	5	0	1(1)	2(2)	\$88,000
6	6	1(1)	0	0	\$104,490
7	5	1	2(2)	0	\$313,747
Totals	32	7(4)	7(7)	6(6)	\$1,355,082

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$98,500, 6.5f, AW in 1:15.75, by 7/4, dftg. Iron Fist, One Lucky Dane, Calculator, American Pharoah, Daddy D T, Scorpious, Litigation Road, Miltee).

Won At 3

Del Mar Derby (G2T, \$250,500, 9f in 1:47.79, by 2 1/4, dftg. Royal Albert Hall, Prospect Park, Crittenden, Soul Driver, Papacoolpapacool, Win the Space).

Mathis Brothers Mile S (G2T, \$201,500, 8f in 1:35.57, dftg. Perfectly Majestic, Vigilante, Acceptance, Fueled by Bourbon, Mister Brightside, Soul Driver, Crittenden, Ocho Ocho Ocho, Ike Walker, Professor Berns).

Twilight Derby (G2T, \$200,750, 9f in 1:45.90, by 2 1/4, dftg. Mister Brightside, Royal Albert Hall, Hunt, Soul Driver, Second Summer, Boone Docks, Verraco).

A race at SA (\$75,400, 8f, turf in 1:35.67, by 2 1/4, dftg. Royal Albert Hall, Cardiac, Perfect Temptation, Blue Harbor).

2nd La Jolla H (G3T, 8.5f, to Prospect Park, dftg. Royal Albert Hall, Papacoolpapacool, Pretentious, Pain and Misery, Over Par, Hero Ten All, Cross the Line).

3rd Hollywood Derby (G1T, 9f, to Chiropractor, March, dftg. Fundamental, Offering Plan, Soul Driver, Closing Bell, Money Multiplier, Mister Brightside, Sharla Rae, Acceptance, Crittenden, Royal Albert Hall, Win the Space).

Affirmed S (G3, 8.5f, to Gimme Da Lute, Prospect Park, dftg. Cyrus Alexander).

2nd At 4

Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1T, abt 6.5f, to Obviously, by a nose, dftg. Pure Sensation, Calgary Cat, Green Mask, Holy Lute, Washington DC, Undrafted, Mongolian Saturday, A Lot, Home of The Brave, Celestine, Ambitious Brew, Karar).

Del Mar Mile H (G2T, 8f, to Midnight Storm, dftg. Ohio, Ambitious Brew, Little Curlin).

City of Hope Mile S (G2T, 8f, to Vyjack, dftg. Obviously, Perfectly Majestic, Hootenanny, Patriots Rule, Express Himself, St. Joe Bay, Ed Johnson, Frank Conversation).

3rd Arcadia S (G2T, 8f, to Bolo, Obviously, dftg. Cape Wolfe, Yes Yes Yes).

Seabiscuit H (G2T, 8.5f, to Ring Weekend, Vyjack, dftg. Hunt, A Red Tie Day, What a View, Hi Happy, Stylistics United).

2nd At 5

American S (G3T, 8f, to Pee Wee Reese, dftg. Alert Bay, Flamboyant, Hunt, Kenjisstorm, Si Sage, Patentar).

3rd Del Mar Mile H (G2T, 8f, to Blackjackcat, Vyjack, dftg. Midnight Storm, Le Ken, Bal a Bali).

Eddie D S (G3T, abt 6.5f, to Mr. Roary, Tribalist, dftg. Forever Juanito, Coastline, Prize Exhibit, Zarqa Star, California Diamond, Rocket Heat, Guns Loaded).

Won At 6

Thunder Road S (G3T, \$100,345, 8f in 1:33.54, dftg. Bowies Hero, Next Shares, Tequila Joe, Blackjackcat, Ohio).

Won At 7

An allowance race at CD (\$106,650, 5.5f, turf in 1:02.24, CNR, dftg. Totally Boss, Angaston, Undrafted, Done Deal, Smart Remark, Battle Station, Manson, Capture the Glory, Jazzy Times, Will Call, etc.).

2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1T, 5f, to Belvoir Bay,

Munnings, ch, 2006 14s, BTW, \$742,640 736 f, 53 BTW, 1.58 AEI 6.38 AWD	Speightstown, 1998 16s, BTW, \$1,258,256 1,230 f, 126 BTW, 2.00 AEI	Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
	La Comete, 1996 Unraced 13 f, 11 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Holy Bull, 1991 16s, BTW, \$2,481,760 1,148 f, 48 BTW, 1.31 AEI	Secrettame, by Secretariat
Rare Cat, b, 1998 6s, wnr, \$9,402 11 f, 10 r, 8 w, 1 BTW 7.43 AWD	Tabasco Cat, 1991 18s, BTW, \$2,347,671 489 f, 24 BTW, 1.36 AEI	Silken Cat, 1993 4s, BTW, \$102,120 10 f, 7 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Storm Cat , by Storm Bird
	Beacci, 1988 Unraced 7 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	La Gueriere, 1988 20s, BTW, \$334,628 13 f, 11 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Silken Doll, by Chieftain
			Great Above, by Minnesota Mac
			Sharon Brown, by Al Hattab
			Lord At War, by General
			Lady Winborne, by Secretariat
			Storm Bird , by Northern Dancer
			Teringua, by Secretariat
			Sauce Boat, by Key to the Mint
			Lady Barbizon, by Barbizon
			Raise a Native , by Native Dancer
			Sweet Tooth, by On-and-On
			Elocutionist, by Gallant Romeo
			Meadow Saffron, by High Perch

Inbreeding: 5SX4D Raise a Native; 5x5x5x5d Secretariat; 4x3D Storm Cat.

dftg. Shekky Shebaz, Stubbins, Pure Sensation, Imprimis, Leinster, Stormy Liberal, Final Frontier, Totally Boss, Eddie Haskell, Legends of War).

Jaipur Invitational S (G1T, 6f, to World of Trouble, dftg. Disco Partner, Belvoir Bay, Diamond Oops, Dirty, Wild Shot).

SIRE LINE

OM is by **MUNNINGS**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$742,640, Woody Stephens S (G2), Tom Fool H (G2), Gulfstream Park Sprint Championship S (G2), 2nd Champagne S (G1), 3rd Haskell Invitational S (G1), Vosburgh S (G1), NetJets King's Bishop S (G1), Carter H (G1), Three Chimneys Hopeful S (G1). To November 7, 2021: Sired 8 crops, 736 foals, 581 mrs (79%), 424 wns (58%), 142 2yo wns (19%), 53 BTW (7%), 1.58 AEI, 1.31 CI, 489 sale yrlds, avg \$70,280, 1.46 TNA. In 2021: 86 2yos, 36 2yo mrs, 12 2yo wns, 18 BTW, 89 sale yrlds, avg \$131,888.

MUNNINGS has sired **I'M A CHATTERBOX** (Cotillion S, G1, Delaware H, G1, Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, etc.), **KIMARI** (Madison S, G1, Spring Fever S, Purple Martin S, etc., to 4, 2021), **EL DEAL** (Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, Gold Fever S, Decathlon S, etc.), **FINITE** (Golden Rod S, G2, Rachel Alexandra S presented by Fasig-Tipton, G2, Chilikki S, G3, etc., to 4, 2021), **JACK CHRISTOPHER** (Champagne S, G1, to 2, 2021), **BONNY SOUTH** (Twinspires.com Fair Grounds Oaks, G2, Baird Doubledogdare S, G3, 2nd Personal Ensign S Presented by Lia Infinity, G1, etc., to 4, 2021), **VENETIAN HARBOR** (Las Virgenes S, G2, Lexus Raven Run S, G2, Monrovia S, G2T, etc., to 4, 2021), **CATALINA RED** (Churchill Downs S, G2, Inaugural S, Pasco S, etc.), **FREE ROSE** (Del Mar Derby, G2T, La Jolla H, G3T, 2nd Twilight Derby, G2T), **GINOBILI** (Pat O'Brien S, G2, 2nd San Vicente S, G2, to 4, 2021), **WARRIOR'S CHARGE** (Razorback H, G3, Philip H Iselin S, G3, 2nd Oaklawn H, G2, etc., to 5, 2021), **PHAT MAN** (Fred W. Hooper S, G3, Long Branch S, Good Magic Mile S, etc., to 7, 2021), **CHIEF CICATRIZ** (Aristides S, G3, Zia Park Sprint S, Phoenix Gold Cup H three times, etc., to 8, 2021), **PROFORMA** (Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S Presented by Coca-Cola, G3T, Jersey Shore S, Sugar Bowl S, etc.), **BARKLEY** (Longacres Mile H, G3, Auburn H, Coca-Cola S, etc.), **FANCY DRESS PARTY** (Beaumont S Presented by Keeneland Select, G3, Miss Woodford S, Glitter Woman S), Global Captain (champion 3yo colt in Korea, to 5, 2021), etc.

MUNNINGS' 2021 black-type stakes winners are **JACK CHRISTOPHER** (G1), **KIMARI** (G1), **GINOBILI** (G2), **VENETIAN HARBOR** (G2T), **BONNY SOUTH** (G3), **WONDRWHERECRAIGS** (G3), **BOLDOR**, **CONSTANTIA**, **JAXON TRAVELER**, **PETE'S PLAY CALL**, **ALDA**, **CHIEF CICATRIZ**, **EDA**, **MISS ALACRITY**, **PHAT MAN**, **MUNNYFOR RO**, **PERFECT MUNNINGS**, **SHARP STARR**.

MUNNINGS' other sons as stallions include **EL DEAL** (28 foals, 2 BTW, 1.24 AEI), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	1—\$8,000
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	—	1—\$8,000

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

RARE CAT. Winner at 3. Dam of 11 foals, including—**OM** (subject stallion).

Bear Dixiecat (by Dixie Union). 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$212,691, 3rd Sweet Briar Too S. Producer.

Twirling Tiger (Twirling Candy). 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$184,965, 2nd Fitz Dixon Jr. Memorial Juvenile S.

2nd dam

BEACCI. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, including—**RARE ROCK**. 11 wins, 3 to 6, \$431,992, Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H (G3), Hallandale H, 2nd Ack Ack H (G3).

Adams Trail. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$237,808, 2nd Lazaro S Barrera H (G3), Bachelor S, 3rd Cowdin S (G2), How Now H. Sire.

Mt. Laurel. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$177,374, 2nd Smoke Glacken S, 3rd Carry Back S.

3rd dam

MARNIE'S MAJIK. Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—**SPELLBOUND**. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$334,348, Hollywood Derby (G1T), 2nd Hawthorne Derby (G3T), Red Bank H (G3T), etc. Sire.

Daiwa West. 2 wins at 2 in Japan, \$395,791, 3rd Keisei Hai, Yukan Fuji Sho Crystal Cup.

4th dam

MEADOW SAFFRON. Winner at 3 in Ire. Dam of 13 foals, including—

KESAR QUEEN. 4 wins, 2 to 4, in Eng, NA, and Fr, \$86,628, Coronation S (G2 in Eng), etc. Producer.

SPARROW'S AIR. 2 wins at 2 in Eng, \$40,182, Radley S, 3rd Yorkshire Oaks (G1 in Eng). Producer. Granddam of **FEARN ROYAL** (\$215,392).

Chisos. Winner at 2, \$29,000, 2nd De Anza S. Sire.

Bold Saffron. 3 wins at 2 and 3, 3rd Leona C. S. Dam of **WINNING FLUSH** (\$33,375, champion 3yo colt in Nor), **BRIGHT CROCUS** (\$192,101). Granddam of **COLCHIS ISLAND** (\$381,263), **POKARITO**.

SCOTCH PRINCESS. 2 wins at 2. Producer. Dam of **Suzutaka Princess** (3rd Kinko Sho, G3 in Japan).

Granddam of **DURANDAL** (\$4,621,343, champion miler and sprinter twice in Japan, sire), **SAIKYO SUNDAY** (\$1,416,463).

SWALLOW'S SONG. Unraced. Granddam of **GOLD IN DUBAI** (\$545,735), **GOLD BUSKER** (\$107,896).

MEADOW DANCER. Dam of **MATERCO** (\$279,624, Honeymoon H, G3T, etc.), **Dance All Summer** (\$95,400). Granddam of **FIRE HEATER** (\$34,067).

STUD ANALYSIS

Om entered stud in 2020. His first foals will be yearlings of 2022.



OM

Munnings – Rare Cat, by Tabasco Cat

MULTIPLE GRADE 1 PLACED/GRADE 2 WINNER

The first horse to ever defeat Triple Crown winner AMERICAN PHAROAH

Winner of the Del Mar Derby (G2T), Twilight Derby (G2T), Mathis Brothers Mile S. (G2T), etc.
Second in the Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1)-TWICE, and the 2019 Jaipur Invitational S. (G1T).

14 Triple Digit Beyers, 5 to 8.5 furlongs

1st or 2nd in 11 Graded Stakes, from 3 to 7, with 4 Graded Victories.

At 7, 2019, Set a New Track Record at Churchill Downs 5 ½ furlongs turf in 1:02.24.

A Son of MUNNINGS (SPEIGHTSTOWN) sire of 93 Black Type Stakes Horses

OM is a Half-brother to Bear Dixiecat and Twirling Tiger.

Second dam by ALYDAR is a half-sister to G1 Hollywood Derby winner SPELLBOUND
and is the dam of Graded Stakes Winner RARE ROCK.

First crop yearlings in 2022!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$6,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Owners: Sareen Family Trust and Harris Farms

Standing at:

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859,
(800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com



ORIGINAIRE (Ire)

b, 2016

Entered Stud in 2021
Dosage (1-5-8-0-0); **DI:** 2.50; **CD:** 0.50

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2 in Eng	3	0	0	3	\$2,228
3 in NA, Eng	11	2	3(2)	1	\$150,730
4	6	1	3(2)	1(1)	\$155,200
Totals	20	3	6(4)	5(1)	\$308,158

Won At 3 in North America

A race at Dmr (\$85,306, 8.5f, turf in 1:43.91, dftg. Shining Through, Carnivorous, Irish Heatwave, Real Master, Order and Law, Red Island, Harmon, Of Good Report, Rogallo, Tap the Wire).

2nd Del Mar Derby (G2T, 9f, to Nolde, dftg. Neptune's Storm, Hackberry, Kingly, Moody Jim, Nolo Contesto, Visitant, Parsimony).

Mathis Brothers Mile S (G2T, 8f, to Mo Forza, dftg. Neptune's Storm, Barristan The Bold, Kingly, Proud Pedro, Ocean Fury, Never Easy, Bob and Jackie, Loafers Boy, Sash).

Won At 3 in England

A novice weight for age race at CHD (\$10,089, 8f in 1:41.10, dftg. Majestic Dawn, Biz Markee, Mokuba, Dance To Freedom, The Meter, Red Desert).

Won At 4 in North America

A race at SA (\$78,200, 9f, turf in 1:46.45, by 5¼, dftg. North County Guy, Wound Tight, Gregorian Chant, Never Easy, Foray, Oiseau de Guerre, Chosen Vessel).

2nd Charles Whittingham S (G2T, 10f, to United, dftg. Rockemperor, Desert Stone, Multiplier, Synthesis).

John Henry Turf Championship S (G2T, 10f, to United, dftg. Another Mystery, Proud Pedro, Oscar Dominguez, Salvator Mundi, Next Shares).

3rd Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association (G2T, 11f, to Red King, United, dftg. Proud Pedro, Oscar Dominguez, Another Mystery, North County Guy, Ward 'n Jerry, Combatant, Big Buzz, New Year).

SIRE LINE

Originaire is by **ZOFFANY**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$523,650, champion 3yo colt in Ire, Keeneland Phoenix S (G1 in Ire), Korean Racing Authority Tyros S (G3 in Ire), Golden Fleece S, 2nd Prix Jean Prat (G1 in Fr), St. James's Palace S (G1 in Eng), Ballycorus S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Boylesports.com Vincent O'Brien National S (G1 in Ire).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 1,138 foals, 949 mrs (83%), 557 wns (49%), 166 2yo wns (15%), 47 BTW (4%), 1.06 AEI, 1.23 CI, 775 sale yrlds, avg \$67,990, 1.41 TNA.

In 2021: 90 2yos, 45 2yo mrs, 11 2yo wns, 12 BTW, 90 sale yrlds, avg \$63,781.

ZOFFANY has sired **WASHINGTON DC** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, At The Races Phoenix Sprint S, G3 in Ire, Windsor Castle S, Coolmore Stud Committed Power S, Text Your Bets To Paddy Power Patron S, Woodlands S, etc.), **MOTHER EARTH** (QIPCO One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, Prix Rothschild, G1 in Fr, Coolmore Stud Irish E.B.F. Sprint S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, G1T, Emirates Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, G1 in Fr, Tattersalls Falmouth S, G1 in Eng, etc., to 3, 2021), **KNIFE EDGE** (Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen Two Thousand Guineas, G2 in Ger, 2nd Betfred World Snooker Starts Today Greenham S, G3 in Eng), **VENTURA STORM** (Premio Jockey Club, G1 in Italy, McCafe Moonee Valley Gold Cup, G2 in Aust, Haras de la Pomme (Argentine) Prix de Reux, G3 in Fr, E.B.F. Stallions Glasgow S, 1stsecuritysolutions.co.uk Feilden S, 2nd Ladbrokes St. Leger S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **ALBIGNA** (Qatar Prix Marcel Boussac-Criterium des Pouliches, G1 in Fr, Airlie Stud Balanchine S, G2 in Ire, 2nd Snow Fairy S, G3 in Ire), **THUNDER MOON** (Goffs Vincent O'Brien National S, G1 in Ire, 2nd Haras d'Etreham Prix Jean Prat, G1 in Fr, 3rd Darley Dewhurst S, G1 in Eng, to 3, 2021), **FLEETING** (William Hill May Hill S, G2 in Eng, 2nd Kerrygold Irish Oaks, G1 in Ire, Longines Prix de l'Opera, G1 in Fr, Ribblesdale S, G2 in Eng, Coolmore Magna Grecia Irish E.B.F. Mooresbridge S, G2 in Ire, 3rd Investec Oaks, G1 in

Zoffany, b, 2008 13s, BTW, \$523,650 1,138 f, 47 BTW, 1.06 AEI 8.76 AWD	Dansili, 1996 14s, BTW, \$570,686 1,490 f, 151 BTW, 1.93 AEI	Danehill, 1986 9s, BTW, \$321,064 2,411 f, 348 BTW, 3.14 AEI	Danzig, by Northern Dancer
	Tyranny, 2000 10s, wnr, \$24,765 10 f, 9 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Hasili, 1991 17s, BTW, \$68,186 10 f, 8 r, 7 w, 7 BTW	Razyana, by His Majesty
Polly Perkins, b, 2002 5s, BTW, \$59,801 8 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW 7.26 AWD	Pivotal, 1993 6s, BTW, \$228,855 1,800 f, 157 BTW, 1.95 AEI	Machiavellian, 1987 7s, BTW, \$357,023 736 f, 71 BTW, 1.93 AEI	Kahyasi, by Ile de Bourbon
	Prospering, 1994 4s, wnr, \$4,184 8 f, 8 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Dust Dancer, 1994 11s, BTW, \$73,850 12 f, 11 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Kerali, by High Line
		Polar Falcon, 1987 14s, BTW, \$376,096 450 f, 36 BTW, 1.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
		Fearless Revival, 1987 6s, wnr, \$43,924 12 f, 9 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Coup de Folie, by Halo
		Prince Sabo, 1982 14s, BTW, \$67,621 446 f, 10 BTW, 0.79 AEI	Suave Dancer, by Green Dancer
		Flourishing, 1989 9s, wnr, \$15,783 8 f, 8 r, 7 w	Galaxie Dust, by Blushing Groom
			Marie d'Argonne, by Jefferson
			Cozzene, by Caro
			Stufida, by Bustino
			Young Generation, by Balidar
			Jubilee Song, by Song
			Trojan Fen, by Troy
			Well Off, by Welsh Pageant

Inbreeding: 5SX5D Northern Dancer.

Eng, etc.), **OSCAR DOMINGUEZ** (Hollywood Turf Cup S, G2T, 2nd Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association, G2T, San Juan Capistrano S, G3T, 3rd San Marcos S, G2T, San Luis Rey S, G3T, to 8, 2021), **WATERLOO BRIDGE** (Norfolk S, G2 in Eng), **MAIN EDITION** (WEMPE German One Thousand Guineas, G2 in Ger, Albany S, G3 in Eng, German-Thoroughbred.com Sweet Solera S, G3 in Eng, Racing TV E.B.F. Stallions Guisborough S, 3rd Shadwell Rockfel S, G2 in Eng), **ILLUMINATE** (QIPCO Duchess of Cambridge S, G2 in Eng, Albany S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Connollys Red Mills Cheveley Park S, G1 in Eng), **FOUNDATION** (Juddmonte Royal Lodge S, G2 in Eng, Betfred Membership Play Your Way Ascendant S, 2nd Novae Bloodstock Insurance Craven S, G3 in Eng, 3rd Racing Post Trophy, G1 in Eng, Betfred Dante S, G2 in Eng, Winter Hill S, G3 in Eng, etc.), **ZODIAC RULER** (Durban Golden Horseshoe, G2 in SAF, 2nd Investec Cape Derby, G1 in SAF, Premiers Champion S, G1 in SAF, 3rd Daisy Guineas, G2 in SAF), **CARZOFF** (Sharp Electronics Group Newcastle Gold Cup, G3 in Aust, Carlton Draught Wyong Gold Cup, 2nd Tab Winter Cup, 3rd Agency Real Estate Kingston Town S, G3 in Aust, Iron Jack Premiers Cup, G3 in Aust, Iron Jack Grafton Cup, etc.), **AL GALAYEL** (Ladbrokes JRA Cup, G3 in Aust, to 7, 2021), **ZOFELLE** (Marshua's River S, G3T, Pago Hop S, 2nd Honey Fox S, G3T, Sand Springs S, 3rd Longines Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S, G2T, Old Forester Mint Julep S, G3T, to 5, 2021), **WHO'S STEPH** (Ballyinch Stud Priory Belle One Thousand Guineas Trial, G3 in Ire, Munster Oaks S, G3 in Ire, Derrinstown Stud One Thousand Guineas Trial, G3 in Ire, Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Victor McCalmont Memorial S, 2nd Moyglare Jewels Blandford S, G2 in Ire, Irish National Stud Racing Irish E.B.F. Blue Wind S, G3 in Ire, etc.), **WILAMINA** (Investec Princess Elizabeth S, G3 in Eng, British E.B.F. Totepool Nottinghamshire Oaks, 2nd Charm Spirit Dahlia S, G2 in Eng, Kilboy Estate S, G2 in Ire, Coral Distaff S, 3rd Duke Of Cambridge S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **FOXES TALES** (MansionBet Rose Of Lancaster S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Dubai Duty Free Legacy Cup, G3 in Eng, to 3, 2021), **CORAL BEACH** (Killavullan S, G3 in Ire), **CAMORRA** (Paddy Power Kilternan S, G3 in Ire, to 4, 2021), **MINAUN** (Marble Hill S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Wild Applause S, to 3, 2021), **ZOFFARELLI** (La Jolla H, G3T, to 3, 2021), **MAKER OF KINGS** (Amethyst S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Green Room Meld S, G3 in Ire, to 4, 2021), **LISMORE** (Coral Henry II S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Vintage Tipple S, Silbernes Band der Ruhr, to 4, 2021), **DOLCE STREGA** (Canford Cliffs E.B.F. Athasi S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Staffordstown Stud Silken Glider S), **ASTADASH** (Lanwades Stud Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial S, G3 in Ire, 2nd British Stallion Studs E.B.F. Rothesay S, Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F. Hurry Harriet S, to 4, 2021), **GOLD TYRANNY** (Skanska Faltrikkubbens Jubileumslopping, Baker Tilly SKF Jubileumslopping, 2nd Arqana Scandinavian Open

Championship, G3 in Den, etc. in Den, to 7, 2021), **DOLPHIN VISTA** (William Hill Doonside Cup, Prix Defi du Galop - Etalon Recorder - Prix du Pays d'Auge, to 8, 2021), Ryony (champion miler in SvK, to 5, 2021), etc.

ZOFFANY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **MOTHER EARTH** (G1 in Fr), **ZOFELLE** (G3T), **ZOFFARELLI** (G3T), **ASTADASH** (G3 in Ire), **CAMORRA** (G3 in Ire), **FOXES TALES** (G3 in Eng), **LISMORE** (G3 in Eng), **MAKER OF KINGS** (G3 in Ire), **PERSEVERANTS** (in Fr), **BRIGANTE SABINO** (in Italy), **PENSIERO D'AMORE** (in Italy), **SWORD ZORRO**.

FAMILY

1st dam

POLLY PERKINS. 3 wins at 2 in Eng, \$59,801, Dragon S, Bonusprint.com National S. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—

FINAL FRONTIER (by Dream Ahead), 4 wins, 2 to 8, 2021, in Ire and Eng, \$89,507, Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables Angleyse S (G3 in Ire).

Originaire (Subject stallion).

Lola Beaux (Equiano). Winner at 2 and 3 in NA and Ire, \$93,297, 2nd Commonwealth Oaks (G3T), C.L. & M.F. Weld Park S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Riskaverse S.

2nd dam

PROSPERING. Winner at 3 in Eng. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—
GOING SKINT. Winner at 4 in Eng.
DONTUWISHITWERESO. Winner at 3 and 4 in Eng.

3rd dam

FLOURISHING. Winner at 2 in Eng. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—
Skidmark. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Eng, \$45,198, 3rd Shadwell Stud International Trial S.

SKIDROW. Winner at 2 and 3 in Eng, placed in KSA, \$67,017.

4th dam

WELL OFF. Dam of 12 foals, including—

SHARPSET. 8 wins, 2 to 6, in Bel, placed in Hol and Fr, champion 3yo colt in Bel, Prix Lunden (G1 in Bel), Les Guinees (G2 in Bel), etc. Sire, 1.37 AEI.

ROYAL LOFT. Winner at 2 and 3 in Eng, \$33,894, Oak Tree S. Producer.

HENS GROVE. Winner at 3 in Bel. Producer. Dam of **Distant Lover** (2nd Turf Club Officials Goal Debutante S, 3rd C. L. Weld Park S, G3 in Ire).

SHARPER STILL. Unraced. Dam of **JIMMY BARNIE** (\$130,879, champion 2yo colt in Ger, Moet & Chandon Rennen, G2 in Ger, 2nd Forte Hungerford S, G3 in Eng, etc., sire). Granddam of **SUMMERHILL PARKES** (in Eng).

5th dam

ROCKNEY. Winner at 2 in Eng. Dam of 7 foals, incl.—
DOC MARTEN. 5 wins, 2 to 5, in Swe and Eng, placed in Ire, \$59,697, SAS First Business Class Open Sprint Championship (G1 in Swe), Clarence House S, 2nd Curragh Bloodstock Agency Greenlands S (G3 in Ire). Sire.

STUD ANALYSIS

Originaire entered stud in 2021. His first foals will arrive in 2022.



ORIGINAIRE (IRE)

Zoffany (IRE) – Polly Perkins (IRE), by Pivotal (GB)

FIVE-TIME CALIFORNIA GRADE 2 STAKES PLACED WINNER

Recorded a dozen triple digit speed figures at Churchill Downs, Santa Anita and Del Mar. Won over \$300,000 while racing defeating over a dozen Graded stakes winners, including **G1** stakes winners **HENLEY'S JOY, COMBATANT, NEXT SHARES, G2** winners **NEPTUNE'S STORM, OSCAR DOMINGUEZ**, etc.

BY MULTIPLE GROUP ONE WINNING IRISH HIGHWEIGHT

Sire of 79 Stakes Horses and the winners of over \$29-million

Sire of individual yearlings, and broodmares sold for prices up to \$800,000+

**Out of a Multiple Stakes Winning Two-Year Old and Daughter of
Leading International Broodmare Sire PIVOTAL (GB)**

2nd Del Mar Derby-**G2**, Mathis Brothers Mile S.-**G2**, Charles Withtingham S.-**G2**,
3rd Del Mar Handicap-**G2**, John Henry Turf Championship S.-**G2**

First foals arrive in 2022!

2022 FEE: COMPLIMENTARY

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA, 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site:
www.bgthoroughbreds.com



OSCAR NOMINATED

ch, 2013

Entered Stud in 2021
Dosage (10-5-13-2-0); **DI:** 2.53; **CD:** 0.77

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	1	0	\$50,500
3	10	3(3)	3(3)	0	\$603,695
4	9	1(1)	3(3)	2(2)	\$643,096
5	7	1(1)	1(1)	0	\$205,348
Totals	30	6(5)	8(7)	2(2)	\$1,502,639

Won At 2
 A race at Bel (\$52,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:43.00, by 3/4, dftg. Cyber Security, Silent Assassin, Arch Contender, Marrakech, Little Schmo, Salute to Bob, Table Talk, Strong Dude, Chromark).

Won At 3
Horseshoe Casino Cincinnati Spiral S (G3A, \$500,000, 9f in 1:51.12, dftg. Azar, Surgical Strike, Two Step Time, Ralis, Don't Be So Salty, Kasseopia, Airoforce, Strike Up the Band, Jensen, Swagger Jagger, That Makes Sense).

Exacta Systems Dueling Grounds Derby (\$346,710, 10.5f, turf in 2:11.45, by 6/4, dftg. Path of David, Cordon, Madpat, Nassy, Crescent Drive, Airoforce, Manitoulin, Little Scotty, Call the Colonel, Trinitas Soldier).

Black Gold Overnight S (\$60,000, abt 7.5f, turf in 1:29.63, dftg. One Mean Man, Extra Credit, Taylors Angiel, Victory Arch, Mundo Mutadda, Gotsomemojo, Cashel Rock, Bellamy Boy, A He's an O'Prado).

2nd American Derby (G3T, 9f, to One Mean Man, dftg. Tequila Joe, Swagger Jagger, Two Step Time, Itsnotezbeinbreezy, J R 's Holiday, Loncevak, Weavers Ice Cold, The Rouge Diesel, Mongolian Holiday).

Tropical Park Derby (8.5f, turf, to Giant Run, dftg. Two Step Time, Gimlet, Inspector Lynley, Mighty Mo, Stockyard, Berliner, J R 's Holiday, Franklin Towers, Strike Midnight).

Won At 4
Calumet Farm Kentucky Turf Cup S (G3T, \$600,000, 12f in 2:31.37, dftg. Postulation, Muqtaser, St. Louie, Taghleeb, Bullards Alley, Nassy, One Go All Go, Enterprising, Zulu Alpha, Lucky Ramsey, Crescent Drive).

2nd Pattison Canadian International S (G1T, 12f, to Bullards Alley, dftg. Flamboyant, Idaho, Erupt, Chemical Charge, Enterprising, Postulation, Messi, Johnny Bear).

John B. Connally Turf Cup S (G3T, 12f, to Bigger Picture, dftg. Greengrassofyoming, Hay Dakota, West Road, Phantom Trip, Domikate, Fall of Troy).

Fair Grounds H (G3T, abt 9f, to Enterprising, dftg. One Mean Man, Bullards Alley, Granny's Kitten, Golden Soul, Blame Angel).

3rd Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S (G1T, 9f, to Divisidero, Beach Patrol, dftg. Kasaqui, Bal a Bali, Enterprising, Ballagh Rocks, Conquest Panthera, Kaigun, Flatlined, Can'thelpbelieving).

Muniz Memorial H (G2T, abt 9f, to Enterprising, Kasaqui, dftg. Bullards Alley, One Mean Man, Special Ops, Blarp, Granny's Kitten, Roman Approval, Pumpkin Rumble, Sky Flight).

Won At 5
W. L. McKnight H (G3T, \$200,000, 12f in 2:30.08, dftg. Nassy, Bullards Alley, Gold Shield, Markitoff, Mr Cub, Durocher, Infinite Wisdom, Final Copy).

2nd Dixiana Elkhorn S (G2T, 12f, to One Go All Go, dftg. Itsinthepost, Call Provision, Danish Dynaformer, Canessar, Big Bend, Some in Tieme, Hunter O'Riley, Hayabusa One, Bullards Alley).

SIRE LINE

OSCAR NOMINATED is by **KITTEN'S JOY**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$2,075,791, champion turf male, Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S (G1T), Secretariat S (G1T), Firecracker Breeders' Cup H (G2T), Virginia Derby (G3T), Crown Royal American Turf S (G3T), Palm Beach S (G3T), Tropical Park Derby (G3T), 2nd John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf (G1T), Arlington Million S (G1T), Jefferson Cup S (G3T).

STUD ANALYSIS

Oscar Nominated entered stud in 2021. His first foals will arrive in 2022.

Kitten's Joy, ch, 2001 14s, BTW, \$2,075,791 1,681 f, 107 BTW, 1.64 AEI 7.85 AWD	El Prado, 1989 9s, BTW, \$275,231 988 f, 83 BTW, 1.95 AEI	Sadler's Wells, 1981 11s, BTW, \$713,690 2,194 f, 294 BTW, 2.97 AEI	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic
		Lady Capulet, 1974 3s, BTW, \$64,400 13 f, 10 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Sir Ivor, by Sir Gaylord
	Kitten's First, 1991 2s, wnr, \$14,412 6 f, 5 r, 4 w, 3 BTW	Lear Fan, 1981 8s, BTW, \$175,901 892 f, 68 BTW, 1.74 AEI	Roberto, by Hail to Reason
		That's My Hon, 1983 11s, pl, \$16,160 8 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Wac, by Lt. Stevens
Devine Actress, b, 2005 6s, BTW, \$107,300 7 f, 6 r, 5 w, 3 BTW 9.12 AWD	Theatrical, 1982 22s, BTW, \$2,940,036 1,021 f, 81 BTW, 2.17 AEI	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic
		Tree of Knowledge, 1977 7s, wnr, \$5,318 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Special, by Forli
	Devine Beauty, 1996 5s, pl, \$11,960 4 f, 3 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Sassafras, by Sheshoon
		Magical Holiday, 1989 7s, wnr, \$18,950 11 f, 10 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Sensibility, by Hail to Reason
		Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer
		Magical Holiday, 1989 7s, wnr, \$18,950 11 f, 10 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Gold Digger, by Nashua
			Slew o' Gold, by Seattle Slew
			American Drama, by Danzig

To November 7, 2021: Sired 13 crops, 1,681 foals, 1,308 mrs (78%), 917 wnrns (55%), 245 2yo wnrns (15%), 107 BTW (6%), 1.64 AEI, 1.56 CI, 598 sale yrllgs, avg \$99,745, 2.07 TNA.

In 2021: 99 2yos, 40 2yo mrs, 11 2yo wnrns, 6 BTW, 40 sale yrllgs, avg \$100,525.

KITTEN'S JOY has sired **HAWKBILL** (champion 3yo colt in Eng, champion older male in UAE, Longines Dubai Sheema Classic, G1 in UAE, Coral-Eclipse S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **ROARING LION** (champion 3yo colt in Eur, Eng, Ire, Queen Elizabeth II S, G1 in Eng, etc.), **BIG BLUE KITTEN** (champion turf male, Joe Hirsch Turf Classic S, G1T, Sword Dancer Invitational S, G1T, United Nations S, G1T twice, etc.), **SWEET KITTEN** (champion 2yo filly in PR, Clasico Dia de la Raza, Clasico Eduardo Cautino Insua, Clasico Accion de Gracias, etc.), **RANSOM THE KITTEN** (champion older female in PR, Clasico Prensa Hipica), **KAMEKO** (QIPCO Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, Vertem Futurity Trophy, G1 in Eng, Shadwell Joel S, G2 in Eng, 2nd Juddmonte Royal Lodge S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **STEPHANIE'S KITTEN** (Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf, G1T, Flower Bowl S, G1T twice, Longines Just a Game S, G1T, etc.), **SADLER'S JOY** (Sword Dancer S, G1T, Pan American S, G2T, Mac Diarmida S, G2T, Red Smith S, G3T, etc., to 8, 2021), **OSCAR PERFORMANCE** (Belmont Derby Invitational S, G1T, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf, G1T, Ricoh Woodbine Mile S, G1T, Secretariat S, G1T, etc.), **DIVISIDERO** (Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T twice, American Turf S, G2T, Red Bank S, G3T, etc.), **BOBBY'S KITTEN** (Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, Pilgrim S, G3T, Cork Sprint S, Penn Mile S, etc.), **REAL SOLUTION** (Arlington Million S, G1T, Knob Creek Manhattan S, G1T, Premio Botticelli, 2nd Man o' War S, G1T, 3rd Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S, G1T, Woodford Reserve Manhattan H, G1T), **HENLEY'S JOY** (Belmont Derby Invitational S, G1T, Kentucky Downs Juvenile S, Pulpit S, 2nd Dixiana Bourbon S, G3T, etc., to 5, 2021), **TRIPOLI** (TVG Pacific Classic S, G1, 2nd San Diego H, G2, to 4, 2021), **KITTEN'S DUMPLINGS** (Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, G1T, Lake George S, G2T, Regret S, G3T, Edgewood S, etc.), **ADMIRAL KITTEN** (Secretariat S, G1T, John B. Connally Turf Cup S, G3T, El Joven S, 2nd Jamaica H, G1T, etc.), **CHIROPRACTOR** (Hollywood Derby, G1T), **GENDARME** (Daily Hai Nisai S, G2 in Japan, etc., to 6, 2021), **CATAPULT** (Eddie Read S, G2T, Del Mar Mile H, G2T, Gio Ponti S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Mile, G1T, etc.), **CAMELOT KITTEN** (American Turf S, G2T, National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S, G2T, etc.), **KITTEN'S ROAR** (Goldikova S, G2T, Ramsey Farm S, Marie G. Krantz Memorial S, 2nd E. P. Taylor S, G1T, etc.), **DEAN'S KITTEN** (Lane's End S, G2A, Dallas Turf Cup S, Vision S, 2nd Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S, G1T, etc.), **Trust Me Bet** (champion 3yo colt in Mac), Second Chance (champion stayer in Dom), etc.

KITTEN'S JOY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **TRIPOLI** (G1), **DOMAIN EXPERTISE** (G3T), **GENDARME** (in Japan), **HARD LOVE**, **PEACOCK KITTEN**, **READY TO PURRFORM**.

KITTEN'S JOY'S other sons as stallions include **REAL SOLUTION** (82 foals, 3 BTW, 1.21 AEI), **SUNTRACER** (9 foals, 1 BTW, 1.09 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam

DEVINE ACTRESS. 3 wins at 4 and 5, \$107,300, Santa Lucia H. Dam of 7 foals, including—

OSCAR PERFORMANCE (by Kitten's Joy). 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$2,345,696, Belmont Derby Invitational S (G1T), Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (G1T), Ricoh Woodbine Mile S (G1T), Secretariat S (G1T), Poker S (G3T), Pennine Ridge S (G3T), Pilgrim S (G3T), 3rd Joe Hirsch Turf Classic S (G1T).

OSCAR NOMINATED (Subject stallion).

AWARD WINNER (Ghostzapper). 4 wins, 2 to 5, 2021, \$345,974, Charles Whittingham S (G2T), 2nd Kent S (G3T).

EMMY PERFORMANCE (Point of Entry). Winner at 3, \$66,738.

2nd dam

DEVINE BEAUTY. Placed at 4. Dam of 4 foals, incl.—
DEVIL INDEED. Winner at 4, \$24,511. Producer.

3rd dam

MAGICAL HOLIDAY. Winner at 3. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—

SORCERER'S STONE. 3 wins at 2, \$180,665, Arlington-Washington Breeders' Cup Futurity (G3), Honest Pleasure S. Sire.

Holiday Thunder. 2 wins, 2 to 4, \$197,213, 2nd Brown & Williamson Kentucky Jockey Club S (G2), Kentucky Cup Juvenile S (G3), 3rd Lane's End Breeders' Futurity (G2). Sire.

4th dam

AMERICAN DRAMA. 2 wins at 3, \$51,000. Dam of 7 foals, including—

DRAMATIC GOLD. 9 wins, 3 to 8, \$2,567,630, Buick Meadowlands Cup H (G1), Molson Export Million S (G2), Del Mar Breeders' Cup H (G2), Brabury S, 2nd Strub S (G1), Goodwood H (G2), San Fernando S (G2), Swaps S (G2), Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H (G3), Native Diver H (G3), Arlington Citation Challenge Invitational S, Morvich H, Sultry Song H, Silveyville H, 3rd Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), Pacific Classic S (G1), etc.

SEATTLE DRAMA. Winner at 2 and 3, \$35,175. Producer. Granddam of **BOERNE** (\$245,095, Azalea S, Lane's End Danny Shifflett Scholarship S, 2nd Game Face S, Fiesta Mile S, to 4, 2021).

MODERN DRAMA. Unraced. Dam of **HOLLYWOOD DRAMA** (\$126,849, Birdcatcher S, Alberta Premier's Futurity, Two Year Old Sales S).



OSCAR NOMINATED

Kitten's Joy – Devine Actress, by Theatrical

Versatile Son of KITTEN'S JOY

Multiple Graded Stakes Winner on Both Dirt and Turf
Full Brother to OSCAR PERFORMANCE

Belmont maiden winner at 2 ***accumulated 12 Stakes Wins/Placings***

Won \$600,000 **Grade 3** Kentucky Turf Cup S.

Won \$500,000 **Grade 3** Spiral S.

Won \$200,000 **Grade 3** W. L. McKnight H.

Won \$350,000 Dueling Grounds Derby by **6 ¼ lengths**

Won 7 ½-furlong Black Gold Overnight S. in **1:29.63**
only .37 off the track record

2nd \$800,000 **Grade 1** Pattison Canadian
International S.

2nd \$250,000 **Grade 2** Dixiana Elkhorn S.

2nd \$200,000 **Grade 3** John B. Connally Turf Cup S.

2nd \$125,000 **Grade 3** American Derby

2nd \$125,000 **Grade 3** Fair Grounds H.

2nd Keith Gee Memorial S. and Tropical Park Derby

3rd \$500,000 **Grade 1** Woodford Reserve Turf
Classic S., etc.

**Stakes Winning Dam has produced OSCAR PERFORMANCE-G3 (\$2,345,696),
OSCAR NOMINATED-G3 (\$1,502,639) and AWARD WINNER-G2 (\$345,974), etc.**

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$5,000 LIVE FOAL
(stands and nurses)

LOVACRES RANCH

Warner Springs, California

Inquiries to Terry Lovingier, Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy. 79, Warner Springs, CA 92086.

Phone: (562) 547-9848. Fax: (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com Web Site: www.lovacres.com



PASSION FOR GOLD

b, 2007

Dosage (8-6-9-2-1); DI: 2.47; CD: 0.69

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2 in Eng, Fr, Ire	3	2(1)	0	1(1)	\$237,028
3	0	0	0	0	—
4 in Eng	4	1(1)	0	1	\$31,097
Totals	7	3(2)	0	2(1)	\$268,125

Champion 2yo colt in France

Won Criterium de Saint-Cloud (G1 in Fr, 10f), **Southern Daily Echo Tapster S** (12f), **Juddmonte Beresford S** (G2 in Ire, 8f).

SIRE LINE

PASSION FOR GOLD is by **MEDAGLIA D'ORO**, black-type stakes winner of 8 races, \$5,754,720, Travers S (G1), Whitney H (G1), Donn H (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), Oaklawn H (G2), Strub S (G2), San Felipe S (G2), 2nd Belmont S (G1), Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup (G1 in UAE), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) twice, etc.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 2,097 foals, 1,575 mrs (75%), 1,027 wnrs (49%), 181 2yo wnrs (9%), 157 BTW (7%), 1.83 AEI, 2.20 CI, 951 sale yrlds, avg \$253,600, 5.27 TNA.

In 2021: 86 2yos, 25 2yo mrs, 9 2yo wnrs, 17 BTW, 30 sale yrlds, avg \$318,220.

MEDAGLIA D'ORO has sired **RACHEL ALEXANDRA** (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo filly, BlackBerry Preakness S, G1, Mother Goose S, G1, Haskell Invitational S, G1, Woodward S, G1, etc.), **WONDER GADOT** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Can, Demoiselle S, G2, Mazarine S, G3A, Queen's Plate S, etc.), **SONGBIRD** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Cotillion S, G1, Delaware H, G1, Ogden Phipps S, G1, etc.), **VANCOUVER** (champion 2yo colt in Aust, Tooheys New Golden Slipper, G1 in Aust, etc.), **SOUPER ESCAPE** (champion older dirt female in Can, Trillium S, G3A twice, Seaway S, G3A, La Lorgnette S, Christiana S, etc., to 5, 2021), **CHAMPAGNE D'ORO** (Betfair TVG Acorn S, G1, Test S, G1, 2nd Prioress S, G1, etc.), **TALISMANIC** (Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Prix Maurice de Nieuil, G2 in Fr, etc.), **ELATE** (Alabama S,

Medaglia d'Oro, dkb/br, 1999 17s, BTW, \$5,754,720 2,097 f, 157 BTW, 1.83 AEI 7.50 AWD	El Prado, 1989 9s, BTW, \$275,231 988 f, 83 BTW, 1.95 AEI	Sadler's Wells, 1981 11s, BTW, \$713,690 2,194 f, 294 BTW, 2.97 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Fairy Bridge, by Bold Reason
	Cappucino Bay, 1989 24s, BTW, \$164,433 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Lady Capulet, 1974 3s, BTW, \$64,400 13 f, 10 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Sir Ivor, by Sir Gaylord Cap and Bells, by Tom Fool
C'Est L'Amour, ch, 1997 13s, BTW, \$265,137 10 f, 10 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 9.35 AWD	Thunder Gulch, 1992 16s, BTW, \$2,915,086 2,404 f, 86 BTW, 1.19 AEI	Bailjumper, 1974 13s, BTW, \$119,363 407 f, 16 BTW, 1.18 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer Court Circuit, by Royal Vale
	L'Amour Toujours, 1986 26s, BTW, \$80,945 10 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Dubbed In, 1973 42s, wnr, \$25,259 7 f, 5 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Silent Screen, by Prince John Society Singer, by Restless Wind
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Northern Dancer.		Gulch, 1984 32s, BTW, \$3,095,521 1,077 f, 73 BTW, 1.75 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Jameela, by Rambunctious
		Line of Thunder, 1987 11s, wnr, \$124,300 14 f, 14 r, 13 w, 2 BTW	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Shoot a Line, by High Line
		Blushing Groom, 1974 10s, BTW, \$407,153 512 f, 93 BTW, 3.95 AEI	Red God, by Nasrullah Runaway Bride, by Wild Risk
		Paint the Town, 1973 15s, BTW, \$142,119 8 f, 8 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Vaguely Noble, by Vienna Belle de Nuit, by Warfare

G1, Beldame S, G1, Delaware H, G2 twice, Fleur de Lis H, G2, Light Hearted S, etc.), **MSHAWISH** (Donn H, G1, Gulfstream Park Turf H, G1T, Zabeel Mile Sponsored by Al Naboodah MEP & Engineering Group, G2 in UAE, etc.), **MARKETING MIX** (Gamely S, G1T, Rodeo Drive S, G1T, Dance Smartly S, G2T, Nassau S, G2T, etc.), **PLUM PRETTY** (Kentucky Oaks, G1, Apple Blossom H, G1, Cotillion S, G2, Sunland Park Oaks, 2nd TVG Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Hollywood Oaks, G2A, etc.), **BAR OF GOLD** (Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint, G1, etc.), **HIGHER POWER** (\$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S, G1, 2nd Hollywood Gold Cup S, G1, Wickerr S, 3rd Longines Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Awesome Again S, G1, San Diego H, G2, etc.), **NEW MONEY HONEY** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, G1T, etc.), **FLIT** (Schweppes Thousand Guineas, G1 in Aust, etc., to 5, 2021), **COFFEE CLIQUE** (Longines Just a Game S, G1T, etc.), **BOLT D'ORO** (Del Mar Futurity, G1, FrontRunner S, G1, etc.), **ASTERIN** (De Bortoli Wines Golden Rose, G1 in Aust, etc.), **CAMBIER PARC** (Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S presented by Lane's End, G1T, etc.), **DICKINSON** (Coolmore Jenny Wiley S, G1T, etc.), **C. S. SILK** (Foxwoods Just a Game S, G1T, etc.), **LOCHTE** (Gulfstream Park Turf H, G1T, etc.), **GOLDEN SIXTY** (champion older male in HK, to 6, 2021), Medaglia d'Orizaba (champion 2yo filly in Mex), etc.

MEDAGLIA D'ORO'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **GOLDEN SIXTY** (G1 in HK), **KALLOS** (G2 in Aust), **YONKERS** (G2 in Aust), **BEAUTIFUL GIFT** (G3), **MOONLIGHT D'ORO** (G3), **NAVRATILOVA** (G3T), **RISK TAKING** (G3), **ROCKEFELLER** (G3), **VIGILANTES WAY** (G3T), **MAGNY COURS** (G3 in Fr), **SOUPER ESCAPE** (G3A), **ALTAF**, **NEW TRAILS** (in UAE), **ADELONG** (in Aust), **OLYMPIC** (in Mac), **INTHEWINNERSCIRCLE**, **SEA FOAM**.

MEDAGLIA D'ORO'S other sons as stallions include **GOLDEN LAD** (162 foals, 4 BTW, 1.41 AEI), **VIOLENCE** (831 foals, 34 BTW, 1.29 AEI), **Fast Anna** (169 foals, 4 BTW, 1.11 AEI), etc.

PASSION FOR GOLD Has Sired:

POR EL DIA, 16, c (A++), dam by Election Day, 2nd dam by HUSSONET, 4X3 Sadler's Wells: \$43,145, Guillermo del Pedregal H, in Chile, to 5, 2021.

Passion for Gold also has sired the winners **La Zurda de Oro** (3rd Clasico Augusto Mostajo Barrera, G3 in Peru), **Passion Plus** (\$251,592, 3rd Northbound Pride Oaks, Ginger Punch S, to 6, 2021), **Lord Barna** (\$118,936, 3rd Ocala Breeders' Sales Sophomore S, to 6, 2021), She Might Tell (\$192,774), Whistle Me Home (\$126,054, to 6, 2021), Tropicality (\$97,240), L'Arlesienne (\$63,289, to 6, 2021 in Chile), Magnus Chase (\$55,527, to 6, 2021 in Chile), Peaka Ballerina (\$50,562), Mr. Top Fleet (\$49,061, to 6, 2021), Fly Moon (\$47,860, to 7, 2021 in Chile), Grande Compuestito (\$46,254, to 5, 2021 in Chile), etc.

Sales Analysis*

Year	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	2—\$2,600	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	2—\$14,750	5—\$5,640	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

C'EST L' AMOUR. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$265,137, Nassau County S (G2), 2nd Acorn S (G1). Dam of 10 foals, including—

PASSION FOR GOLD (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

L'AMOUR TOUJOURS. 4 wins, 3 to 5, in Fr and NA, \$80,945, Prix Charles Laffitte, 2nd Prix de la Cochere. Dam of 10 foals, including—

PASSION FLOWER. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$280,629, Vieille Vigne S, 2nd Santa Lucia H, Noah H, 3rd Alameda County Fillies and Mares H. Dam of **MADEO** (\$481,715, Del Mar Derby, G2T, Inglewood H, G3T, 2nd Oak Tree Derby, G2T, Alydar S, 3rd Arcadia H, G2T). Granddam of **WATER WHITE** (\$374,975, Busher Invitational S, 2nd Busanda S, 3rd Longines Acorn S, G1, to 4, 2021).

C'EST LA CAT. Winner at 3, \$20,200. Producer. Dam of **Cody Peak** (\$146,025, 2nd Robert Dupret Derby, etc.).

VILIA. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Alcomatch** (\$270,125, 2nd Wando S).

3rd dam

PAINT THE TOWN. 5 wins, 2 to 4, in Fr, \$142,119, Grand Prix d'Evry (G2 in Fr), Prix de Royallieu (G3 in Fr), Grand Prix de Nantes, Prix de Bellevue, 2nd Prix de Flore (G3 in Fr), Prix de la Porte de Passy, 3rd Prix des Tuileries. Dam of 8 foals, including—

GALA EVENING. Winner at 3 and 4. Producer. Dam of **Chandelier** (\$196,058, 2nd Honey Bee H, G3, 3rd Princessnesian S). Granddam of **QUEEN OF MONEY** (\$167,325, Santa Ynez S, G3, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1).

SEPARATE CHECKS. Winner at 4, placed in Fr. Producer. Granddam of **PERUGINO BAY** (\$136,470, Bold Reason S, 2nd DBS Doncaster S, 3rd Tripleprint S, G3 in Eng), **LAHINCH** (\$105,478, Entrepreneur S, Leopardstown One Thousand Guineas Trial S, etc., in Eng and Ire).

4th dam

BELLE DE NUIT. 9 wins at 3 and 4, \$82,115, Test S, 2nd Colonial H, 3rd Firenze H, Princeton H. Dam of 8 foals, including—

DAME MYSTERIEUSE. 10 wins at 2 and 3, \$346,245, Black-Eyed Susan S (G2), Bonnie Miss S, Treetop S, Holly S, Forward Gal S, etc. Dam of **BARN FIVE SOUTH** (\$185,817, Premio Omemoni, G3 in Italy, etc., sire). Granddam of **EL BRUJO** (\$721,439, Pat O'Brien S, G1A, etc.), **GALADRIEL** (\$92,501).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere First Crop

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs
*2015	20	14 (70%)	13 (65%)	3

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2017	4	0	\$95,860
2018	15	0	\$360,408
2019	15	0	\$324,561
2020	7	0	\$148,740
2021	4	0	\$103,614
*Totals	45	0	\$1,033,183

Southern Hemisphere

By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	BT Wnrs	BT Winners
2014-15	40	37 (93%)	27 (68%)	5	0	0 (0%)
2015-16	36	31 (86%)	22 (61%)	4	0	0 (0%)
2016-17	35	31 (89%)	25 (71%)	4	0	1 (3%)
2017-18	35	30 (86%)	10 (29%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018-19	27	19 (70%)	7 (26%)	2	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	173	148 (86%)	91 (53%)	15	0	1 (1%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2016-17	6	0	\$96,726
2017-18	31	0	\$251,825
2018-19	60	0	\$379,912
2019-20	80	1	\$358,420
2020-21	61	0	\$248,757
2021-22	28	0	\$155,895
*Totals	266	1	\$1,491,535

0.83 AEI; 0.92 CI; 5.95 AWD

In 2021: 90 mrs, 41 wnrs

Lifetime On Turf: 76 wins, \$858,730

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$15,585

*to November 7, 2021



PASSION FOR GOLD

Medaglia D'oro – C'est L'amour, by Thunder Gulch

CHAMPION 2 YEAR OLD IN FRANCE WINNER OF GRADE 1 CRITERIUM SAINT CLOUD

HIS FIRST TWO SEASONS IN CALIFORNIA BRED 143 MARES • FIRST CALIFORNIA FOALS ARE
OUTSTANDING • CALIFORNIA LEADING SIRE IN MEDIAN EARNINGS

Won Tapster Stakes in England earning \$268,125.

**ONE OF THE FIVE CHAMPIONS SIRED BY MEDAGLIA D'ORO
(RACHEL ALEXANDRA, SONGBIRD, VANCOUVER, PASSION FOR GOLD).**

From foals in Chile, has an outstanding 82 percent winners including La Zurda de Oro - placed **GR3** Classico Augusto Montajo Barrera, Rey De Maipu stakes-placed, Nada Especial Winner October 13, 2018 Carrera Stakes. Stakes-placed, **Passion Plus**, placed in Ginger Punch at Gulfstream, 3rd Northbound Pride Oakes. **Lord Barna** 3rd Ocala Breeders'. **After 5 years in Chile, PASSION FOR GOLD returned to USA.**

Progeny Earnings are over \$2,554,169.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,500 LFG

(considerations for multiple mares, stakes mares, or stakes producers)

Standing at:

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com





Become a CTBA Member and Reap the Benefits

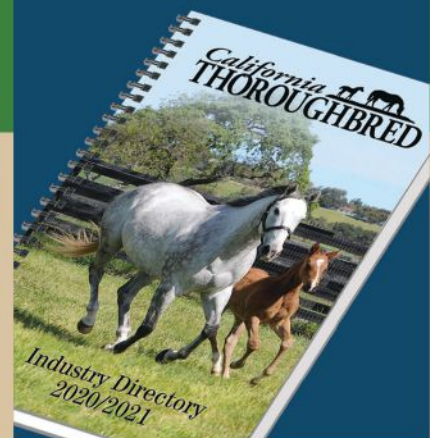
Subscription to California Thoroughbred Magazine



Stallion Directory



Industry Directory



Cal-Bred Registration Discounts



Free Access to California Tracks



Legislative Updates - Education Seminars & Various Social Activities. Advertising Discounts

PAVEL

Entered Stud in 2020

Dosage (2-2-13-1-0); **DI**: 1.40; **CD**: 0.28

See gray pages—Nearctic

gr/ro, 2014

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	6	2(1)	0	1(1)	\$335,400
4 in NA, Japan, UAE	7	1(1)	1(1)	0	\$1,039,600
5 in NA, UAE	5	0	0	1(1)	\$715,351
Totals	18	3(2)	1(1)	2(2)	\$2,090,351

Won At 3
Smarty Jones S (G3, \$300,000, 8.5f in 1:42.27, by 6, dftg. Talk Logistics, Colonelsdarktemper, Bonus Points, Battalion Runner, Hence).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$71,580, 6.5f in 1:15.43, by 4½, dftg. Little Juanito, Zap Again, Borg, Red Lightning, Deal With It Dude, etc.).

3rd Jockey Club Gold Cup S (G1, 10f, to Diversify, Keen Ice, dftg. Good Samaritan, Destin, Rally Cry, Highland Sky).

Won At 4
Stephen Foster H (G1, \$500,000, 9f in 1:49.21, by 3¾, dftg. Honorable Duty, Matrooh, Hawaakom, Uncle Mojo, Backyard Heaven, Patch, Lookin At Lee, Irish War Cry).

2nd \$1 Million TVG Pacific Classic S (G1, 10f, to Accelerate, dftg. Prime Attraction, Roman Rosso, Dr. Dorr, The Lieutenant, Two Thirty Five).

3rd At 5
Suburban S (G2, 10f, to Preservationist, Catholic Boy, dftg. Realm, Cordmaker, Carlino, Marconi, Rocketry, Lone Sailor, Wooderson, Mead Hall).

SIRE LINE

PAVEL is by **CREATIVE CAUSE**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$1,039,000, Norfolk S (G1), San Felipe S (G2), Best Pal S (G2A), 2nd Santa Anita Derby (G1), Del Mar Futurity (G1A), 3rd Preakness S (G1), Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), San Vicente S (G2). To November 7, 2021: Sired 6 crops, 497 foals, 362 mrs (73%), 246 wnrns (49%), 80 2yo wnrns (16%), 18 BTW (4%), 1.14 AEI, 1.42 Cl, 286 sale yrllgs, avg \$42,641, 0.89 TNA. In 2021: 108 2yos, 46 2yo mrs, 10 2yo wnrns, 3 BTW, 45 sale yrllgs, avg \$30,182.

CREATIVE CAUSE has sired **SIGNIFICANT FORM** (Woodford Reserve Ballston Spa S, G2T, Miss Grillo S, G3T, Intercontinental S, G3T, Noble Damsel S, G3T, Memories Of Silver S, 2nd Wonder Again S, G3T, etc.), **MY BOY JACK** (Southwest S, G3, Stonestreet Lexington S, G3, Zuma Beach S, 2nd Del Mar Juvenile Turf S, 3rd Twinspires.com Louisiana Derby, G2, Sham S, G3, etc., to 6, 2021), **SKYLER'S SCRAMJET** (Tom Fool H, G3, 2nd Carter H, G1, Toboggan S, G3, Runhappy S, Gravesend S, to 7, 2021), **IDENTIFIER** (Hal's Hope S, G3, to 5, 2021), **TWISTED TOM** (Federico Tesio S, Private Terms S, Empire Classic H, Albany S, New York Derby, 2nd Alex M. Robb S, etc., to 7, 2021), **STAR OF NIGHT** (West Virginia Cavada Breeders' Classic S, Sadie Hawkins S, West Virginia Tourism Office Breeders' Classic S, Sylvia Bishop Memorial S, to 4, 2021), **NIKKI MY DARLING** (Norm Barron Queen City Oaks, Pay the Man S, Southern Park S), **CAUSE WE ARE LOYAL** (Seeking the Ante S, 3rd Maddie May S), **CREATIVE INSTINCT** (Generous Portion S, 3rd Soviet Problem S), **SUNSHINE CITY** (Miss Gracie S, to 3, 2021), **CREATIVE THINKING** (Keertana Overnight S, 3rd Flaming Page S), **SHES THE CAUSE** (City of Anderson S), **SPANISH POINT** (House Party S, 3rd Glitter Woman S), **THEONEWAITEDFOR** (Landaluce S), **SHE'SCREATIVE** (D. S Shine Young

Creative Cause, gr/ro, 2009 10s, BTW, \$1,039,000 497 f, 18 BTW, 1.14 AEI 6.92 AWD	Giant's Causeway, 1997 13s, BTW, \$3,078,989 2,488 f, 193 BTW, 1.78 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
		Mariah's Storm, 1991 16s, BTW, \$724,895 14 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Rahy, by Blushing Groom Immense, by Roberto
Mons Venus, ch, 2001 Unraced 8 f, 8 r, 6 w, 4 BTW 7.64 AWD	Dream of Summer, 1999 20s, BTW, \$1,191,150 12 f, 10 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Siberian Summer, 1989 32s, BTW, \$501,615 429 f, 12 BTW, 0.97 AEI	Siberian Express, by Caro Mia Karina, by Icecapade
		Mary's Dream, 1990 Unraced 15 f, 10 r, 9 w, 2 BTW	Skywalker, by Relaunch Proper Mary, by Properantes
	Maria's Mon, 1993 7s, BTW, \$507,140 946 f, 55 BTW, 1.62 AEI	Wavering Monarch, 1979 13s, BTW, \$466,773 673 f, 34 BTW, 1.22 AEI	Majestic Light, by Majestic Prince Uncommitted, by Buckpasser
		Carlotta Maria, 1984 2s, pl, \$9,680 12 f, 11 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Caro, by Fortino II Water Malone, by Naskra
	Bid to the Mint, 1985 2s, unpl, \$0 10 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Key to the Mint, 1969 29s, BTW, \$576,015 627 f, 49 BTW, 2.24 AEI	Graustark, by Ribot Key Bridge, by Princequillo
		Cautious Bidder, 1969 12s, BTW, \$132,611 12 f, 10 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Bold Bidder, by Bold Ruler Volunteer State, by Colonel O'f
Inbreeding: 5SX4d Caro.			

Futurity), **HUSH OF A STORM** (John Battaglia Memorial S, to 3, 2021), **PERSONAL CAUSE** (Clasico German Ruiz, to 3, 2021), **Harmless** (3rd Yellow Ribbon H, G2T, Latonia S, Ellis Park Turf S), **Remedy** (2nd Comely S, G3, Remington Park Oaks, G3), **Your Only Man** (2nd Tropical Turf S, G3T), **See Ya Manana** (2nd West Virginia Cavada Breeders' Classic S, Original Gold S, Sadie Hawkins S, 3rd Sadie Hawkins S, Sylvia Bishop Memorial S, to 6, 2021), **Create a Star** (2nd Oklahoma Classics Distaff Sprint S, 3rd Oklahoma Classics Distaff S, Oklahoma Classics Lassie S), **Boaster** (3rd West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association Union Juice Breeders' Classic S, to 5, 2021), **Norma's Charm** (2nd Alma North S), **Creative Romance** (2nd California Oaks, to 5, 2021), **Milton Freewater** (3rd Golden State Juvenile S, Graduation S, King Glorious S), **Justleaveitalone** (2nd My Dear S, Fury S, to 4, 2021), **A. P. Zona** (2nd Sir Winston Churchill Derby Trial H), **Creative Plan** (3rd Mystic Lake Derby, to 4, 2021), **Baytown Macca** (3rd Kentucky Juvenile S, to 5, 2021), **Running Mate** (3rd Sugar Bowl S), **Bold Valor** (3rd Henry Mercer Memorial S, to 4, 2021), **Beer Can** (2nd Bob Bryant S, 3rd Iowa Breeders' Oaks, Iowa Sorority S), **Creative Bid** (3rd Manzano S, to 2, 2021), **Commanding Fashion** (champion turf male in Tri, to 6, 2021), etc.

CREATIVE CAUSE'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **HUSH OF A STORM**, **SUNSHINE CITY**, **STAR OF NIGHT**.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, grandsire of **PAVEL**, has sired **BRICKS AND MORTAR** (Horse of the Year and champion turf male, Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S, G1T, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, etc.), **SHAMARDAL** (champion 2yo colt in Eur, champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Eng, Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Fr, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby, G1 in Fr, etc.), **TAKE CHARGE BRANDI** (champion 2yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Starlet S, G1, etc.), **IRISH MISSION** (champion 3yo filly and turf female in Can, The Very One S, G3T, Glens Falls S, G3T, etc.), **DALKALA** (champion older female in Fr, Prix de l'Opera Longines, G1 in Fr, Qatar Prix de Royallieu, G2 in Fr, etc.), **GHANAATI** (Stanjames.com One Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND** (Ultimatepoker.com Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng,

etc.), **EISHIN APOLLON** (Mile Championship, G1 in Japan, etc.), **ARAGORN** (Eddie Read H, G1T, Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S, G1T, etc.), **CARPE DIEM** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, Tampa Bay Derby, G2, 2nd Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1), **GIANT OAK** (Clark H, G1, Donn H, G1, etc.), **MY TYPHOON** (Diana S, G1T, Just a Game S, G2T, etc.), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
MONS VENUS. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, including—
PAVEL (Subject stallion).

CARACORTADO (Cat Dreams). 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$885,775, Del Mar Mile H (G2T), Robert B. Lewis S (G2A), Daytona S (G3T), Sunshine Millions Turf S, California Breeders' Champion S, 2nd Frank E. Kilroe Mile S (G1T), Shoemaker Mile S (G1T), 3rd Eddie Read S (G1T), Malibu S (G1), San Felipe S (G2A).

HE'LL PAY (Haynesfield). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$211,619, Rushaway S, 2nd Kent S (G3T), 3rd Commonwealth Derby presented by the Virginia Equine Alliance at Laurel Park (G2T).

COMMANDING FASHION (by Creative Cause). 2 wins at 3 in Tri, champion turf male in Tri.

2nd dam
BID TO THE MINT. Dam of 10 foals, including—
JADED PLEASURE. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$111,825, Bay Meadows Lassie S, Tanaka Family Farm H, 2nd Once Over Farm H.
GENE'S BID TO WIN. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$35,567.

COUNTERFEIT BID. Unraced. Dam of **COUNTERFEIT GOLD** (\$58,000, Prairie Gold Juvenile S, 2nd Brian Barendscheer Juvenile S, 3rd Ketel One El Joven S).

3rd dam
CAUTIOUS BIDDER. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$132,611, Hollywood Lassie S, Debutante S, Cygnet S, Bewitch S, 2nd Cinderella S, Railbird S, 3rd Honeymoon S. Dam of 12 foals, including—

OVERTRUMP. 4 wins at 2 in NA and Eng, \$204,207, Hoist the Flag S, Buckpasser S, 2nd OCL Richmond S (G2 in Eng), 3rd Gimcrack S (G2 in Eng).

Mileage Bank. 3 wins, 2 to 4, in NA and Eng, \$72,706, 2nd Benicia H.

Fleet Bidder. Winner at 3, 3rd Hattie Mosher H. Producer.

STUD ANALYSIS

Pavel entered stud in 2020. His first foals will be yearlings of 2022.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$4,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stand and nurses)

OCEAN BREEZE RANCH

Bonsall, CA

Inquiries to Farm Manager Kasey Bennett, Email kasey.bennett@oceanbreezeranch.com Mobile (760) 613-3161

Ocean Breeze Ranch, 5820 W. Lilac Road, Bondall, CA 92003. Phone (760) 414-3300. Fax (760) 414-3304

Web Site: www.oceanbreezeranch.com



PHANTOM BOSS

ch, 2017

Entered Stud in 2021
Dosage (2-5-1-0-0); **DI:** 15.00; **CD:** 1.13
 See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2(1)	1	0	\$132,201
3	7	1	0	1	\$39,753
Totals	11	3(1)	1	1	\$171,954

Won At 2
Bashford Manor S (G3, \$125,000, 6f in 1:10.78, dftg. Rowdy Yates, Verb, Two Last Words, Silent Malice, Snell Yeah, Rookie Salsa, Alec and Arthur).
 A maiden special weight race at SA (\$65,702, 4.5f in 53.01, by 2½, dftg. Pas de Panique, Fly the Sky, Side Street Dave, You're right Again, Spectacular Point, Too Late).

Won At 3
 An allowance race at Alb (\$24,100, 6f in 1:10.00, dftg. Dynamic Ruler, Clavichord, Numerologist, Collins Ave, Heraclitus).

SIRE LINE

PHANTOM BOSS is by **SHACKLEFORD**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$3,090,101, Preakness S (G1), Metropolitan H (G1), Clark H (G1), Churchill Downs S (G2), 2nd Florida Derby (G1), Haskell Invitational S (G1), Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (G1), Indiana Derby (G2), Kelso H (G2), 3rd Carter H (G1).
 To November 7, 2021: Sired 6 crops, 575 foals, 444 mrs (77%), 299 wnrs (52%), 85 2yo wnrs (15%), 18 BTW (3%), 1.09 AEI, 1.47 CI, 327 sale yrlds, avg \$47,572, 0.99 TNA.
 In 2021: 76 2yos, 25 2yo mrs, 7 2yo wnrs, 4 BTW, 22 sale yrlds, avg \$21,255.

SHACKLEFORD has sired **PROMISES FULFILLED** (H Allen Jerkens S Presented by Runhappy, G1, Xpressbet Fountain of Youth S, G2, John A. Nerud S, G2, Stoll Keenon Ogden Phoenix S, G2, Amsterdam S, G3, 3rd Churchill Downs S presented by Twinspires.com, G1, etc.), **MALAGACY** (Rebel S, G2), **DANUSKA'S MY GIRL** (Desert Stormer S, G3, Las Flores S, G3, Rancho Bernardo H, G3), **WELLABLED** (Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A, Fitz Dixon, Jr. Memorial Juvenile S, Honor the Hero S, Forego S, 2nd Skidmore S, Lost in the Fog S, etc., to 7, 2021), **DREAM IT IS** (Schuylerville S, G3, My Dear S, 3rd Star Shoot S), **STILLETO BOY** (Iowa Derby, 2nd Awesome Again S, G1, 3rd Shared Belief S, to 3, 2021), **EXCESSIVESPENDING** (Nelson J. Menard Memorial Overnight S, 2nd Giant's Causeway S, 3rd Unbridled Sidney S, Mardi Gras S, Pan Zareta S, Unbridled Sidney Overnight S), **MOONLIT MISSION** (John W. Galbreath S, Tah Dah S, Tomboy S, 2nd Best of Ohio Distaff S, Scarlet and Gray H, to 4, 2021), **HONEY I'M GOOD** (Regret S, Harmony Lodge S, 2nd Garland of Roses S, to 5, 2021), **KENAI BOB** (Star of Texas S, 2nd Texas Horse Racing Hall of Fame S, 3rd Shakopee Juvenile S, Wayne Hanks Memorial S, Groovy S, to 5, 2021), **CASH OFFER** (La Verdad S, 2nd Bouwerie S, Broadway S), **MS MESHAK** (Added Elegance S, 2nd Sheer Drama S, 3rd OBS Filly and Mare Sprint S, Sheer Drama S, to 6, 2021), **MAJID** (Easy Goer S, to 5, 2021), **SHACKQUEENING** (Howard County S, 3rd Spectacular Bid S, to 3, 2021), **SHACKLED LOVE** (Private Terms S, to 3, 2021), **SALMANAZAR** (Texas Glitter S, 2nd William Walker S, 3rd Cutler Bay S), **DIAMOND CITY** (Ontario Racing S, at 2, 2021), **Laney** (3rd Eight Belles S Presented by Kentucky Trailer, G2, Adena Springs Beaumont S, G3), **Behavioral Bias** (2nd Garhoud Sprint Sponsored By DP World UAE Region, 3rd Jebel Ali Mile Sponsored by Shadwell, G3 in UAE, to 7, 2021), **Shashashakemeup** (2nd Palos Verdes S, G3, to 4, 2021), **Beasley** (3rd Bold Ruler H, G3), **Meantime** (2nd Peter Pan S, G3), **Angel At War** (2nd Dance to Bristol S, 3rd Shine Again S), **Tracy Ann's Legacy** (3rd Captiva Island S, Abundantia S, to 5, 2021), **Banty's Girl** (3rd Ruthless S), **Cathedral Reader** (2nd American Beauty S), **Combat March** (2nd Kobai S, to 4, 2021), **Shez Shacked Up** (2nd Best of Ohio Norm Barron Queen City Oaks, John W. Galbreath S, Tomboy S, to 3, 2021), **Greg's Diva** (3rd Speakeasy S, to 4, 2021), **Tickled Pink** (3rd Caesar's Wish S), **Diamondmaze** (3rd

Shackleford, ch, 2008 20s, BTW, \$3,090,101 575 f, 18 BTW, 1.09 AEI 6.50 AWD	Forestry, 1996 11s, BTW, \$591,225 1,415 f, 77 BTW, 1.30 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Oatsee, 1997 21s, wnr, \$106,945 17 f, 14 r, 11 w, 5 BTW	Shared Interest, 1988 23s, BTW, \$667,610 7 f, 4 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Pleasant Colony, by His Majesty Surgery, by Dr. Fager
Bossy Belle, ch, 2011 9s, wnr, \$38,880 2 f, 2 r, 2 w, 1 BTW 5.50 AWD	Street Boss, 2004 13s, BTW, \$831,800 1,287 f, 56 BTW, 1.25 AEI	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Gana Facil, by Le Fabuleux
	Sue's Sweet Girl, 2004 4s, BTW, \$68,910 9 f, 8 r, 8 w	With Every Wish, 1991 34s, wnr, \$110,143 11 f, 10 r, 7 w	Lear Fan, by Roberto Amo, by Hold Your Peace
		Street Cry, 1998 12s, BTW, \$5,150,837 1,877 f, 133 BTW, 2.13 AEI	Machiavellian, by Mr. Prospector Helen Street, by Troy
		Blushing Ogygian, 1994 12s, wnr, \$48,300 8 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Ogygian, by Damascus Fruhlingshochzeit, by Blushing Groom
		Meadow Monster, 1991 24s, BTW, \$496,916 391 f, 8 BTW, 0.91 AEI	Meadowlake, by Hold Your Peace Khanbalic, by Vice Regent
		Climb Any Mountain, 1998 9s, wnr, \$17,284 3 f, 3 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	In Case, by Storm Cat Native Heidi, by Raise a Native
Inbreeding: 3SX5D Storm Cat; 5SX5D Mr. Prospector; 5sX5D Hold Your Peace.			

Manitoba Derby), **Yuugiri** (2nd Rags to Riches S, at 2, 2021), **Champagne Ivy** (3rd Miss Gracie S, to 3, 2021), **Friday** (3rd Fantasy S, to 5, 2021), **Ascot Storm** (3rd Golden State Juvenile S, to 3, 2021), **Unchain Her Heart** (2nd California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S), **Madrugador** (2nd Clasico Jose Coll Vidal S, to 7, 2021), **Fleetwood Shac** (2nd Iowa Cradle S), **Calusa Queen** (3rd Miss Ohio S, Tah Dah S), **Nikki My Angel** (2nd John W. Galbreath S), etc.
SHACKLEFORD'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **STILLETO BOY**, **DIAMOND CITY**, **HONEY I'M GOOD**, **SHACKLED LOVE**.

FORESTRY, grandsire of **PHANTOM BOSS**, also has sired **DISCREET CAT** (Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, G1, S & M Al Naboodah Group U.A.E. Derby, G2 in UAE, Jerome Breeders' Cup H, G2, 3rd Vosburgh S, G1, etc.), **DIPLOMAT LADY** (Hollywood Starlet S, G1, Stonerside Beaumont S, G2, 2nd Harold C. Ramser Sr. H), **FOREST DANGER** (Carter H, G1, Bay Shore S, G3, 2nd Withers S, G3), **FANTASTIC FOUR** (Joaquin V. Gonzalez, G1 in Arg, 25 De Mayo De 1810, G2 in Arg, Hipodromo de La Plata, G3 in Arg, 2nd Joaquin S de Anchorena, G1 in Arg, etc.), **NASHVILLE TEXAN** (Felix de Alzaga Unzue, G1 in Arg, Cyllene, G2 in Arg twice, Colonel Pringles, G3 in Arg, etc.), **QUIZ KID** (Estrellas Classic, G1 in Arg, Progreso, G3 in Arg twice, Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo H, etc.), **ITAPERUNA** (Grande Premio ABCPCC, G1 in Brz, Adhemar e Roberto Gabizo de Faria, G3 in Brz, Grande Premio Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo, G3 in Brz, Gran Premio Maronas, etc., to 5, 2021), **GATA Y FLOR** (Major Suckow, G1 in Brz, 2nd Costa Ferraz, G3 in Brz twice, Mario Belmonte Moglia, G3 in Brz, to 5, 2021), **OCEANO AZUL** (Joao Adhemar de Almeida Prado, G1 in Brz, Conde de Herzberg, G2 in Brz, 2nd Mario de Azevedo Ribeiro, G3 in Brz, 3rd Presidente da Republica, G1 in Brz, to 3, 2021), **HEMBRA** (Grande Premio Barao de Piracicaba, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Presidente Jose Antonio Pamplona de Andrade, G2 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Diana, G1 in Brz), **SMOKEY GLACKEN** (Distaff Breeders' Cup H, G2, Valley Stream S, G3, Floral Park H, G3, First Lady H, G3, etc.), **ETCHED** (Meadowlands Cup S, G2, Monmouth Cup S, G2, Nashua S, G3, Formal Gold S), **CAROLYN'S CAT** (Vagrancy H, G2, Cicada S, G3, T Storm S, 2nd Nassau County S, G3, etc.), **ORPHEUS** (Grande Premio Governador do Estado, G2 in Brz, Governador do Estado, G2 in Brz, Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpcao Netto, G3 in Brz, Siphon, etc., to 10, 2021), **TETON FOREST** (Jerome H, G2, 2nd Riva Ridge Breeders' Cup S, G2), **FIDEDIGNO** (Gervasio Seabra, G2 in Brz, Joao Jose e Jose Carlos de Figueiredo, G3 in Brz twice, Julio Capua, G3 in Brz,), **ATILA THE KING** (Copa dos Campeoes, G2 in Brz, Grande Premio Governador do Estado, G2 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Ipiranga, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Linneo de Paula Machado, G3 in Brz), **SLAM OF CAT** (Grande Premio Antenor de Lara

Campos, G2 in Brz, to 6, 2021), **NA BALADA** (Grande Premio Presidente Guilherme Ellis, G2 in Brz, 3rd Grande Premio Joao Cecilio Ferraz, G1 in Brz), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
BOSSY BELLE. Winner at 3, \$38,880. Dam of 2 foals—
PHANTOM BOSS (Subject stallion).
STARSHIP DEFIANT (by Empire Way). Winner at 3, 2021, \$42,980.

2nd dam
SUE'S SWEET GIRL. 2 wins at 2, \$68,910, West Virginia Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders' Classic S. Dam of 9 foals, including—
NO PARKING HERE. Winner at 4 and 5, 2021, \$96,938.
SWEET BOY. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$43,971.
SWIFTWATER ROGUE. Winner at 3, \$30,055.
DADDY'S PRIDE. 2 wins at 3, \$27,995.
PURE MOVES. 4 wins at 4, \$22,917.
UP AND LEFT. Winner at 3.

3rd dam
CLIMB ANY MOUNTAIN. 2 wins at 3. Dam of 3 foals, including—
MONSTER IMAGE. 11 wins, 2 to 6, \$255,346. Producer.

4th dam
NATIVE HEIDI. Dam of 10 foals, including—
THE MIGHTY ONE. 11 wins, 3 to 5, \$114,020, Star de Naska S.
Raise n Impression. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$111,276, 3rd Rockingham Sprint H.
Mokog. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Italy, \$50,563, 3rd Premio Daumier.
NATIVE JUDGE. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$101,970.

5th dam
Myvita. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$38,220, 2nd Missie H. Dam of 9 foals, including—
MY IMPRESSION. 14 wins, 2 to 6, \$220,654, Greek Money S, Princeton S, Continental Mile S, Brandywine S, Laurel S, 2nd Bimelech S, 3rd Bold Ruckus S, Hemlock S.
MY ANNA LEE. 2 wins at 2, \$86,238, Petticoat S, 2nd Riley Allison Futurity Consolation. Dam of **MY SWEET MUSIC** (\$60,071, Fescue S, 2nd Bittersweet S, sire), **Silvita** (\$34,901, 3rd Fort Erie Breeders' Cup S).
VI TOBIN. 2 wins at 3, \$22,363. Producer. Dam of **Felicity Rose** (\$111,065, 3rd Juan Gonzalez Memorial S).
TAPPERED POINT. Producer. Granddam of **AILEEN'S COUNTESS** (\$244,957, Snow Goose H, 2nd Maryland Racing Writers H, 3rd Pimlico Distaff H, G3, Nastique S, Gala Lil S).

STUD ANALYSIS

Phantom Boss entered stud in 2021. His first foals will arrive in 2022.



COADY PHOTOGRAPHY

PHANTOM BOSS

Shackleford – Bossy Belle, by Street Boss

GRADED STAKES WINNING TWO-YEAR-OLD

On the Board in Eight of Eleven Career Starts at 2 and 3

By the only American Classic Winner by a son of **STORM CAT**.

SHACKLEFORD and **NATIVE DANCER** are two of only four winners of the Preakness and Met Mile.

Versatile Runner with starts at six different tracks coast to coast

Second by a neck in racing debut at 2 at Santa Anita.

Winner next out at Santa Anita by 2 ½ lengths in maiden special weight in :53.01.

Won next start at historic Churchill Downs, the Bashford Manor S. -**G3**.

At 3, on the board in Santa Anita's Lazaro Barrera S. -**G3**,
Desert Code S. and Del Mar's Real Good Deal S.

First Foals Arrive in 2022!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,000 LIVE FOAL

(stands and nurses)

Standing at:

LOVACRES RANCH

Warner Springs, California

Inquiries to Terry Lovingier, Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy. 79, Warner Springs, CA 92086.

Phone: (562) 547-9848. Fax: (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com Web Site: www.lovacres.com



PONTIFF

b, 2010

Dosage (12-3-28-1-0); DI: 1.93; CD: 0.59

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE RECORD					
Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	4	0	1	0	\$10,690
4	6	0	1	2	\$16,715
5	11	1	5	2	\$45,868
6	8	1	2	2	\$25,818
7	6	1	1	1	\$27,390
Totals	35	3	10	7	\$126,481

Won At 5
A maiden special weight race at Hou (\$20,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:44.55, by 2½, dftg. Pilatus, Boogie Monster, Ready Edition, Crook's Price, Old Boots, King Arathas, Josco, New Ruler, Windy Lou Too).

Won At 6
An allowance race at WRD (\$25,080, 8f in 1:41.97, dftg. Big Gamer, Peonari, Naturally Charming, Strut N Swagger, Sir Smart Alex).

Won At 7
A race at Cby (\$37,000, abt 7.5f, turf in 1:28.63, dftg. Nelson's El Camino, Broken Key, Red Zone, More On Tap, Charlie Again, He's Munnie, Warrior's Kid).

SIRE LINE

Pontiff is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$3,078,989, Horse of the Year in Eur, champion 3yo colt in Eng, champion 3yo colt twice in Ire, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S (G1 in Ire), Juddmonte International S (G1 in Eng), Coral-Eclipse S (G1 in Eng), Champagne Lanson Sussex S (G1 in Eng), St. James's Palace S (G1 in Eng), Prix de la Salamandre (G1 in Fr), King of Kings E.B.F. Futurity S (G3 in Ire), Castlemartin and La Louviere Stud's Gladness S (G3 in Ire), 2nd Sagitta Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Eng), Entenmanns Irish Two Thousand Guineas (G1 in Ire), Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), Queen Elizabeth II S (G1 in Eng).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 2,488 foals, 2,014 mrs (81%), 1,355 wnrns (54%), 231 2yo wnrns (9%), 193 BTW (8%), 1.78 AEI, 2.14 CI, 1003 sale yrigs, avg \$212,690, 4.42 TNA.

In 2021: 3 2yos, 2 2yo mrs, 2 2yo wnrns, 2 BTW.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY has sired **BRICKS AND MORTAR** (Horse of the Year and champion turf male, Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S, G1T, Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Arlington Million XXXVII S, G1T, Old Forester Turf Classic S, G1T, etc.), **SHAMARDAL** (champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Eng, champion 2yo colt in Eur, Gainsborough Poule d'Essai des Poulains-French Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Fr, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby, G1 in Fr, etc.), **TAKE CHARGE BRANDI** (champion 2yo filly, 14 Hands Winery Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Starlet S, G1, etc.), **IRISH MISSION** (champion 3yo filly and turf female in Can, The Very One S, G3T, Glens Falls S, G3T, etc.), **DALKALA** (champion older female in Fr, Prix de l'Opera Longines, G1 in Fr, etc.), **SHOWCAUSE** (champion stayer in NZ, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup, G2 in NZ, etc.), **GLOBAL ACCESS** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Saranac S, G3T, etc.), **GIANT'S STEPS** (champion 3yo colt in Chile, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, etc.), **MAN OF IRON** (champion 3yo colt in Ire, Breeders' Cup Marathon, etc.), **PRIMARY** (champion 3yo colt in Italy, Bettfred Classic Trial S, G3 in Eng, etc.), **KUNG FU MAMBO** (champion 3yo colt in Peru, G1 in Peru), **GHANAATI** (Stanjames.com One

Giant's Causeway, ch, 1997 13s, BTW, \$3,078,989 2,488 f, 193 BTW, 1.78 AEI 8.38 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence
	Mariah's Storm, 1991 16s, BTW, \$724,895 14 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
		Rahy, 1985 13s, BTW, \$347,767 1,133 f, 92 BTW, 2.19 AEI	Blushing Groom, by Red God Glorious Song, by Halo
		Immense, 1979 28s, BTW, \$123,324 6 f, 6 r, 5 w, 3 BTW	Roberto, by Hail to Reason Imdsdear, by Chieftain
Preach, b, 1989 15s, BTW, \$304,656 14 f, 12 r, 12 w, 1 BTW 8.51 AWD	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, 1961 4s, BTW, \$45,955 838 f, 77 BTW, 2.35 AEI	Native Dancer, by Polynesian Raise You, by Case Ace
		Gold Digger, 1962 35s, BTW, \$127,255 12 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Nashua, by Nasrullah Sequence, by Count Fleet
	Narrate, 1980 27s, BTW, \$188,856 11 f, 7 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Honest Pleasure, 1973 25s, BTW, \$839,997 419 f, 26 BTW, 1.53 AEI	What a Pleasure, by Bold Ruler Tularia, by Tulyar
		State, 1974 34s, wnr, \$54,234 11 f, 10 r, 10 w, 5 BTW	Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer Monarchy, by Princequillo
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Northern Dancer; 5SX5D Bold Ruler.			

Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **FOOTSTEPSINTHESAND** (Ultimatepoker.com Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Eng, etc.), **ARAGORN** (Eddie Read H, G1T, etc.), **CARPE DIEM** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, etc.), **GIANT OAK** (Clark H, G1, Donn H, G1, etc.), **MY TYPHOON** (Diana S, G1T, etc.), **SWIFT TEMPER** (Ruffian H, G1, etc.), **HEATSEEKER** (Santa Anita H, G1A, etc.), **IMAGINING** (Man o' War S, G1T, etc.), **BRODY'S CAUSE** (Toyota Blue Grass S, G1, Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, etc.), **RED GIANT** (Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship S, G1T, etc.), **CREATIVE CAUSE** (Norfolk S, G1, etc.), **Bambina Mia** (champion 3yo filly in Peru), Step In Time (Horse of the Year, champion miler, and older male in KSA), Giant Love (champion older male twice in Serbia), etc.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **UNITED** (G2T), **EONS**.

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY'S other sons as stallions include **SHAMARDAL** (1,596 foals, 158 BTW, 1.86 AEI), **NOT THIS TIME** (193 foals, 14 BTW, 1.47 AEI), **GIANT GIZMO** (282 foals, 11 BTW, 1.41 AEI), **FIRST SAMURAI** (759 foals, 34 BTW, 1.38 AEI), etc.

PONTIFF Has Sired:

From his first crop of racing age, 2-year-olds of 2021, Pontiff has sired the winner Octavius Prime.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	3—\$4,233	—
Lifetime	1—\$24,000	3—\$4,233	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
PREACH, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$304,656, Frizette S (G1), Bourbonette S, 2nd Gallant Bloom S, 3rd Spinaway S (G1), Test S (G1), Prioress S (G2), Aladancer S. Dam of 14 foals, including—
PULPIT (by A.P. Indy), 4 wins at 3, \$728,200, Toyota Blue Grass S (G2), Fountain of Youth S (G2), 2nd Florida Derby (G1), 1.78 AEI.
Tell It (Storm Cat), 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$162,283, 3rd Nicole S. Dam of **DREAM NETTIE** (\$146,350, La Puente S, 2nd Alcatraz S), **Black Jet** (\$239,850, 3rd My Frenchman S, to 10, 2021).
Urban Poet (Dynaformer), 2 wins at 3 in Eng, \$32,442, 3rd Bettfair Gordon S (G3 in Eng). Sire. PONTIFF (Subject stallion).
CONVENT (A.P. Indy), 2 wins at 3, \$84,620. Dam of **NUNNERY** (\$156,825, Waya S, 3rd Fairway Flyer S). Granddam of **NUN THE LESS** (\$638,038, Mystic Lake Derby, TwinSpires Kentucky Cup Classic S, Kubota Kentucky Cup Classic S, Forego S, Prairie

Bayou S, 2nd Ben Ali S, G3, Street Sense S, 3rd Hawthorne Derby, G3T, American Derby, G3T, Hanshin Cup S, G3A, Mystic Lake Mile S, Brooks Fields S, Texas Glitter S).

ORATE (A.P. Indy), Winner at 3. Dam of **ENDLESS CHATTER** (\$221,652, Summer Colony S, 3rd Beldame S, G1), **WHITECLIFFSOFDOWER** (\$137,154, Bet365 European Free H, 2nd Tattersalls Somerville S, G3 in Eng, 3rd Qatar Prix Jean-Luc Lagardere-Grand Criterium, G1 in Fr, Owenstown Stud S, in Fr, Eng, and Ire, sire).

RANTER (Storm Cat), Unraced. Dam of **WILD SHOT** (\$364,632, Pat Day Mile S Presented by LG&E and KU, G3, 2nd Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2, 3rd Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2).

2nd dam

NARRATE, 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$188,856, Falls City H (G3), Princess Doreen S, 2nd Arlington Oaks (G3), Pucker Up S (G3T), 3rd Shuvee H (G2), Smart Deb H. Dam of 11 foals, including—

Lecture, 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$176,405, 2nd Miller Genuine Draft Cradle S. Sire, 1.17 AEI.

Ledford, 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$121,755, 2nd Rushaway S, Screen King S.

Seize, 11 wins, 3 to 8, \$100,257, 2nd Southfield S.

YARN, Winner at 3. Dam of **MINARDI** (\$291,017, champion 2yo colt in Eng and Ire, Middle Park S, G1 in Eng, Independent Heinz 57 Phoenix S, G1 in Ire, 3rd Entenmanns Irish Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Ire, sire), **TALE OF THE CAT** (\$360,900, King's Bishop S, G2, 2nd Whitney H, G1, 3rd Vosburgh S, G1 twice, sire), **SPUNOUTACONTROL** (\$86,405, Singing Beauty S). Granddam of **JOHANNESBURG** (\$1,014,585, champion 2yo colt in USA, Eur, Eng, Fr, and Ire, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Independent Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix S, G1 in Ire, Middle Park S, G1 in Eng, Prix Morny Casinos Barriere, G1 in Fr, Norfolk S, G3 in Eng, Anglesey S, G3 in Ire, 2nd Castlemartin & La Louviere Stud's Gladness S, G3 in Ire, sire), **FED BIZ** (\$770,496, Pat O'Brien S, G2A, San Diego H, G2A, San Fernando S, G2, El Cajon S, 2nd Awesome Again S, G1, Pat O'Brien S, G2A, Thunder Road S, 3rd Frank E. Kilroe Mile S, G1T, Indiana Derby, G2, Strub S, G2, sire), **SPUN SILK** (\$65,750, Ride Sally S).

3rd dam

STATE, 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$54,234. Dam of 11 foals, including—

REGION, 12 wins, 3 to 7, \$826,935, Del Mar Budweiser Breeders' Cup H (G2), Bel Air H (G2), Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H, Skywalker H, Windy Sands H, 2nd San Antonio H (G2), Goodwood H (G2), Mervyn LeRoy H (G2), All American H (G3), Afflerbaugh S, 3rd Ack Ack S, etc.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere First Crop				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs
*2019	12	6 (50%)	1 (8%)	1
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2021	1	0	\$28,181	
0.19 AEI; 0.51 CI; 8.00 AWD				
In 2021: 6 mrs, 1 wnr				
Lifetime On Turf: 1 win, \$10,400				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$4,697				
*to November 7, 2021				



©Mesaros

PONTIFF

Giant's Causeway – Preach, by Mr. Prospector

MULTIPLE WINNING HALF-BROTHER TO PULPIT, SIRE OF TAPIT (\$185,000 FEE), ETC.

PONTIFF is also a half-brother to the dams of **WILD SHOT (G3)**, **ENDLESS CHATTER**, **WHITECLIFFSOFDOWER**, **DREAM NETTIE**, **NUNNERY**, etc.

Second dam **NARRATE (G3)** produced the dam of Gr SWrS **MINARDI (G1)**, champion 2-year-old), **TALE OF THE CAT (G2)**, **SPUNOUTACONTROL** (Dam of **FED BIZ**, **SPUN SILK** dam of **G1** winner **JOKING**, etc.), the dam of champion 2-year-old and champion sire **JOHANNESBURG**, etc.

By Three Time Leading Sire **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY** and sire of
Leading Second Crop Sire of 2021 **NOT THIS TIME**, etc.

From the first small crop by PONTIFF, wire-to-wire 2-year-old winner OCTAVIUS PRIME and twice placed and on the board in the \$50,000+ Barbara Shinpoch S. - PONTIFFANY.

New to California for 2022!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL
(stands and nurses)

DAEHLING RANCH

Inquiries to Julia Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA 95624.

Phone (916) 996-0887

E-mail: joldfield@daehlingranch.com

Web Site: www.daehlingranch.com



eLicks
MEMBER

RICHARD'S KID

dkb/br, 2005

height 15.3

Dosage (7-8-19-4-0); DI: 1.81; CD: 0.47

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	3	0	0	0	\$3,530
3	7	3	1	3	\$65,000
4	11	3(2)	1(1)	2(1)	\$732,840
5	6	3(3)	0	2(2)	\$915,000
6	2	0	0	0	\$0
7 in NA, UAE	10	2(2)	1(1)	2(2)	\$584,990
8	8	1(1)	0	3(3)	\$180,899
Totals	47	12(8)	3(2)	12(8)	\$2,482,259

Won At 3
An allowance race at Lrl (\$30,000, abt 8.5f in 1:45.02).
A race at Lrl (\$32,000, abt 8.5f in 1:46.89).
A maiden special weight race at Lrl (\$24,000).

Won At 4
Pacific Classic S (G1A, \$1,000,000, 10f in 2:02.39, dftg. Einstein, Rail Trip, Parading, Colonel John, Song of Navarone, Awesome Gem, Global Hunter, Informed, Misremembered, Tres Borrachos, Mast Track).

John B. Campbell H (\$50,000, 9f in 1:50.01, dftg. Bullsbay, P V Lightening, Quip, Sharps Island, Admiral's Cruise, Independent Banker, Ryan's for Real, Southern Rainbow).

A race at Lrl (\$34,000, abt 8.5f in 1:45.09).
2nd Cougar II Handicap (12f, AW, to Unusual Suspect, by a nose, dftg. Church Service, Gangbuster, etc.).

3rd Goodwood S (G1A, 9f, to Gitano Hernando, Colonel John, dftg. Parading, Chocolate Candy, Mine That Bird, Monzante, Informed, etc.).

Won At 5
Pacific Classic S presented by TVG (G1A, \$1,000,000, 10f in 2:03.27, dftg. Crowded House, Dakota Phone, Battle of Hastings, The Usual Q. T., Temple City, Isle of Giant's, Hold Me Back, Unusual Suspect, Awesome Gem).

Goodwood S (G1A, \$250,000, 9f in 1:49.18, dftg. Crown of Thorns, Dakota Phone, Twirling Candy, Awesome Gem, Informed, Crowded House).

San Antonio H (G2A, \$150,000, 9f in 1:49.05, dftg. Dakota Phone, Philatelist, Pick Six, Furthest Land, Mast Track, Marsh Side, Nownownow, Quasicobra, Giganticus, Slew's Tiznow).

3rd Hollywood Gold Cup H (G1A, 10f, to Awesome Gem, Rail Trip, dftg. Tres Borrachos, Compari, Cigar Man).

Cougar II Handicap (G3A, 12f, to Temple City, Unusual Suspect, dftg. Delightful Kiss, Lifeline).

Won At 7
Cougar II Handicap (G3A, \$100,000, 12f in 2:29.22, NTR, dftg. Worth Repeating, Balladry, Dynamic Host, Fly Lexis Fly, Romp).

Prove It S (\$92,650, 11f, AW in 2:16.43, TRE, by 7/4, dftg. Dynamic Host, Balladry, Honour the Deputy, Northern Indy).

2nd Hollywood Gold Cup H (G1A, 10f, to Game On Dude, dftg. Kettle Corn, Spud Spivens, Love Theway Youare, Anthony's Cross, Thirtyfirststreet).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs
2015	19	14 (74%)	12 (63%)	1
2016	18	12 (67%)	11 (61%)	3
2017	18	8 (44%)	6 (33%)	0
2018	13	6 (46%)	3 (23%)	1
2019	19	4 (21%)	2 (11%)	2
*Totals	87	44 (51%)	34 (39%)	7

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2017	2	0	\$91,611
2018	17	0	\$437,267
2019	26	0	\$702,742
2020	25	0	\$761,889
2021	24	0	\$679,197
*Totals	94	0	\$2,672,706

1.05 AEI; 0.92 CI; 6.38 AWD
In 2021: 32 mrs, 17 wnrs
Lifetime On Turf: 14 wins, \$697,812
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$61,475
*to November 7, 2021

Lemon Drop Kid, b, 1996 24s, BTW, \$3,245,370 1,517 f, 99 BTW, 1.58 AEI 8.02 AWD	Kingmambo, 1990 13s, BTW, \$733,139 894 f, 85 BTW, 2.42 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Charming Lassie, 1987 1s, wnr, \$16,500 9 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Miesque, 1984 16s, BTW, \$2,096,517 14 f, 10 r, 6 w, 5 BTW	Nureyev, by Northern Dancer Pasadoble, by Prove Out
		Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
	Tough Broad, b, 1992 49s, BTW, \$395,132 5 f, 5 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 10.00 AWD	Broad Brush, 1983 27s, BTW, \$2,656,793 668 f, 91 BTW, 2.55 AEI	Ack Ack, 1966 27s, BTW, \$636,641 581 f, 52 BTW, 2.36 AEI
Richard's Choice, 1987 6s, pl, \$2,535 5 f, 3 r, 3 w, 1 BTW		Hay Patcher, 1973 14s, BTW, \$47,224 12 f, 9 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Hoist the Flag, by Tom Rolfe Turn to Talent, by Turn-to
		Private Account, 1976 13s, BTW, \$339,396 589 f, 58 BTW, 3.23 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer Numbered Account, by Buckpasser
Inbreeding: 4sX5d Buckpasser.		Twenty Six Girl, 1972 66s, BTW, \$113,077 9 f, 9 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Blade, by Bold Ruler Vegas Vixen, by T. V. Lark

3rd TVG Pacific Classic S (G1A, 10f, to Dullahan, Game On Dude, dftg. Rail Trip, Suggestive Boy, Amani, Jaycito, Where's Sterling, Akkadian, Riveting Reason).

Awesome Again S (G1, 9f, to Game On Dude, Nonios, dftg. Rail Trip, Suggestive Boy, Winning Machine, Empire Way, Groovin' Solo, Balladry).

Won At 8
Cougar II Handicap (G3A, \$100,500, 12f in 2:30.93, dftg. Sky Kingdom, Blueskiesrainbows, Oilisblackgold, Mr T Bird, Majestic Moment, Grandstand).

3rd Pimlico Special S (G3, 9.5f, to Last Gunfighter, Eighttofastcatch, dftg. Indian Dance, Concealed Identity, Brimstone Island).

Ben Ali S (G3A, 9f, to Successful Dan, Boisterous, dftg. Son of a General, Hattaash, Stephanoatsee).

Tokyo City Cup S (G3, 12f, to Sky Kingdom, Oilisblackgold, dftg. Batti Man, etc.).

SIRE LINE

RICHARD'S KID is by **LEMON DROP KID**, black-type stakes winner of 10 races, \$3,245,370, champion older male, Belmont S (G1), Whitney H (G1), Travers S (G1), Woodward S (G1), Futurity S (G1), Suburban H (G2), Brooklyn H (G2), 2nd Champagne S (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), 3rd Pimlico Special H (G1), Peter Pan S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 1,517 foals, 1,219 mrs (80%), 870 wnrs (57%), 179 2yo wnrs (12%), 99 BTW (7%), 1.58 AEI, 1.67 CI, 792 sale yrigs, avg \$99,693, 2.07 TNA. In 2021: 42 2yos, 12 2yo mrs, 1 2yo wnr, 4 BTW, 11 sale yrigs, avg \$64,727.

LEMON DROP KID has sired **BEACH PATROL** (Arlington Million XXXV Stakes, G1T, Joe Hirsch Turf Classic S, G1T, Secretariat S, G1T, 2nd Longines Breeders' Cup Turf, G1T, Old Forester Turf Classic S, G1T, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, etc.), **SOMALI LEMONADE** (TVG Diana S, G1T, Dr. James Penny Memorial H, G3T, Gallorlette H, G3T, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, G3T, 2nd Garden City S, G1T, Appalachian S, G3T, etc.), **CITRONNADE** (Gamely S, G1T, Beverly Hills H, G2T, Dahlia H, G2T, San Gorgonio H, G2T, Santa Ana H, G2T, Audrey Skirball-Kenis S, etc.), **CANNOCK CHASE** (Pattison Canadian International S, G1T, Tercentenary S, G3 in Eng, Betway Huxley S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Unibet Winter Hill S, G3 in Eng, Bettefair Huxley S, G3 in Eng, 3rd Bet365 Gordon Richards S, G3 in Eng), **LEMONS FOREVER** (Kentucky Oaks, G1, 3rd Alabama S, G1, Bourbonette Breeders' Cup S, G3A), **ROMANTIC VISION** (Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Locust Grove S, G3, 2nd La Troienne S Presented by Spirited Funds, G1, etc.), **CHRISTMAS KID** (Ashland S, G1A, Davona Dale S, G2, Tropical Park Oaks, 2nd Bonnie Miss S, G2, 3rd Acorn S, G1, etc.), **SANTA TERESITA** (Santa Maria H, G1A, Santa Lucia H, 2nd Santa Margarita Invitational H, G1A, Milady H, G2A, Sixty Sails H, G3, etc.), **DA BIG HOSS** (Dixiana Elkhorn S, G2T, Calumet Farm Kentucky Turf Cup S,

G3T, Kentucky Turf Cup S, G3T, American St. Leger S, G3T, John B. Connally Turf Cup S, G3T, **MAXIMUS** (champion all weather horse in Sin), etc.

LEMON DROP KID'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FIELD PASS** (G3T), **RED VERDON** (in Eng), **SHERBET LEMON** (in Eng), **LEMON DEELITE**.

LEMON DROP KID'S other sons as stallions include **KISS THE KID** (62 foals, 1 BTW, 1.31 AEI), **BEAR'S KID** (44 foals, 2 BTW, 1.24 AEI), **HANGOVER KID**, etc.

RICHARD'S KID Has Sired:

Richard's Kid has sired the winners **Sedamar** (\$330,732, 2nd Megahertz S, G3T, Solana Beach S, California Distaff H, Fran's Valentine S, to 5, 2021), **Sapphire Kid** (\$276,739, 3rd Dream of Summer S, to 6, 2021), **Coco Bee** (\$194,904, to 6, 2021), **Sheza Girly Girl** (\$182,286, to 4, 2021), **Rickey B** (\$160,871, to 5, 2021), **Silk From Heaven** (\$153,791, to 5, 2021), **Mama's Kid** (\$129,990), **Miss Megan** (\$115,660, to 6, 2021), **Lolly Express** (\$110,198, to 6, 2021), **Lemon Crush** (\$92,300), **Little Miss Ellie** (\$74,440, to 4, 2021), **Perfect Stories** (\$73,298, to 4, 2021), **Adorably Sweet** (\$71,159, to 5, 2021), etc., and 2021 2-year-old winner **Richards the Dream**, Hey Now.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	5—\$6,300	1—\$3,000
2020	—	4—\$3,500	2—\$1,100
Lifetime	—	24—\$12,238	4—\$1,550

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

TOUGH BROAD. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$395,132, Bayou Breeders' Cup H, Omnibus S, Shrewsbury S, Twin Lights S, Vineland H, John McSorley S, 2nd All Brandy S twice, Little Silver S, Jersey Blues S, 3rd Noble Damsel H (G3T), Bayou Breeders' Cup H, April Run S. Dam of 5 foals, including—**RICHARD'S KID** (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

RICHARD'S CHOICE. Placed at 2. Dam of 5 foals, incl.—**Broad Choice**. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$163,331, 3rd Kent Breeders' Cup S.
BIG BRUSH. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$143,450.

3rd dam

TWENTY SIX GIRL. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$113,077, Patricia A. Handicap, 2nd Bonnie Miss H, Rose Leaves H, Bewitch S, Pattee Canyon S, 3rd Louis S Meen Memorial H, Durazna S. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**KID COLIN**. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$140,965, Criterium S, Carry Back S, Pembroke Pines H, etc. Sire.
Yes My Looney. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$60,279, 2nd Alma North S, Meadowlark S, etc. Dam of **LONGEST DRIVE** (\$134,232, Shamrock S), **Inanyevent**.



RON MESAROS

©Mesaros

RICHARD'S KID

Lemon Drop Kid – Tough Broad, by Broad Brush

**TOP THREE FIFTH CROP CALIFORNIA SIRE CUMULATIVE
CONSISTENTLY RANKS AMONG THE STATE'S LEADING SIRES
OVER \$60,795/RUNNER • 77% WINNERS/STARTERS**

2021 Winners include: **SEDMAR** (\$330,732), 2nd by $\frac{3}{4}$ length **Grade 3** \$100,000 Megahertz S. at Santa Anita, 1-2-3 in 14 of 21 starts, 7 Triple Digit Speed figures, Placed 2nd in stakes 4X; once second by a nose in the \$125,000 Solano Beach S.; Santa Anita Allowance winner **SAPPHIRE KID** (\$276,739), back-to-back allowance winner **COCO BEE** (\$194,904), etc.

MULTIPLE GRADE 1 WINNER OF \$2,482,295

Versatile Winner from 1 Mile to 1½ Miles • Posting ELEVEN Triple Digit Beyers
Won \$1,000,000 **Grade 1** Pacific Classic – **TWICE**, once with **107 Beyer**

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN
RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

Inquiries to Tom Clark cell (914) 557-3563, PO Box 741, 1741 West 10th St., San Miguel, CA 93451.

E-mail: ransanmig@gmail.com Web Site: www.ranchosanmiguel.net



ROUSING SERMON

ch, 2009

Dosage (5-11-18-0-0); DI: 2.78; CD: 0.62

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2(1)	2(2)	2(2)	\$274,000
3	8	0	1(1)	2(2)	\$213,500
4	10	3(1)	2(1)	3(1)	\$218,342
5	6	0	2(2)	0	\$50,500
6	6	1	0	0	\$65,230
Totals	36	6(2)	7(6)	7(5)	\$821,572

Won At 2

Bob Benoit California Cup Juvenile S (\$100,000, 8.5f in 1:43.52, by 2¼, dftg. Motown Men, Stoney Fleece, Broadway Nika, Champions Gate, Unveiled Heat, Inquisitive Son, Far to Reach, Our Boy Benjamin).

A maiden special weight race at Hol (\$52,000, 5f, AW in 59.19, dftg. Huntsville, Gifted Monarch, etc.).

2nd CashCall Futurity (G1A, 8.5f, to Liaison, dftg. Brother Francis, Sky Kingdom, Empire Way, Blingo, Handsome Mike, Cozzetti, Drill, Majestic City, Basmati, Desormais, Groovin' Solo).

Real Quiet S (8.5f, AW, to Liaison, dftg. Senor Rain, Captain Obvious, Tiz Point, Runstevierun).

3rd I'm Smokin S (6f, AW, to Ruler of Dubai, Champions Gate, dftg. Inquisitive Son, Stoney Fleece, Unhitchthetrailor).

Graduation S (5.5f, AW, to Ruler of Dubai, Three Vases, dftg. Unhitchthetrailor, Inquisitive Son, Sherman Bartlebort, Pend Oreille, Joyzey Billy, Rino S).

2nd At 3

Real Good Deal S (7f, AW, to Unusual Heatwave, dftg. Got Even, Champions Gate, Derby Gold, Stoney Fleece, A Toast to You).

3rd Louisiana Derby (G2, 9f, to Hero of Order, Mark Valeski, dftg. Cigar Street, Shared Property, Windsurfer, Afford, Z Dager, Fire Alarm, Finnegans Wake, Flashy Sunrise, Mr. Bowling, etc.).

Robert B. Lewis S (G2, 8.5f, to I'll Have Another, Empire Way, dftg. Isn't He Clever, Sky Kingdom, Chips All In, Groovin' Solo, Liaison).

Won At 4

On Trust H (\$100,750, 7.5f, AW in 1:29.73, dftg. Cyclometer, Mobilized, Spirit Rules, Luckarack, Maybe Tuesday, Starspangled Heat, Compari).

A race at SA (\$76,150, 8.5f in 1:44.52, dftg. Half Strike, Call Me Kelly, Zack'n'mat, Soul Candy, etc.).

A race at SA (\$70,450, 8.5f in 1:43.03, by 2¼).

2nd Big Bear S (8f, to Majestic City, dftg. Drill, Soi Phet, Rail Trip).

3rd Native Diver S (G3A, 9f, to Blueskiesnrainbows, Hear the Ghost, dftg. Drill, Soi Phet, Mobilized, etc.).

2nd At 5

Tiznow S (8f, to Storm Fighter, dftg. China Prince, Kate's Event, Soi Phet).

Cary Grant S (7f, AW, to Big Macher, dftg. Patriots Rule, Red Outlaw, Magic Mark, Celebrity Status).

Won At 6

A race at SA (\$84,500, 8f in 1:37.79).

SIRE LINE

ROUSING SERMON is by **LUCKY PULPIT**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$209,928, Smile S, 2nd Santa Catalina S (G2), Pinjara S, Sneakbox S, etc.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere
By Foal Crop (3 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs
2017	12	10 (83%)	5 (42%)	2
2018	14	7 (50%)	3 (21%)	1
2019	16	5 (31%)	2 (13%)	2
*Totals	42	22 (52%)	10 (24%)	5

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2019	2	0	\$24,343
2020	8	0	\$132,568
2021	15	0	\$235,615
*Totals	25	0	\$392,526

0.51 AEI; 1.09 CI; 5.85 AWD

In 2021: 18 mrs, 9 wnrs

Av Earnings Per Starter: \$17,938

*to November 7, 2021

Lucky Pulpit, ch, 2001 22s, BTW, \$209,928 481 f, 12 BTW, 1.20 AEI 6.30 AWD	Pulpit, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning
		Preach, 1989 15s, BTW, \$304,656 14 f, 12 r, 12 w, 1 BTW	Weekend Surprise, by Secretariat
Lucky Soph, 1992 6s, wnr, \$9,865 12 f, 12 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Lucky Soph, 1992 6s, wnr, \$9,865 12 f, 12 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Cozzene, 1980 24s, BTW, \$978,152 964 f, 84 BTW, 2.19 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
		Lucky Spell, 1971 69s, BTW, \$253,655 14 f, 12 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Narrate, by Honest Pleasure
Rousing Again, ch, 2000 19s, wnr, \$136,780 3 f, 3 r, 3 w, 1 BTW 7.62 AWD	Awesome Again, 1994 12s, BTW, \$4,374,590 1,325 f, 72 BTW, 1.85 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Caro, by Fortino II
		Primal Force, 1987 8s, wnr, \$74,251 12 f, 6 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Ride the Trails, by Prince John
Rousing, 1985 9s, wnr, \$10,780 13 f, 12 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Rousing, 1985 9s, wnr, \$10,780 13 f, 12 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Alydar, 1975 26s, BTW, \$957,195 689 f, 77 BTW, 5.11 AEI	Lucky Mel, by Olympia
		Excitable Lady, 1978 28s, BTW, \$399,542 2 f, 2 r, 1 w	Incantation, by Prince Blessed
Inbreeding: 4sX5d Mr. Prospector; 5SX4D Raise a Native.			

To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 481 foals, 399 mrs (83%), 281 wnrs (58%), 76 2yo wnrs (16%), 12 BTW (2%), 1.20 AEI, 1.02 CI, 117 sale yrlds, avg \$17,962, 0.37 TNA. In 2021: 2 BTW.

LUCKY PULPIT has sired **CALIFORNIA CHROME** (Horse of the Year twice, champion 3yo colt, and older male in USA, champion older male in UAE, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Preakness S, G1, etc.), **WARD 'N JERRY** (San Luis Rey S, G3T, 2nd Unusual Heat Turf Classic S, 3rd Hollywood Turf Cup S, G2T, San Juan Capistrano S, G3T, etc., to 8, 2021), **FASHIONABLY FAST** (California Cup Sprint S, Tiznow S twice, Cary Grant S, Harris Farms S twice, etc., to 6, 2021), **LUCKARACK** (Governor's Cup H, Cavonnier Juvenile S, Jim Kostoff S, Everett Nevin Alameda County S, 2nd Real Good Deal S, Uniformity S), **PULPIT RIDER** (California Cup Oaks, Solana Beach S twice, Campanile S, 3rd Fran's Valentine S twice, to 6, 2021), **BOOKIES LUCK** (Golden State Juvenile S, I'm Smokin S), **LUCK'S ROYAL FLUSH** (Everett Nevin S, 2nd Graduation S, 3rd Golden State Juvenile S, to 5, 2021), **HARDBOOT** (Silky Sullivan S, 2nd Snow Chief S), **ISMELUCKY** (Barretts Debutante S), **YOU'RE LATE** (California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S), **SONG FROM ABOVE** (Juan Gonzalez Memorial S, 2nd Wine Country Debutante S), **Woodmans Luck** (2nd Snow Chief S, 3rd Bob Benoit California Cup Juvenile S), **Swiss Minister** (3rd Graduation S, to 8, 2021), **Pulmarack** (2nd California Cup Derby, King Glorious S, Silky Sullivan S), **Lucky Views** (3rd Eddie Logan S), **Late 'n Left** (2nd California Distaff H, Spring Fever H, 3rd Betty Grable S), **Sacred Rider** (2nd Gold Rush S, Robert Dupret Derby, etc., to 4, 2021), etc.

LUCKY PULPIT'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FASHIONABLY FAST, PULPIT RIDER**.

ROUSING SERMON Has Sired:

Rousing Sermon has sired the winners Slam Dunk Sermon (\$130,530, to 4, 2021), Arouse N Go (\$58,351, to 4, 2021), Rousing Slammer (to 3, 2021), Coastline Sermon (to 4, 2021), Striking Sermon (to 3, 2021), Rousing Rubble (to 3, 2021), Heavenly Arch (to 4, 2021), Caribou Chianti, and 2021 2-year-old winners Lady's Sermon, Sonora Sermon.

Sales Analysis*

	Wearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$5,500	—
2020	—	2—\$2,350	—
Lifetime	—	3—\$3,400	1—\$3,500

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

ROUSING AGAIN. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$136,780. Dam of 3 foals, including—

ROUSING SERMON (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

ROUSING. Winner at 3. Dam of 13 foals, including—

CHINDI. 18 wins, 3 to 11, \$1,000,838, Count Fleet Sprint H (G3), Ack Ack H (G3), Iowa Sprint H, Heartland Sprint H, Taylor's Special H, 2nd Count Fleet Sprint H (G3), Iowa Sprint H, etc.

SHE WHO KISSN'FLY. Winner at 3. Dam of **PROSPECTIVE KISS** (\$432,956, Brooks Fields S, John Bullit S, 2nd Bosselman/Gus Fonner S, John Bullit S, Shot of Gold S, John Henry S, Brooks Fields S, 3rd Shakopee S), **Like an Eagle** (\$294,494, 2nd Paradise Creek S, 3rd Fifth Season S).

3rd dam

EXCITABLE LADY. 15 wins, 2 to 5, \$399,542, Las Cienegas H, Thoroughbred Club of America S, Thoroughbred Club Dinner S, Locust Grove S, Blue Delight S twice, Four Winds H twice, Debutante S, 2nd Autumn Days H, Rancho Bernardo H, Silver Spoon H, Monrovia H, Mint Julep S, 3rd Phoenix H, Las Flores H, etc. Dam of 1 other foal—

TIGHTLY. Placed at 2. Producer. Granddam of **SEMI LOST** (\$272,000, Pomona Derby, 2nd La Jolla H, G2T, etc.).

4th dam

CHAMPAGNE WOMAN. 10 wins at 2 and 3, \$53,479, Susan S, Princess S, etc. Dam of 16 foals, incl.—

RAISE YOUR GLASS. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$81,222, Tremont S, 2nd Sanford S, etc. Sire.

Excitable Miss. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$25,777, 2nd Debutante S, Colleen S. Dam of **SYNCOPIATING LADY** (\$125,611), **GALLANT LT.** (\$80,358, sire). Granddam of **LIGHT BEAT** (\$50,382).

PEACEFUL MANNER. 2 wins at 3, \$50,280. Producer. Granddam of **DISTINCTIVE CODE** (\$262,460, Victoria Lass H, etc.), **BEDSIDE MANNER** (\$262,223, Schenectady H, etc.).

PROMISED WOMAN. Placed at 3. Dam of **WINNER-WALD** (\$117,425, La Puente S, etc., sire), **MISS AFFAIR** (\$34,078, North Vancouver S, etc.). Granddam of **VOLADORA** (\$548,622, WinStar Distaff H, etc.), **OTRO MAMBO** (\$232,380, Brother Brown H, etc.), **FLYING MAMBO** (\$152,342), **GIGI'S SKYFLYER** (\$118,195, Senorita S).

BEST OF BUBBLES. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Nunzionic** (\$39,594, 3rd Aspirant S). Granddam of **TEMPERANCE TIME** (\$436,860, Remington Park Derby, G3, Remington Futurity, etc.).

MISS BUBBLY. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **DRINKING FUND** (\$313,583, Honeymoon S).

DECK STEWARDESS. Dam of **CHIEF STEWARD** (\$345,339, Mutual Savings Life Sprint Championship H, etc., sire), **DERBY** (\$202,175, Speed Form H, 3rd Shamrock H), **GUN STEWARD** (\$97,478), **Ever Wonder**. Granddam of **SPINNING ROUND** (\$639,225, Ballerina S, G1, etc.), **WONDER WAJ** (\$87,149, First Lady H, etc.), **EVER IRISH** (\$56,142, Buckeye Belle S, 2nd Ohio Discovery S).



ROUSING SERMON

Lucky Pulpit – Rousing Again, by Awesome Again

TOP FIVE CALIFORNIA THIRD CROP SIRE

Sire of SLAM DUNK SERMON (\$130,530), 7 wins to 4, 2021 including 3 consecutive wins at 4; 4-time 2021 winner AROUSE N GO (\$60,181); Multiple 2021 winner COASTLINE SERMON (\$35,696); MdSpWt winners in 2021 include STRIKING SERMON and LADY'S SERMON, debut winner at 2 by 5 ½ lengths!

California Champion Two-Year-Old by LUCKY PULPIT

Ranked among the **Top NINE Colts of his crop** on the Experimental Free Handicap, 2nd by only a neck in the \$750,000 **Grade 1** CashCall Futurity beating **DRILL (G1)**, **HANDSOME MIKE (G2)**, **BLINGO (G2)**, **SKY KINGDOM (G3)**, etc.

Multiple SW/Multiple Graded Stakes Placed winner of \$821,572

Ran in 2012 **Grade 1** Kentucky Derby besting **HANSEN**, **ALPHA**, **TAKE CHARGE INDY**, **DADDY NOSE BEST**, **GEMOLOGIST**, **DADDY LONG LEGS**, etc.

Offers breeders an **A++ TrueNicks** rated pedigree as a grandson of Sire of Sires **PULPIT** and **AWESOME AGAIN**, out of a half to millionaire **CHINDI (G3, 111 Beyer)**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of Mr. and Mrs. Larry D. Williams
Standing at:



HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com
Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com

RUMPUS CAT

dkb/br, 2015

Entered Stud in 2020
Dosage (3-1-8-0-0); **DI:** 2.00; **CD:** 0.58
 See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	7	1	2	0	\$41,310
4	7	1	1	0	\$41,640
Totals	14	2	3	0	\$82,950

Won At 3
 A race at Dmr (\$32,690, 8.5f, turf in 1:41.50, dftg. Aussie Fox, Shaky Alibi, Mo Bob, Falcone, Silver Fury, Magnum Maduro).

Won At 4
 A starter allowance race at SA (\$38,013, 8f, turf in 1:34.36, dftg. Tigerbeach, East Rand, Jimmy Chila, Acclimate, Hard Fought, Blitzkrieg, Fortune of War).

SIRE LINE

Rumpus Cat is by **STREET SENSE**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$4,383,200, champion 2yo colt, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Travers S (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), Tampa Bay Derby (G3), 2nd Preakness S (G1), Toyota Blue Grass S (G1A), Kentucky Cup Classic S (G2A), 3rd Lane's End Breeders' Futurity (G1A), Arlington-Washington Breeders' Cup Futurity (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 1,300 foals, 1,059 mrs (81%), 745 wns (57%), 137 2yo wns (11%), 80 BTW (6%), 1.54 AEI, 1.69 CI, 683 sale yrlds, avg \$125,462, 2.61 TNA.

In 2021: 99 2yos, 37 2yo mrs, 14 2yo wns, 10 BTW, 55 sale yrlds, avg \$207,164.

STREET SENSE has sired **MCKINZIE** (Pennsylvania Derby, G1, Whitney S, G1, Los Alamitos Cash Call Futurity, G1, Malibu S, G1, Alysheba S presented by Sentient Jet, G2, Triple Bend S, G2, etc.), **MAXFIELD** (Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, Stephen Foster S, G2, Alysheba S presented by Sentient Jet, G2, Mineshaft S, G3, Matt Winn S, G3, Tenacious S, etc., to 4, 2021), **SWEET REASON** (TVG Acorn S, G1, Test S, G1, Spinaway S, G1, 2nd Cotillion S, G1, Frizette S, G1, 3rd Gazelle S, G2), **WEDDING TOAST** (Ogden Phipps S, G1, Beldame S, G1, Ruffian S, G2, Comely S, G3, Belle Cherie S, 2nd Cat Cay S, etc.), **SENSE OF OCCASION** (Hardy Brothers Doomben Cup, G1 in Aust, Ingliis Villiers S, G2 in Aust, Sydney Markets Ltd Mckell Cup, Premiers Cup, 2nd Evergreen Turf Brisbane Cup, G2 in Aust, Gosford Quarries Gosford Gold Cup, etc.), **HALLOWED CROWN** (De Bortoli Wines Golden Rose, G1 in Aust, Girvan Waugh Randwick Guineas, G1 in Aust, Blackwoods Crc Hobartville S, G2 in Aust, Widden Kindergarten, G3 in Aust, MTA NSW Run To The Rose, G3 in Aust, 3rd Sky Racing Rosehill Guineas, G1 in Aust), **DIXIE BLOSSOMS** (Coolmore Classic Tad Kennedy S, G1 in Aust, Guy Walter Proven Thoroughbreds S, G2 in Aust, Guy Walter S, G2 in Aust, TAB Angst S, G3 in Aust, Mostyn Copper Group Angst S, G3 in Aust, 2nd Coolmore Legacy S, G1 in Aust, etc.), **POLITENESS** (Myer Classic, G1 in Aust, The Other Woman P.J. Bell S, G3 in Aust, Le Pine Funerals Summoned S, G3 in Aust, Cape Grim Beef Steaks, G3 in Aust, William Hill Sprint Series Heat 2 Stakes, G3 in Aust, TROA Bel Esprit S, etc.), **AUBBY K** (Humana Distaff S, G1, Inside Information S, G2, 3rd TVG Acorn S, G1, Chicago H, G3A), **CALLBACK** (Las Virgenes S, G1, 2nd Santa Ynez S, G2, Eight Belles S, G3), **STREET FANCY** (Starlet S, G1, 3rd Desi Arnaz S), **TOWER OF TEXAS** (King Edward S, G2T, Connaught Cup S, G2T, Colonel E. R. Bradley H, Labeeb S, 2nd Ricoh Woodbine Mile S, G1T, Play the King S, G2T twice, etc.), **CONCERT TOUR** (Rebel S, G2, San Vicente S, G2, 3rd Arkansas Derby, G1, at 3, 2021), **UNLIMITED BUDGET** (Fair Grounds Oaks, G2, Demoiselle S, G2, Rachel Alexandra S, G3, 2nd Rampart S, G3, 3rd Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1), **AVERY ISLAND** (Nashua S, G2, Withers S, G3, 2nd Remsen S, G2), **CHAMPAGNE ANYONE** (Gulfstream Park Oaks, G2, 3rd Davona Dale S, G2, Forward Gal S, G3), **AIR STRIKE** (Triple Bend S, G2, 2nd Zia Park Derby), **LA PASSE**

STUD ANALYSIS

Rumpus Cat entered stud in 2020. His first foals will be yearlings of 2022.

Street Cry, 1998 12s, BTW, \$5,150,837 1,877 f, 133 BTW, 2.13 AEI	Machiavellian, 1987 7s, BTW, \$357,023 736 f, 71 BTW, 1.93 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Coup de Folie, by Halo
	Helen Street, 1982 10s, BTW, \$177,894 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 2 BTW	Troy, by Petingo Waterway, by Riverman
Street Sense, dkb/br, 2004 13s, BTW, \$4,383,200 1,300 f, 80 BTW, 1.54 AEI 7.13 AWD	Dixieland Band, 1980 24s, BTW, \$441,320 1,306 f, 111 BTW, 1.89 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Mississippi Mud, by Delta Judge
	Bedazzle, 1997 22s, wnr, \$197,455 12 f, 8 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Majestic Legend, 1985 42s, BTW, \$200,853 14 f, 13 r, 11 w, 1 BTW
Sweet Catomine, b, 2002 7s, BTW, \$1,059,600 8 f, 6 r, 2 w 8.33 AWD	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence
	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
Sweet Life, 1996 13s, BTW, \$223,486 11 f, 5 r, 5 w, 3 BTW	Kris S., 1977 5s, BTW, \$53,350 839 f, 88 BTW, 2.48 AEI	Roberto, by Hail to Reason Sharp Queen, by Princequillo
	Symbolically, 1983 36s, wnr, \$163,300 10 f, 7 r, 6 w, 4 BTW	Flying Paster, by Gummo Hail to the Queen, by Native Royalty

Inbreeding: 4SX4D Northern Dancer.

(Schweppes Tristar S, G2 in Aust, Blazer S, G2 in Aust), **ZAAJEL** (Mother Goose S, G2, Forward Gal S, G3, to 3, 2021), **SENSIBLE PRINCESS** (NRM Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders S, G2 in NZ), **FLEET STREET** (Elm S, G3 in Japan), **OCHO OCHO OCHO** (Delta Downs Jackpot S, G3, Juvenile Turf Sprint S, 3rd Toyota Blue Grass S, G1), **TIGER MOTH** (Houston Ladies Classic S, G3, Groupie Doll S, G3, Mari Hulman George S, 2nd Falls City H, G2, 3rd Azeri S, G2, Locust Grove S, G3), **AZTEC SENSE** (Fred W. Hooper S, G3, Pa Derby Champion S, Salvatore M. Debunda PTHA President's Cup S), **DOCTOR MOUNTY** (Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup S, G3T, Tropical Turf S, G3T, Henry S. Clark S, Prince George's County S, 2nd Oceanport S, G3T, Henry S. Clark S, etc., to 8, 2021), **SHARED SENSE** (Indiana Derby, G3, Oklahoma Derby, G3, 3rd Lukas Classic S, G3, Discovery S, G3, to 4, 2021), **CASTAWAY** (Southwest S, G3), **THATCHER STREET** (River City H, G3T, Opening Verse S, 2nd River City H, G3T, Warrior Veterans S, Old Friends S twice, etc.), **COSMIC STORM** (La Trice Classic, G3 in Aust, Belmont Oaks, Crown Perth Jungle Mist Classic, Starstruck Classic, 3rd Kai Constructions La Trice Classic, G3 in Aust), **THE LIEUTENANT** (All American S, G3A, 2nd Suburban S, G2, Santana Mile S, 3rd Californian S, G2), **CIGAR STREET** (Skip Away S, G3, Homecoming Classic S), **CAZADERO** (Bashford Manor S, G3, 2nd Bachelor S, to 3, 2021), **ICE CREAM SILENCE** (Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S, G3A, Optimistic Gal S, 2nd Iowa Oaks, G3), **STREET BABE** (Mineshaft H, G3), **MOTOR CITY** (Iroquois S, G3, 3rd Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A), **FASHIONISTA** (JBC Ladies' Classic, Sparking Lady Cup twice, 2nd Ladies Prelude, 3rd JBC Ladies' Classic twice, etc. Ritto S, etc.), **SAVVY** (Summer Champion, to 7, 2021), **SELF SENSE** (Ladbroke's Mornington Cup, Channel 7 Ipswich Cup, Wandong Bus & Coach Kilmore Cup, Toot Traffic Kevin Lafferty Hurdle, 2nd Bendigo Bank 2018 Wagga Wagga Gold Cup, etc.), **WILD CARD** (Betelgeuse S), Estinaad (champion older female in Svk), etc.

STREET SENSE'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **CONCERT TOUR** (G2), **MAXFIELD** (G2), **ZAAJEL** (G2), **CAPO KANE**, **BYE BYE HONG KONG** (in Sin), **WALKOFF** (in PR), **HOLLIS**, **MISS INTERPRET**, **SANDSTONE**, **WINDMILL**.

STREET SENSE'S other sons as stallions include **HALLOWED CROWN** (233 foals, 3 BTW, 1.76 AEI), **CIGAR STREET** (7 foals, 1 BTW, 1.70 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
SWEET CATOMINE. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,059,600, champion 2yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1), Santa Anita Oaks (G1), Del Mar Debutante S (G1), Oak Leaf S (G2), Santa Ysabel S (G3). Dam of 8 foals, including—
RUMPUS CAT (Subject stallion).

TASTEMAKER (by Candy Ride). Winner at 5, \$27,416. **SWEET THOUGHTS** (A.P. Indy). Placed at 3 and 4. Dam of **NAUGHTY THOUGHTS** (\$214,997, Wide Country S, 2nd Beyond The Wire S, 3rd Gin Talking S, Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship S, to 4, 2021), **SWEET BERNARDINI** (Bernardini). Unraced. Dam of **INTHEWINNERSCIRCLE** (\$133,761, Cellars Shiraz S, Juvenile Fillies Turf S, to 3, 2021).

2nd dam

SWEET LIFE. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$223,486, Providencia S, 2nd Beverly Hills H (G1T), 3rd San Clemente H (G2T). Broodmare of the Year, 2009. Dam of 11 foals, including—

LIFE IS SWEET. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,820,810, Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (G1A), Santa Margarita Invitational H (G1A), La Canada S (G2A), El Encino S (G2A), 2nd Santa Maria H (G2A), Milady H (G2A), Sands Point S (G2T), Calder Oaks, etc. Producer.

CALIMONCO. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$391,486, Sidd Finch S, Wickerr S, 2nd Wickerr S, 3rd Citation H (G2T), Del Mar Mile H (G2T). Sire.

SWEET WAY. Winner at 3, \$42,795. Producer. Dam of **Saint Vigueur** (\$203,890, 2nd Dwyer S, G2, Peter Pan S, G2, 3rd Coastal S, sire), **Sweet Bliss** (\$81,930, 2nd Honeymoon S, G2T).

SYMBOLIC GESTURE. Unraced. Dam of **MODERNIST** (\$576,300, Risen Star S presented by Lamarque Ford, G2, Excelsior S, G3, 2nd Pimlico Special Match Series S, G3, \$100,000 Michelob Ultra Challenger S, G3, 3rd Twinpires.com Louisiana Derby, G2, to 4, 2021).

3rd dam

Symbolically. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$163,300, 2nd Amanda S Stakes, C.T.B.A. Marian S, 3rd Fleet Treat S. Dam of 10 foals, including—

PIRATE'S REVENGE. 9 wins at 3 and 4, \$521,025, Milady H (G1), Bayakoa H (G2), Miss Hollywood Park S, Winter Solstice S, Shyving H, Boo La Boo S, Twilight Ridge S, 2nd Hawthorne H (G2), Railbird S (G2), Las Cienegas Breeders' Cup H (G3T), Canvas Specialty California Cup Matron H, Market Basket S, 3rd Princess S (G2). Producer. Granddam of **TIDAL POOL** (\$394,820, Red Bud S, 2nd Fantasy S, G2, 3rd Kentucky Oaks, G1, Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Vagrancy H, G2, Chicago H, G3A, Tiffany Lass S).

ECHO OF YESTERDAY. 13 wins, 3 to 7, \$437,750, On Trust H twice, Double Discount S, Crystal Water H. **CARIBBEAN PIRATE**. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$171,450, Oceanside S, 3rd La Jolla H (G3T).

Strive. 4 wins, 3 to 6, \$287,910, 3rd New Orleans H (G2). Sire.

SYMBOLIC. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **FAHAN MURA** (\$783,566, Robert J. Frankel S, G3T, Osunitas S, Swingtime S, 2nd Goldikova S, G2T, 3rd John C. Mabee S, G2T).



RUMPUS CAT

Street Sense – Sweet Catomine, by Storm Cat

**BY CHAMPION 2-YEAR-OLD STREET SENSE
OUT OF CHAMPION 2-YEAR-OLD FILLY SWEET CATOMINE**

WON Back-to-back races at Del Mar and Santa Anita

Earned Triple Digit Speed Figures 108, 107, 106, 102, 101...

By the last KY Derby-G1 winner to win the Travers S.-G1, Sire of G1 winners McKinzie, Maxfield Sweet Reason, Wedding Toast, Sense of Occasion, Aubby K, etc.

SWEET CATOMINE won \$1,059,600, multiple G1 winner at 2, G1 winner at 3 and full sister to **LIFE IS SWEET**

Winner of \$1,820,810, Breeders' Cup Ladies Classic-G1, Santa Margarita Invitational H.-G1, etc.

His first foals are yearlings of 2022.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFG

(stands and nurses)

Owner: Norman Tavares

DAEHLING RANCH

Farm Manager Julia Daehling-Oldfield 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
Phone: (916) 996-0887 • Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com • www .daehlingranch.com

eNicks



RUN IT

b, 2006

Dosage (4-3-9-0-0); DI: 2.56; CD: 0.69

See gray pages—Nasrullah

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	6	2	2	0	\$30,700
3	7	2(1)	2	1	\$80,000
4	8	4(2)	1	0	\$139,620
5	3	0	0	0	\$1,200
6	0	0	0	0	—
7	3	0	0	0	\$1,650
8	7	1	0	2	\$15,083
Totals	34	9(3)	5	3	\$268,253

Won At 2

A starter allowance race at GG (\$21,580, 8f, AW in 1:39.14, by 3½, dftg. Youra Ton of Fun, Four Ninety Nine B, Then Play On, Aggression, One Royal Star).
A starter allowance race at GG (\$21,580, 8f, AW in 1:39.03, dftg. Scorpio Dog, Skim Scam, Celestial Topper, Sir Wiggley, Simple Justice).

Won At 3

Alcatraz S (\$75,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:46.20, dftg. Arden Park, Massone, Winning Vow, Lesson in Deceit, Robs Hero, Miguel's Mascot).
A race at GG (\$39,300, 8.5f, turf in 1:46.03, dftg. Sport King, Archie T, Poker Dave, Kalookan Storm, Cantankerous Clyde).

Won At 4

Berkeley S (G3A, \$100,000, 8.5f in 1:44.50, dftg. Bold Chieftain, Dakota Phone, Quindici Man, Delightful Kiss, Dance Chief).
Alamedan H (\$66,000, 8.5f in 1:42.19, dftg. Live Sundays, Slew the Man, Autism Awareness, Gold Category, Miami House, Warren's Pepe).

A race at GG (\$41,600, 8.5f, AW in 1:44.76, dftg. Control Seeker, Warren's Pepe, Saratoga's Magic, Form a Posse).
A race at GG (\$36,700, 8f, AW in 1:37.76, dftg. Warren's Pepe, Form a Posse, Saratoga's Magic, Merus Miami, Control Seeker).

Won At 8

A race at TuP (\$15,500, 8f, turf in 1:35.35, dftg. Megastar, But You Promised, Camp Victory, Miceli, Omar, Distant Rainbow).

SIRE LINE

RUN IT is by **CHEROKEE RUN**, black-type stakes winner of 13 races, \$1,531,818, champion sprinter, Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1), Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S (G2), Dwyer S (G2), Derby Trial S (G3), Lafayette S (G3), Gulfstream Park Sprint H, 2nd Preakness S (G1), Metropolitan H (G1), Tom Fool S (G2), A Phenomenon H (G3), What a Pleasure S (G3), 3rd Vosburgh S (G1), Carter H (G1), Jamaica H (G2), Westchester H (G3), Swale S (G3).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 807 foals, 713 mrs (88%), 566 wnr (70%), 175 2yo wnr (22%), 49 BTW (6%), 1.48 AEI, 1.51 CI, 455 sale yrlds, avg \$80,019, 1.66 TNA.

CHEROKEE RUN has sired **WAR PASS** (champion 2yo colt, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Champagne S, G1, etc.), **CHILUKKI** (champion 2yo filly, Vinery Del Mar Debutante S, G1, Oak Leaf S, G1, etc.), **YONAGUSKA** (Hopeful S, G1, Hutcheson S, G2, Fall

Cherokee Run, dkb/br, 1990 28s, BTW, \$1,531,818 807 f, 49 BTW, 1.48 AEI 6.82 AWD	Runaway Groom, 1979 18s, BTW, \$347,537 1,122 f, 72 BTW, 1.53 AEI	Blushing Groom, 1974 10s, BTW, \$407,153 512 f, 93 BTW, 3.95 AEI	Red God, by Nasrullah
		Yonnie Girl, 1966 43s, BTW, \$30,565 7 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Runaway Bride, by Wild Risk
	Cherokee Dame, 1980 Unraced 7 f, 6 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Silver Saber, 1972 37s, BTW, \$168,756 60 f, 1.03 AEI	Drone, by Sir Gaylord
		Dame Francesca, 1966 24s, wnr, \$9,779 11 f, 8 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Happy Flirt, by Johns Joy
Tracy, b, 1996 5s, wnr, \$39,760 9 f, 5 r, 5 w, 2 BTW 7.90 AWD	Theatrical, 1982 22s, BTW, \$2,940,036 1,021 f, 81 BTW, 2.17 AEI	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic
		Tree of Knowledge, 1977 7s, wnr, \$5,318 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Special, by Forli
	Daring Bidder, 1982 Unraced 14 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Bold Bidder, 1962 33s, BTW, \$478,021 492 f, 53 BTW, 2.78 AEI	Sassafras, by Sheshoon
		Daring Step, 1967 39s, BTW, \$100,943 13 f, 9 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Sensibility, by Hail to Reason
Inbreeding: 5SX5sX5D Nasrullah.			

Highweight H, G2, etc.), **SEAN AVERY** (Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, Affiliate S, Longfellow S, etc.), **ZANJERO** (Indiana Derby, G2, Kentucky Cup Classic S, G2A, West Virginia Derby, G3, etc.), **DURING** (Swaps S, G2, San Fernando Breeders' Cup S, G2, Jerome H, G2, etc.), **KAFWAIN** (Norfolk S, G2, San Vicente S, G2, Best Pal S, G3, etc.), **SIR CHEROKEE** (Arkansas Derby, G2, Ack Ack H, G3, etc.), **RECAPTURETHEGLORY** (Illinois Derby, G2, Louisiana H), **DREAM RUN** (Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H, G2, Perryville S, 2nd Derby Trial S, G3, etc.), **INDIAN FLARE** (Vagrancy H, G2, Kalookan Queen H, etc.), **DREAM ABOUT** (Mazarine Breeders' Cup S, G2), **SILENTLEA** (Astarita S, G2, etc.), **CHEROKEE QUEEN** (Suwannee River S, G3T, etc.), **FEATHERS** (Bessarabian H, G3, Ontario Fashion H twice, etc.), **CHELOKEE** (Northern Dancer S, G3, Barbaro S, 3rd Florida Derby, G1), **SONEVA** (Al Tayer Motors Cape Verdi, G3 in UAE, Prix d'Aumale, G3 in Fr, Shadwell Prix de Lieurey, G3 in Fr, etc.), **CHEROKEE ARTIST** (Presque Isle Mile S, Mr. Prospector S, 2nd Ohio Derby, G2, etc.), **DASH FOR DAYLIGHT** (Mountain State H, etc.), **INDIAN WAR DANCE** (Kelly Kip S, 2nd Formal Gold S, 3rd Bay Shore S, G3), **DOVER DERE** (Pomona Derby, Gold Rush S, 2nd Swaps Breeders' Cup S, G2, etc.), **QUE PASO** (Unbridled H, etc.), **CHEROKEE PRINCE** (Coca-Cola Independence Day S twice, Labor Day S, etc.), etc.

CHEROKEE RUN'S other sons as stallions include **WAR PASS** (223 foals, 10 BTW, 1.32 AEI), **YONAGUSKA** (823 foals, 23 BTW, 1.17 AEI), **Cherokee Rap** (79 foals, 7 BTW, 1.09 AEI), etc.

RUN IT Has Sired:

Run It has sired the winners Princess Run It (to 5, 2021), You'll Like It, She Got It, Run for a Million, Prince On the Run (to 3, 2021), Azucarera (to 5, 2021 in Mex).

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	2—\$1,600	—
Lifetime	—	7—\$5,386	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

TRACY. Winner at 4, \$39,760. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**SPACY TRACY** (by Awesome Again). 6 wins at 4 and 5, \$249,690, Top Flight H (G2), Justakiss S. Dam of **HIGH NORTH** (\$437,169, Iowa Derby, Northern Spur S, 3rd West Virginia Derby, G3, Super Derby, G3.), **VICTIM OF LOVE** (\$429,611, Vagrancy H, G3 twice, What A Summer S, Island Fashion S, 2nd Runhappy Barbara Fritchie S, G3, 3rd Ballerina S, G1, Imagining Safely Kept S, to 5, 2021), **BENNER ISLAND** (\$305,863, Eight Belles S Presented by

Kentucky Trailer, G2, 2nd Honeybee S, G3, Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 3rd Acorn S, G1), **Space Launch** (\$83,172, 3rd Awad S, to 3, 2021).
RUN IT (Subject stallion).
IRISH DREAM (Orientate). 3 wins at 4 in Arg, \$20,649. Producer. Dam of **Zensational Dream** (3rd Amilcar A. Mercader, in Arg, to 4, 2021).
MILKSHAKE MANIA (Maria's Mon). Winner at 3. Producer.

2nd dam

DARING BIDDER. Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, incl.—
ELIZA. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,095,316, champion 2yo filly, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1), Santa Anita Oaks (G1), Arlington-Washington Lassie S (G2), Alcibiades S (G2), 2nd Kentucky Oaks (G1), Sorrento S (G3), 3rd Santa Anita Derby (G1), June Darling H. Dam of **SAMUEL MORSE** (\$507,431, T.P. Waters E.B.F. Futurity S, G2 in Ire), 2nd Ladbroke's.com Railway S, G2 in Ire, Jebel Ali Stables & Racecourse Anglesey S, G3 in Ire, 3rd Galileo E.B.F. Futurity S, G2 in Ire), **Kilt Rock** (\$241,116, 2nd Jebel Ali Sprint Sponsored by Shadwell, 3rd Jebel Ali Sprint Sponsored by Shadwell, in UAE), **Country Song** (\$91,257, 2nd Chesham S, in Eng), **Miss Doolittle** (\$74,378, 3rd Schuylerville S, G2), Granddam of **DALED IN** (\$941,936, Florida Derby, G1, Holy Bull S, G3, sire), **BROADWAY GOLD** (\$166,645, Astoria S, 3rd Legal Light S), **BUTTERS** (\$95,520, Sweepida S).

DINARD. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$590,250, Santa Anita Derby (G1), San Rafael S (G2), Los Feliz S, 2nd Charles H. Strub S (G1), San Vicente Breeders' Cup S, 3rd San Fernando S (G2).

POWER BIDDER. 5 wins at 3, \$88,910, Spectacular H, Jam n Jellie H. Producer.

Ojai. 4 wins, 3 to 6, \$160,885, 2nd Aristides Breeders' Cup H, Crazy Kid S, 3rd Churchill Downs H (G3), Sire.

World Trade. 4 wins at 3, \$122,430, 3rd Hansel S.
Michael's Flyer. 4 wins, 3 to 6, \$117,087, 2nd Berkeley H. Sire.

ROSKO. 10 wins, 3 to 9, \$142,581.

3rd dam

DARING STEP. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$100,943, Tuscarora H, Conniver H, 2nd Gallorette H, 3rd Vincenza H, Politely S. Dam of 13 foals, including—

WITH CAUTION. 10 wins, 2 to 5, \$168,423, Timonium H, Jolly Johu H, Al Hattab S, 2nd Quaker H, 3rd Southern Maryland H, Gallant Bob H. Sire.

Movinglikeawinner. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$202,225, 3rd San Miguel S, Aprisa H twice, Foothill S.

lonad. Winner at 3 and 4 in NA and Fr, \$78,812, 3rd Prix Ridgway.

DARING GROOM. 3 wins at 3, \$74,340. Sire.

HONEST STEP. Unraced. Producer. Granddam of **SAINTY** (\$125,431, Horatius S, etc.).



RUN IT

Cherokee Run – Tracy, by Theatrical (Ire)

100% MONEY EARNERS FROM STARTERS

RUN IT WAS A SW ON THREE SURFACES - GSW BY CHEROKEE RUN

RUN IT won the **Grade 3** Berkeley Stakes on synthetic defeating California Champion **BOLD CHIEFTAIN (G2, \$1.6 Million)**, **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile SW **DAKOTA PHONE** (\$1.2 Million), **Grade 2** Ohio Derby SW **DELIGHTFUL KISS** (\$1.0 Million), etc.

Posting a career high **115 E-Speed Rating**, **RUN IT** won Alamedan H. on dirt over **Grade 3** El Camino Real Derby and **Grade 3** Berkeley SW **AUTISM AWARENESS**, etc.

On-the-board in 20 of 39 starts, **RUN IT** won the \$75,000 Alcatraz Stakes on turf.

By Champion **CHEROKEE RUN**, sire of sires **WAR PASS, YONAGUSKA, DURING, KAFWAIN**, etc. Half-brother to **G2 SW SPACY TRACY**, dam of **G2 SW BENNER ISLAND, G3 SW VICTIM OF LOVE, HIGH NORTH**, etc. Second dam champion **ELIZA**.

2022 FEE: PRIVATE LIVE FOAL

(payable October 1 of year bred)

Standing at

RUNNING LUCK RANCH LLC

Inquiries to Josette or Kathy, 14962 E. Fantz Avenue, Parlier, CA 93648.
Phone (559) 875-8579. Fax: (559) 875-8575 E-mail: runningluck@aol.com



SAWYER'S HILL

dkb/br, 2011

Enters Stud in 2022
Dosage (4-0-8-1-1); **DI:** 1.33; **CD:** 0.36
 See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD					
Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	1	0	0	1	\$9,000
3	10	3	2(2)	1	\$235,270
4	0	0	0	0	—
5	3	0	0	1	\$6,930
6	4	2	0	0	\$70,425
7	7	1	1	0	\$45,080
Totals	25	6	3(2)	3	\$366,705

Won At 3
 An allowance race at Dmr (\$105,000, 8.5f, turf in 1:42.26, dftg. Pure Loyalty, Mega Heat, Empty Headed, Ethnic Dance, Full Dancer, Aotearoa, Layton Register, Den's Legacy).

A race at Dmr (\$101,350, 8.5f, turf in 1:39.76, dftg. Footstepsinbronze, Awesome Return, Toowindytohaulrox, I'll Wrap It Up, Yard Line, Sheila's Footsteps, Garen, Lolo El Canonero, Dynamic Decision).

A maiden special weight race at GG (\$34,200, 8f, turf in 1:37.28, by 6½, dftg. Seedsandstemsagain, Foozer, Play Hard to Get, Outlook, Macho Bueno, Oso Smart, Swing for Defence, Calico Kitten).

2nd Del Mar Derby (G2T, 9f, to Midnight Storm, dftg. Talco, Sammy Mandeville, Home Run Kitten, Enterprising, Aventador, Flamboyant).

Twilight Derby (G2T, 9f, to Long On Value, dftg. Divine Oath, Flamboyant, Talco, Ring Weekend, Patriots Rule, Enterprising, Sammy Mandeville, Yard Line, Crushed It).

Won At 6
 A race at SA (\$82,590, 8f, turf in 1:34.36, dftg. Fabozzi, Ward 'n Jerry, Lieutenant Colonel, Patentar, Ohio, Conquest Daddy).

A race at SA (\$54,450, 8f, turf in 1:33.39, by 3¼, dftg. Atomic Rule, Sky Preacher, McHeat, Abbey Vale, Power Ped, Drummer).

Won At 7
 A race at SA (\$74,180, 8f, turf in 1:34.17, by 2¼, dftg. Tartini, Van Cortlandt, Dreams of Valor, Tony Blackjack, Incredible Luck, California Journey, Mongolian Greywolf, Lord Admiral).

SIRE LINE

Sawyer's Hill is by **SPRING AT LAST**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,139,150, Donn H (G1), Etisalat Godolphin Mile (G2 in UAE), 2nd Malibu S (G1), Strub S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 10 crops, 425 foals, 369 mrs (87%), 243 wms (57%), 70 2yo wms (16%), 21 BTW (5%), 1.18 AEI, 1.25 CI, 161 sale yrlds, avg \$17,402, 0.36 TNA. In 2021: 10 2yos, 10 2yo mrs.

SPRING AT LAST has sired **SPRING IN THE AIR** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Darley Alcibiades S, G1A, Hendrie S, G3A, Fury S, 2nd Natalma S, G2T, Whimsical S, G3A, etc.), Janiboutice (champion 2yo filly in Jam), **SPRING VENTURE** (Natalma S, G2T, Mazarine S, G3A, OBS Championship (Filly Division) S), **SEANEEN GIRL** (Golden Rod S, G2, Monmouth Oaks, G3, 2nd Mazarine S, G3A, Iowa Oaks, G3, 3rd Fair Grounds Oaks, G2), **ROCKETAZO** (Clasico Hipodromo de Monterrico, G2 in Peru, Clasico Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario, G2 in Peru, Clasico Batalla de Tarapaca, 2nd Clasico Hipodromo de Monterrico, G2 in Peru, Clasico Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren, G3 in Peru, Clasico Pedro Garcia Miro, G3 in Peru, etc.), **COPANO KICKING** (Negishi S, G3 in Japan, Capella S, G3 in Japan twice, Tokyo Hai, 2nd Negishi S, G3 in Japan, JBC Sprint, etc., to 6, 2021), **REMEMBERING RITA** (Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H, G3, 2nd Jim Rasmussen Memorial S, 3rd Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H, G3, Temperance Hill S), **SONG OF SPRING** (Allaire du Pont Distaff S, G3, 3rd Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S, G3), **OFFERING PLAN** (English Channel S, Mohawk S, West Point S Presented by Trustco Bank, Kingston S twice, 2nd Mohawk S, etc.), **LINE JUDGE** (Jean Lafitte S, Kelly's Landing Overnight S, 2nd Delta Mile S, 3rd Harry F.

STUD ANALYSIS

Sawyer's Hill enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.

Spring At Last, dkb/br, 2003 13s, BTW, \$1,139,150 425 f, 21 BTW, 1.18 AEI 7.12 AWD	Silver Deputy, 1985 2s, BTW, \$41,820 1,028 f, 88 BTW, 1.87 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight
	Winter's Gone, 1996 6s, unpl, \$2,610 6 f, 6 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Silver Valley, 1979 20s, BTW, \$105,731 11 f, 8 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Seven Valleys, by Road At Sea
	Vindication, 2000 4s, BTW, \$680,950 470 f, 20 BTW, 1.20 AEI	Dynaformer, 1985 30s, BTW, \$671,207 1,308 f, 131 BTW, 2.25 AEI	Roberto, by Hail to Reason Andover Way, by His Majesty
	Swift Alliance, 1990 9s, BTW, \$82,542 12 f, 10 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Stark Winter, 1973 18s, BTW, \$61,180 14 f, 13 r, 9 w, 3 BTW	Graustark, by Ribot Winter Wren, by Princequillo
Modification, dkb/br, 2005 19s, wnr, \$166,116 7 f, 6 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 7.00 AWD	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker	
	Strawberry Reason, 1992 17s, BTW, \$153,226 10 f, 8 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Strawberry Road, by Whiskey Road Pretty Reason, by Hail to Reason	
	Afleet, 1984 15s, BTW, \$995,235 1,384 f, 66 BTW, 1.43 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Polite Lady, by Venetian Jester	
	Stately Bride, 1983 29s, wnr, \$92,704 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Tom Rolfe, by Ribot Go On With It, by Dewan	
Inbreeding: 4sX4D Mr. Prospector; 5SX5d Hail to Reason; 5SX5D Ribot.			

Brubaker S, Prairie Mile S), **COOL CATOMINE** (Prince of Wales S, to 7, 2021), **VICTOR KALEJS** (Prarms Memorial, ITM Swedish Open Mile, Songline Classic, 2nd Lelles Legacy Swedish Open Mile, 3rd Lelles Legacy Swedish Open Mile, Norra Skanska Regementets Minnesloppning, etc., to 7, 2021), **BADABING BADABOOM** (Hoosier Breeders Sophomore S, 2nd Governor's S), **HARLAN'S HARMONY** (Skidmore S, 3rd English Channel S), **SPRING TEMPEST** (OLG Muskoka S Presented by Ken and Sarah Ramsey's We Miss Artie, 3rd Mazarine S, G3A), **WAIT N C SPRING** (Iowa Breeders' Oaks), **PLOT TWIST** (Dark Star S), **ELLAN VANNIN** (Ontario Lassie S, 3rd OLG/OR Algoma S Presented by Adena Springs Canada), **A LOVER'S QUESTION** (Jamestown S), **ROOKIE GLADDEN** (Babst/Palacios Memorial H, 3rd Sydney Gendelman Memorial H), **BROCK'SSPRINGFLING** (Iowa Sorority S), **JOHN BARLEYCORN** (Tri-State Futurity), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
Modification. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$166,116, 3rd Humana Distaff S (G1). Dam of 7 foals, incl.—
YAUPON (by Uncle Mo). 6 wins at 3 and 4, 2021, \$703,264, Forego S (G1), Amsterdam S (G2), Chick Lang S (G3), Lite the Fuse S.
Sawyer's Hill (Subject stallion).
MODIFY (Candy Ride). 2 wins at 3, \$97,719. Producer.
PLANET (Street Cry). Winner at 4, \$37,613.

2nd dam
SWIFT ALLIANCE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$82,542, Belle Isle S, 2nd Star Shoot S. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—
SKY ALLIANCE. 2 wins at 2, \$325,733, Natalma S (G3T), Cup and Saucer S. Producer. Dam of **Audit Ale** (\$163,418, 2nd Hagi S, in Japan).
CLASSIC ALLIANCE. 7 wins, 2 to 7, \$172,428, Sport City H, 3rd Cup and Saucer S. Sire.
PRIME RULER. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$153,726, Foothill S, 3rd Sunny Slope S.
ONE FAST FROG. 6 wins at 4 and 5, \$104,914. Producer. Dam of **Blame the Frog** (\$112,738, 3rd Kentucky Downs Juvenile Turf Sprint S).
SWIFTLY CLASSIC. Winner at 3, \$25,300. Dam of **SKY MOM** (\$488,594, Arlington Oaks, G3A, WinStar Sunland Park Oaks, Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S, Martha Washington S, 2nd Iowa Oaks, G3, My Dear S, Cinemas S, 3rd Pocahontas S, G3, Golden Sylvia H, Genesis S).
FAMILY FIRST. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Extended Family** (\$66,761, 2nd OBS Championship (Colt and Gelding Division) S).

3rd dam
Stately Bride. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$92,704, 2nd My Dear S, 3rd Natalma S (G3T), Talc Shaker S. Dam of 11 foals, including—

DANCEWITHTHEBRIDE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$274,152, New York Stallion Fifth Avenue S, Mount Vernon H, Francis 'Jock' LaBelle Memorial S, 2nd Staten Island S, New York Stallion Park Avenue S, East View S, 3rd Dearly Precious S, Blessing Angelica S, Ticonderoga H, Mount Vernon H, Salem County S. Dam of **MR DAVID** (\$204,656, Taby Varsprint, 2nd Hagerneholm Taby Open Sprint Championship, in Swe), **Raincoats'ntuxedos** (\$252,548, 2nd Bold Ruckus S, 3rd Shepperton S), **Dancin Perfect** (\$172,715, 2nd Pogo Hop S, Top Corsage S, 3rd Shishkabob S, Matron H).

CALLMEANICEPICK. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$65,809, Golden Sylvia H. Producer.

White Ensign. 15 wins, 2 to 10, \$326,096, 3rd Bold Venture S.

RANSOMED BRIDE. Winner at 2 and 3, \$37,929. Dam of **STEAL A HEART** (\$569,341, Victoria Lass H, Mamzelle S, Stravinsky S, Pan Zareta H, 2nd Mamzelle S, A.P. Indy S, Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H, 3rd Spinning World S, Dr. A. B. Leggio Memorial H, Wilma C. Kennedy S). Granddam of **OSMAN** (champion older male and stayer in Ecu).

4th dam
GO ON WITH IT. 2 wins at 3. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—

TIDE. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$234,459, Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, Bowl of Flowers S, 2nd Budweiser H (G3), Fleur de Lis H, Mardi Gras H, 3rd Arlington Matron H (G2), Pucker Up S (G3T), Locust Grove H, Be Faithful S. Dam of **GOLDEN TICKET** (\$224,594, Greenwood Cup H, 3rd Hollywood Futurity, G1), **Tethys** (\$55,058, 3rd Jockey Club Cup, G3 in Eng).

5th dam
BRIDE OF NOTE. 5 wins at 2, \$44,650, Mademoiselle S, Majorette S, 3rd Cinderella H. Dam of 12 foals, including—

HEAVY UP. 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$75,802, Westwood S, 2nd Coronado S, 3rd El Dorado H, Bayard Tuckerman H, John R. Macomber Memorial H. Sire.

BRIDAL CUP. 3 wins at 3, \$26,150, HB.P.A. H. Dam of **GO GO BRIDE** (\$102,074, Tomboy S, Emerald Necklace S, Royal North S, 2nd Ohio Debutante H, Ohio Graduate S).

LITTLE DUNCE. 12 wins, 3 to 5, \$26,429. Producer. Granddam of **CLOCKS SECRET** (\$405,432, Prioress S, G3, Genuine Risk S, G3, Goldfinch H, Berlo H, Chain Bracelet S, Alma North H, Saint Patricks Day S, a non-black-type qualified race at Aqueduct, 2nd Vagrancy H, G3, Interborough H, G3, Level Call S, Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, Signature S, 3rd Comely S, G3, Distaff H, G3), **KING MATHIAS** (\$40,048, El Paso Times H).

BRIDE OF LUCK. 2 wins at 2. Dam of **DEAL PRICE** (\$96,725, 061385hol08, 2nd Afifa S, 3rd Hollywood Oaks, G1). Granddam of **COSTLY BOUQUET** (\$109,225, Louisiana Downs Futurity).



SAWYER'S HILL

Spring At Last – Modification, by Vincication

Winner of \$366,795.00

2nd in Twilight Derby (GR 2) – Speed Rating 115

2nd in Del Mar Derby (GR 2) – Speed Rating 101

4th in Hollywood Derby (GR 1) – Speed Rating 109

SAWYER'S HILL is half brother to:

<p>ROYAL FLOWER 2020 Keeneland September Sale Yearling record setter at \$1.2 Million</p>	<p>YAUPON (UNCLE MO) Winner of the 2021 G1 Forego Stakes at Saratoga - 115 Speed rating, trained by Steve Asmussen, Heading for the Breeders' Cup</p>	<p>GOOD MAGIC COLT 2021 Keeneland September Sale Sold for \$575,000</p>
--	--	--

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,000 LFG

(considerations for multiple mares, stakes mares, or stakes producers)

Standing at

MILKY WAY FARM

Inquiries to Linda Madsen | 34174 De Portola Road, Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • e-mail milkywaycattle@aol.com | www.MilkyWayThoroughbreds.com



SIR PRANCEALOT (Ire)

b, 2010

Dosage (2-1-7-0-0); DI: 1.86; CD: 0.50

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2 in Eng, Fr	6	3(2)	1(1)	0	\$156,223

2nd At 2 in France

Prix Robert Papin (G2 in Fr, 5.5f, to Reckless Abandon, dftg. Snowday, Penny's Picnic, To My Valentine, Sara Lucille, Sage Melody, Via Chope).

Won At 2 in England

Polypipe Flying Childers S (G2 in Eng, \$113,085, 5f in 59.40, dftg. Bungle Inthejungle, Sound of Guns, Ceiling Kitty, Hoyam, Morawij, Fire Eyes, Welliesinthewater, Girl At The Sands).

Betfair Funds The PJA Doctor National S (\$35,602, 5f in 1:01.80, by ½, dftg. Top Boy, Effie B, Ocean Applause, Storm Moon, Pixilated, Baileys Jubilee, Mossgo, Mosstang).

A maiden weight for age race at Bat (\$7,837, 5.75f).

SIRE LINE

SIR PRANCEALOT is by **TAMAYUZ**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$995,266, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard-Jacques Le Marois (G1 in Fr), Abu Dhabi Sorouh Prix Jean Prat (G1 in Fr), SG Private Banking Prix de Fontainebleau (G3 in Fr).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 10 crops, 441 foals, 359 mrs (81%), 199 wnrs (45%), 78 2yo wnrs (18%), 22 BTW (5%), 1.09 AEI, 1.32 CI, 269 sale yrlds, avg \$61,748, 1.28 TNA. In 2021: 46 2yos, 24 2yo mrs, 5 2yo wnrs, 1 BTW, 25 sale yrlds, avg \$48,741.

TAMAYUZ has sired **BLOND ME** (champion older female in Eng, E.P. Taylor S, G1T, Betfred Middleton S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **G FORCE** (champion 3yo colt in Eur and Eng, Betfred Sprint Cup, G1 in Eng, etc.), **BEST REGARDS** (champion 3yo filly in Ger, Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis der Poburski Dachtechnik Ost GmbH H, 2nd Preis der Jungheinrich Gabelstapler Hoppegartener Sprint Cup, etc.), **MUSTASHRY** (Al Shaqab Lockinge S, G1 in Eng, Godolphin Stud & Stable Staff Awards Challenge S, G2 in Eng, Alan Wood Plumbing &

Tamayuz, ch, 2005 7s, BTW, \$995,266 441 f, 22 BTW, 1.09 AEI 8.90 AWD	Nayef, 1998 20s, BTW, \$3,594,157 722 f, 27 BTW, 1.06 AEI	Gulch, 1984 32s, BTW, \$3,095,521 1,077 f, 73 BTW, 1.75 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Jameela, by Rambunctious
	Al Ishq, 1997 7s, wnr, \$8,692 11 f, 11 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Height of Fashion, 1979 7s, BTW, \$151,532 11 f, 10 r, 8 w, 6 BTW	Bustino, by Busted Highclere, by Queen's Hussar
Mona Em, b, 1997 4s, BTW, \$29,162 11 f, 10 r, 7 w, 2 BTW 7.96 AWD	Catrail, 1990 12s, BTW, \$263,413 502 f, 16 BTW, 0.94 AEI	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Special, by Forli
	Moy Water, 1992 9s, wnr, \$10,513 10 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Allez Les Trois, 1991 16s, BTW, \$152,742 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Riverman, by Never Bend Allegretta, by Lombard
Inbreeding: 4SX5D Northern Dancer.	Tirol, 1987 9s, BTW, \$521,159 734 f, 20 BTW, 1.07 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Croglin Water, 1982 2s, unpl, \$0 12 f, 12 r, 9 w, 2 BTW	Tough as Nails, 1984 Unraced 10 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Majestic Light, by Majestic Prince Hardliner, by Buckpasser
			Thatching, by Thatch Alpine Niece, by Great Nephew
			Monsanto, by Breton Law and Impulse, by Roan Rocket

Heating Park S, G2 in Eng, Shadwell Joel S, G2 in Eng, Bettfred Mobile Strensall S, G3 in Eng, Davies Insurance Services Gala S, etc.), **PRECIUEUSE** (Abu Dhabi Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, G1 in Fr, Honey Fox S, G3T, 2nd Prix Sigy, G3 in Fr, etc.), **GALLIC CHIEFTAIN** (Schweppes Chairmans Quality, G2 in Aust, Sungold Milk Warrnamboul Cup, ATC Winter Cup, 2nd Heineken 3 Metropolitan, G1 in Aust, Bet365 Geelong Cup, G3 in Aust, Drinkwise JRA Cup, G3 in Aust, etc., to 8, 2021), **DESERT SKYLINE** (Doncaster Cup S, G2 in Eng, 2nd Mansionbet Yorkshire Cup, G2 in Eng, Darley Prix Kergorlay, G2 in Fr, etc.), **ZEYAADAH** (William Hill Hoppings S, G3 in Eng, etc., to 3, 2021), **MEINER ETERNEL** (Kokura Nisai S, G3 in Japan, etc.), **THAWAANY** (Prix de Ris-Orangis, G3 in Fr, Prix Coronation, 2nd LARC Prix Maurice de Gheest, G1 in Fr), **MAKING LIGHT** (Lodge Park Stud Irish E.B.F. Park Express S, G3 in Ire, Killavullan S, G3 in Ire, Thetote.com Knockaire S, etc.), **HUNAINA** (Prix Bertrand du Breuil Longines, G3 in Fr, etc.), **BROWN SUGAR** (Bet365 Molecomb S, G3 in Eng, Totepool.com Sirenia S, G3 in Eng, 3rd Dubai Duty Free Cup), etc.

TAMAYUZ'S 2021 black-type stakes winner is **ZEYAADAH** (G3 in Eng).

SIR PRANCEALOT Has Sired:

LADY PRANCEALOT, 16, f (A, dam by Haatef, 2nd dam by Cadeaux Geneureux): \$740,841, American Oaks (G1T), Honeymoon S (G3T), Pin Oak Valley View S (G3T), 2nd John C. Mabee S (G2T), Senorita S (G3T), Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf S, Surfer Girl S, 3rd Del Mar Oaks Presented by The Jockey Club (G1T), Rodeo Drive S (G1T), Providencia S (G3T).

BEAU RECALL, 14, f (A+, Great Commotion, Noalto, 4X3 Nureyev): \$1,481,412, Longines Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S (G2T) twice, Royal Heroine S (G2T), Yellow Ribbon H (G2T), Blushing K. D. Stakes, New Orleans Ladies S, 2nd Longines Just a Game S (G1T), First Lady S Presented by UK HealthCare (G1T), Del Mar Oaks Presented by The Jockey Club (G1T), Rodeo Drive S (G1T), etc.

SIR DANCEALOT, 14, g (A+++, Danehill Dancer, Indian King): \$944,999, Qatar Lennox S (G2 in Eng) twice, Ladyswood Stud Hungerford S (G2 in Eng), Hird Rail Group Park S (G2 in Eng), Betway Criterion S (G3 in Eng), Coral.co.uk Rockingham S, 2nd Connaught Access Flooring Aberneth S (G3 in Eng), 3rd Duke of York Clipper Logistics S (G2 in Eng), Tattersalls Somerville S (G3 in Eng).

MADAM DANCEALOT, 14, f (Danehill, Slip Anchor): \$522,775, San Clemente H (G2T), Santa Ana S (G2T), Bathwick Tyres Dick Poole S (G3 in Eng), 2nd American Oaks (G1T), Gamely S (G1T), Special Goddess S, 3rd Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S presented by Lane's End (G1T), Del Mar Oaks Presented by The Jockey Club (G1T).

MISS AMULET, 18, f (A+++, Oasis Dream, Gone West): \$271,421, Sky Bet Lowther S (G2 in Eng), Arqana Irish E.B.F. Marwell S, 2nd Juddmonte Cheveley Park S (G1 in Eng), 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (G1T), to 3, 2021.

COPPER KNIGHT, 14, g (A+++, Oasis Dream, Fasliyev, 4X4 Nureyev): \$434,431, John Smith's City Walls S, 3rd Randox Health Scurry S, in Eng, to 7, 2021.

GINGER NUT, 16, f (A, Royal Applause, Chief Singer): \$305,738, Limestone Turf Sprint S.

PRINCE LANCELOT, 18, c (A+++, Moss Vale, Rainbows for Life): \$109,072, Prix Zeddaan, 2nd Prix Club Hipico Santiago Moonlight Club, 3rd Prix Djebel (G3 in Fr), Darley Prix de Cabourg (G3 in Fr), to 3, 2021.

HAVEN PARK, 17, f (Tiz Wonderful, Marquetry): \$86,749, Premio XCIII Royal Mares, 2nd Premio Tadolina-Memorial Patrizio G, 3rd Premio Buontalenta Mem. Giuseppe Valiani, etc., in Italy, to 4, 2021.

PEPITA, 14, f (Highest Honor, Shaded): \$85,141, Stobo Castle Ladies Day Gold Cup Maggie Dickson S, 3rd William Hill Summer S (G3 in Eng).

Sir Prancealot also has sired the winners **Sir Busker** (\$292,374, 2nd Ladbrokes Celebration Mile, G2 in Eng, D & N Construction Sovereign S, G3 in Eng, 3rd Queen Anne S, G1 in Eng, Chasemore Farm Fortune S, Charlie Waller Trust Paradise S, to 5, 2021), **Tonahutu** (\$233,381, 2nd Yellow Ribbon H, G2T, 3rd Goldikova S, G2T), **Oh Purple Reign** (\$101,972, 2nd Sun Racing Sirenia S, G3 in Eng, 3rd British Stallion Studs E.B.F. Ripon Champion Two Year Old Trophy, to 4, 2021), **Stormy Clouds** (\$290,961, 3rd Bathwick Tyres St. Hughs S, in Eng), **Sir Arthur Dayne** (\$265,778, 3rd Qatar Derby, in Qatar, to 4, 2021), **Lexington Grace** (\$174,122, 3rd China Doll S), **Hastotriek** (\$131,643, 2nd Prix de la Californie-Fondation Claude Pompidou, in Fr, to 6, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	4—\$22,750
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	74—\$28,804	210—\$25,936	20—\$15,477

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

MONA EM. 2 wins at 2 in Fr and Ger, \$29,162, Prix du Haras du Thenney-Prix de la Vallee d'Auge. Dam of 11 foals, including—

SIR PRANCEALOT (Subject stallion).

NICE APPLAUSE (by Royal Applause). 10 wins, 2 to 7, in Fr, \$230,257, Prix Georges Traubaud, 3rd Grand Prix de Marseille, Le Vase d'Argent.

MONATORA (Hector Protector). Winner at 2 in Fr. Dam of **FRANCESCO BERE** (\$130,939, Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage, etc., in Fr), **HURRICANE** (\$124,680, Prix de la Californie, etc., in Fr).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2014	98	90 (92%)	61 (62%)	32	2	5 (5%)
2015	41	39 (95%)	26 (63%)	12	0	0 (0%)
2016	43	39 (91%)	26 (60%)	18	0	2 (5%)
2017	51	43 (84%)	26 (51%)	14	0	1 (2%)
2018	45	41 (91%)	22 (49%)	11	2	2 (4%)
*Totals	278	252 (91%)	161 (58%)	87	4	10 (4%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2016	46	2	1	\$838,350
2017	84	1	1	\$1,749,810
2018	99	7	5	\$2,713,190
2019	92	10	7	\$2,954,290
2020	88	4	2	\$2,627,475
2021	72	1	0	\$1,236,407
*Totals	481	25	16	\$12,119,522

Southern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (3 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs
2018-19	31	14 (45%)	3 (10%)	2
2019-20	19	1 (5%)	0 (0%)	0
2020-21	1	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	51	15 (29%)	3 (6%)	2

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2016-17	0	0	\$1,250
2018-19	1	0	\$6,174
2020-21	3	0	\$178,214
2021-22	1	0	\$31,764
*Totals	5	0	\$217,402

1.25 AEI; 0.91 CI; 7.39 AWD

In 2021: 119 mrs, 46 wnrs, 1 BTWnr

Lifetime On Turf: 351 wins, \$10,761,203

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$46,033

*to November 7, 2021



SIR PRANCEALOT (IRE)

Tamayuz (GB) – Mona Em (IRE), by Catrail

A PROVEN ELITE SIRE IN NORTH AMERICA

- **NO. 1 LEADING SIRE** by Lifetime Average Earnings Per Runner in North America—**\$195,165**, higher than Curlin, Tapit, Into Mischief, Speightstown, etc.
- **NO. 1** by %BTHs to runners—**47.4%** and **NO. 1** by %BTWnrs to runners—**21.1%**.
- Top runners include multiple Graded stakes winner **BEAU RECALL (IRE)**, an earner of **\$1,481,412**; G1 winner **LADY PRANCEALOT (IRE)**, an earner of **\$740,841**; G2 winner **SIR DANCEALOT (IRE)**, an earner of **\$944,999**, etc.
- **4x** stud fee on first North American weanlings sold in 2021 and average of in-foal mares sold in 2021 is more than **2x** stud fee.
- **Champion First-Crop Sire** in Europe in 2016 by earnings and winners—**32** individual winners.
- **24** BTHs from 5 furlongs to 1 ¼ miles, **10** BTWs, **5** GSWs, and more than **\$12 million** in earnings.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$15,000 S&N

Owner: Sir Prancealot (IRE) Syndicate

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

1741 West 10th St. San Miguel, CA 93451 | (805) 467-3847 | www.ranchosanmiguel.net

Inquiries to: Checkmate Thoroughbreds: Adrian Gonzalez | (805) 720-5395

CheckmateRacing@yahoo.com

eLicks

SMILING TIGER

ch, 2007

height 16.1

Dosage (2-3-5-0-2); DI: 1.67; CD: 0.25

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	2(1)	0	2(2)	\$116,400
3	7	3(3)	1(1)	3(3)	\$651,464
4	7	3(3)	1(1)	1(1)	\$446,489
5	5	1(1)	0	2(2)	\$266,351
Totals	23	9(8)	2(2)	8(8)	\$1,480,704

Won At 2
Lost in the Fog S (\$75,000, 5f, AW in 57.78, by 8, dftg. Sweet Tigger, Roos On the Loose, Erin's Cajun, Hetch, Ball Bearing, Little Bud Bud, Empire of the Sun, Cahill Country).

A maiden special weight race at GG (\$38,000, 4f, AW).
3rd Del Mar Futurity (G1A, 7f, to Lookin At Lucky, Make Music for Me, dftg. Sterling Outlook, etc.).

Best Pal S (G2A, 6.5f, to Lookin At Lucky, etc.).

Won At 3
Bing Crosby S (G1A, \$250,000, 6f in 1:09.21, dftg. Scenic Blast, E Z's Gentleman, El Brujo, etc.).

Ancient Title S (G1A, \$250,000, 6f in 1:09.37, dftg. Supreme Summit, E Z's Gentleman, Cost of Freedom, Gato Go Win, Dancing in Silks, New Bay).

Lazaro Barrera Memorial S (G3A, \$100,000, 7f in 1:21.34, dftg. Concord Point, Domonation, Macias, Skipshot, Big Man Has a Sign, Dixie Trouper, Mr Tokyo, Hawaiian Springs).

2nd Malibu S (G1, 7f, to Twirling Candy, by a nose, dftg. Caracortado, Alcindor, Noble's Promise, Thiskyhasnolimit, Setsuko, Don Tito, Thomas Baines, Paris Vegas, Our Minesweeper).

3rd Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1, 6f, to Big Drama, Hamazing Destiny, dftg. Supreme Summit, Warrior's Reward, Wise Dan, Kinsale King, Cash Refund, Riley Tucker, Atta Boy Roy, Girolamo, Pashito the Che).

Pat O'Brien S (G1A, 7f, to El Brujo, Crown of Thorns, dftg. Leaving New York, Hard Bill, New Bay, etc.).

Harry Henson S (6f, turf, to Excessive Passion, Locksley Hall, dftg. Big Man Has a Sign, etc.).

Won At 4
Triple Bend H (G1A, \$250,000, 7f in 1:21.22, by 3/4, dftg. Camp Victory, Amazombie, Uh Oh Bango, Color of Courage, Bench Points, M One Rifle, El Martillo).

San Carlos H (G2, \$150,000, 7f in 1:20.30, dftg. Captain Cherokee, Mythical Power, Ventana, Stacy's Hope, Supreme Summit).

Count Fleet H (G3, \$200,000, 6f in 1:08.63, by 2 1/2, dftg. Silver Magnus, Chief of Affairs, Native Ruler, Riley Tucker, Holyfield).

2nd Bing Crosby S (G1A, 6f, to Euroears, dftg. Amazombie, Carbonite, Color of Courage, Kinsale King).

3rd Palos Verdes S (G2, 6f, to Euroears, Captain Cherokee, dftg. Ventana, Hunch, Gato Go Win).

Won At 5
Vernon O. Underwood S (G3A, \$100,000, 6f in 1:11.24, dftg. Private Zone, Capital Account, etc.).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (5 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2015	70	53 (76%)	41 (59%)	8	1	3 (4%)
2016	51	34 (67%)	22 (43%)	6	3	4 (8%)
2017	49	39 (80%)	23 (47%)	9	1	2 (4%)
2018	61	39 (64%)	19 (31%)	5	0	0 (0%)
2019	32	7 (22%)	2 (6%)	2	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	263	172 (65%)	107 (41%)	30	5	9 (3%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2017	11	1	0	\$546,722
2018	58	7	1	\$2,218,461
2019	88	8	3	\$2,560,475
2020	62	5	0	\$1,810,234
2021	95	1	0	\$2,189,816
*Totals	314	22	4	\$9,325,708

1.04 AEI; 1.00 CI; 6.03 AWD

In 2021: 100 rns, 50 wnrs, 1 BTWnr

Lifetime On Turf: 28 wins, \$1,381,647

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$54,679

*to November 7, 2021

Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic
Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW
	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler
Hold That Tiger, ch, 2000 10s, BTW, \$644,235 829 f, 18 BTW, 0.95 AEI 7.69 AWD	Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
	Caveat, 1980 21s, BTW, \$542,190 420 f, 35 BTW, 1.92 AEI
Beware of the Cat, 1986 22s, BTW, \$164,094 12 f, 10 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Cannonade, by Bold Bidder
	Cold Hearted, by The Axe II
Cahill Road, 1988 6s, BTW, \$370,280 664 f, 26 BTW, 0.90 AEI	Tom Cat, by Tom Fool
	Needlebug, by Needles
Shandra Smiles, b, 1998 8s, BTW, \$29,855 13 f, 11 r, 6 w, 3 BTW 5.81 AWD	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
	Killaloe, by Dr. Fager
Beyond the Storm, 1990 47s, wnr, \$104,452 8 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Le Fabuleux, by Wild Risk
	Charedi, by In Reality
Great Above, 1972 63s, BTW, \$331,377 605 f, 36 BTW, 1.61 AEI	Minnesota Mac, by Rough'n Tumble
	Ta Wee, by Intentionally
Brenda's Storm, 1983 6s, wnr, \$7,955 13 f, 10 r, 9 w	Medieval Man, by Noholme II
	Ruler's Storm, by Irish Ruler

3rd Xpressbet Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1, 6f, to Trinniberg, The Lumber Guy, dftg. Sum of the Parts, Justin Phillip, Fast Bullet, Coil, Amazombie, Jimmy Creed, Hamazing Destiny, Gantry, Capital Account, Boxeur des Rues, Poseidon's Warrior).

True North H (G2, 6f, to Caixa Eletronica, Justin Phillip, dftg. Hamazing Destiny, Crossbow, etc.).

SIRE LINE

SMILING TIGER is by **HOLD THAT TIGER**, black-type stakes winner of 3 races, \$644,235, champion 2yo colt in Eur, Grand Criterium-Lucien Barriere (G1 in Fr), Anheuser Busch Railway S (G3 in Ire), 2nd Woodward S (G1), 3rd Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1) and sire of 18 black-type stakes winners, including **HOLDTHASIGREEN** (champion older male in Fr, Prix Royal-Oak, G1 in Fr, Qatar Prix du Cadran, G1 in Fr, Darley Prix Kergorlay, G2 in Fr, Prix de Barbeville, G3 in Fr, Prix Max Sicard, etc., to 9, 2021), **JUNGLE WAVE** (Play the King S, G2T, 2nd Play the King S, G2T, Bold Venture S, 3rd Nearctic S, G2T, Highlander S, G2T, Connaught Cup S, G3T, etc.), **WITHGREATPLEASURE** (Ruffian H, G2, Stonewall Farm Ocala Unbridled Belle S, 2nd Indiana Oaks, G2, Thirty Eight Go Go S, etc.), **RED TYHOON** (Sportingbet South Australia Fillies Classic, G3 in Aust), **APPREHEND** (Living Legends Werribee Cup, etc.), **I DAZZLE** (American Beauty S, Louisiana Cup Distaff S, etc.), **OLD MAN BUCK** (Miller Lite Cradle S, etc.), **HOLD THAT PROSPECT** (Correction S, Mommy Dear S), **TABLE GAMES** (Jim Edgar Illinois Futurity), **HUNGRY TIGRESS** (Summer Finale H, etc.), **THATS A HECKOFACAT** (Best of Ohio Endurance S, etc.), **COY CAT** (Bienville S, etc.), **TIGER GIRL** (M2 Technology La Senorita S, etc.), **MIKIMOTO'S MOJO** (Lafayette S), Let Me Run (champion 3yo filly, turf female, and older female in Aut), etc.

SMILING TIGER Has Sired:

SPICED PERFECTION, 15, f (A++), dam by Pleasantly Perfect, 2nd dam by Capote): \$1,224,705, La Brea S (G1), Madison S (G1), Thoroughbred Club of America S (G2), Go for Wand H (G3), Evening Jewel S, Betty Grable S, Generous Portion S, 2nd Barbara Fritchie S (G3), Golden State Juvenile Fillies S, Melair S, etc.

SMILING SHIRLEE, 17, f (A++), Grand Slam, Kris S.): \$294,220, Evening Jewel S, 2nd Golden State Juvenile Fillies S, Melair S, Soviet Problem S, 3rd Fleet Treat S, Generous Portion S.

TIGER DAD, 16, g (Unusual Heat, Alysheba): \$282,497, Thor's Echo S, 3rd Tiznow S, to 5, 2021.
IMA HAPPY CAT, 15, f (A+), Wekiva Springs, Staff Writer): \$277,962, Hastings S twice, Seattle S, 2nd Camilla Urso S, Kent S, 3rd Bear Fan S, to 6, 2021.

GRINNING TIGER, 15, g (A+), Pioneering, Colonial Affair): \$261,231, Crystal Water S, 2nd California Flag H, Soi Phet S, to 6, 2021.

BAJA SUR, 16, g (A++), Supremo, Staff Writer): \$259,870, Oakland S, Coca-Cola S, Auburn S, King County Express S, El Dorado Shooter S, 2nd Green Flash H (G3T), Albany S, etc., to 5, 2021.

EL TIGRE TERRIBLE, 17, g (A+), Gotham City, Pentelicus, 4X4 Fappiano): \$231,554, Speakeasy S, Real Good Deal S, 2nd Desert Code S, to 4, 2021.

CRUEL INTENTION, 16, g (A++), Pleasantly Perfect, Capote): \$219,322, Golden State Juvenile S, 3rd Real Good Deal S, to 5, 2021.

NAUGHTY TIGER, 16, f (Red Giant, Quiet American, 3X4 Storm Cat, 4X4 Fappiano): \$123,284, CTBA Stakes, 3rd Barretts Debutante S.

Smiling Tiger also has sired the winners **Tigre Di Slugo** (\$195,390, 2nd San Carlos S, G2, Don Valpredo California Cup Sprint S, to 6, 2021), **Smiling Tigress** (\$176,583, 3rd Evening Jewel S), **Smiling Angelo** (\$142,958, 3rd Thor's Echo S, to 6, 2021), **Pas de Panique** (\$90,140, 2nd Graduation S), **Brown Tiger** (\$35,235, 3rd Emerald Express S, W.T.B.O.A. Lads S), **Jacks Masterpiece** (\$34,110, 3rd Everett Nevin S), Ace Korea (champion 3yo colt in Korea, \$505,972 in Korea), Donut Girl (\$230,882, to 6, 2021), Kristi's Tiger (\$189,700, to 4, 2021), Helen's Tiger (\$189,148), etc., black-type stakes placed **Smiling Salsa** (at 2, 2021), and 2021 2-year-old winners Sen Sen, Tiz a Tiger.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	22—\$18,318	7—\$5,457	
2020	13—\$23,054	7—\$9,414	
Lifetime	1—\$15,000	114—\$24,427	32—\$6,853

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

SHANDRA SMILES. Winner at 3, \$29,855, Federal Way H, 2nd U.S. Bank S. Dam of 13 foals, including—

SHE'S A TIGER (by Tale of the Cat). 3 wins at 2, \$727,657, champion 2yo filly, Del Mar Debutante S (G1A), Landaluce S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1), Chandelier S (G1), Sorrento S (G2A). Producer.

SMILING TIGER (Subject stallion).

SMILING CAUSEWAY (Giant's Causeway). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$300,860, Turf Amazon S, Lightning City S, 2nd Royal North S (G2T), Stormy Blues S, Lightning City S, Christecat S, 3rd Abundantia S.

2nd dam

BEYOND THE STORM. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$104,452.

Dam of 8 foals, including—

Traci Girl. 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$305,076, 2nd Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H (G3), Stefanita S, etc. Producer.

Draw Fire. 5 wins, 3 to 7, \$247,050, 2nd Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S.

Calidad. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$40,976, 3rd Clasico Jinetes.



SMILING TIGER

Hold That Tiger – Shandra Smiles, by Cahill Road

TRIPLE GRADE I WINNER/GRADE I SIRE

Sire of Cal-bred Dual Grade I winner
SPICED PERFECTION (22-9-5-2-\$1,224,705)

Nationally-Ranked Leading California All-Weather Sire
17% Wins (95) from Starts Nationwide in 2021

Leading California Fifth-Crop Sire by Black-Type
Winners on Dirt, Turf and All-Weather

For Progeny Updates & Videos: www.smilingtigerstallion.com

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$7,500 LIVE FOAL

A Premier Thoroughbreds Stallion

Standing at

HARRIS FARMS

Coalinga, California

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: smilingtigerstallion.com



SMOKEM

dkb/br, 2015

Entered Stud in 2019
Dosage (4-2-9-1-0); **DI:** 1.91; **CD:** 0.56
 See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	4(4)	0	\$130,500

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$61,380, 5f in 59.03, by 2¼, dftg. Continental Divide, Suit of Lights, Time for Cioppino, Push Through, Mikes Tiznow, Southern Warlord, Unobtainable, Weiden).

2nd Golden State Juvenile S (7f, to Bookies Luck, by a nose, dftg. Lucky Romano, Campaigner, Night At the Opera, Ministersdontparty, Lucky Pegasus).

I'm Smokin S (6f, to Bookies Luck, dftg. Drizzy, Continental Divide, Impossible, Ministersdontparty, Sir Valentine).

Graduation S (5.5f, to Continental Divide, dftg. Drizzy, Cono, Schulace, Get Em Up Scout, Utah Ute, Bookies Luck, Hit the Seam).

Barretts Juvenile S (6.5f, to Run Away, by a head, dftg. Crazy Uncle Rick, Southern Warlord, Here Is Happy, Thegloryisallmine, Time for Cioppino).

SIRE LINE

Smokem is by **UNION RAGS**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,798,800, Belmont S (G1), Champagne S (G1), Three Chimneys Saratoga Special S (G2), Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S (G2), 2nd Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), 3rd Florida Derby (G1). To November 7, 2021: Sired 6 crops, 636 foals, 488 mrs (77%), 288 wms (45%), 80 2yo wms (13%), 21 BTW (3%), 1.21 AEI, 1.77 Cl, 418 sale yrlds, avg \$131,105, 2.72 TNA. In 2021: 110 2yos, 54 2yo mrs, 13 2yo wms, 5 BTW, 64 sale yrlds, avg \$88,336.

UNION RAGS has sired **PARADISE WOODS** (Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Zenyatta S, G1 twice, Santa Margarita S, G2, 2nd La Brea S, G1, Santa Maria S, G2, etc.), **FREE DROP BILLY** (Claiborne Breeders' Futurity, G1, 2nd Hopeful S, G1, Holy Bull S, G2, Sanford S, G3, 3rd Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, Gotham S, G3), **UNION STRIKE** (Del Mar Debutante S, G1, Gallant Bloom H, G2, Santa Paula S, 2nd Eight Belles S Presented by Kentucky Trailer, G2, 3rd Chicago H, G3A), **DANCING RAGS** (Darley Alcibiades S, G1), **CATALINA CRUISER** (True North S, G2, Pat O'Brien S, G2 twice, San Diego H, G2 twice), **TEQUILITA** (Forward Gal S, G2, Charles Town Oaks, G3, Rampart S, G3, Smart Halo S, 2nd Gulfstream Park Oaks, G2, Pumpkin Pie S, etc.), **EXPRESS TRAIN** (San Diego H, G2, San Pasqual S, G2, 2nd Santa Anita H, G1, RUNHAPPY Malibu S, G1, 3rd Awesome Again S, G1, Hollywood Gold Cup S, G1, etc., to 4, 2021), **SPIELBERG** (Los Alamitos Futurity, G2, 2nd Runhappy Del Mar Futurity, G1, Southwest S, G3, 3rd American Pharoah S, G1, to 3, 2021), **NO DOZING** (Bold Ruler H, G3, Concern S, 2nd Remsen S, G2, Pat Day Mile S Presented by LG&E and KU, G3, Hockessin S, Good Magic Mile S, etc.), **BIG BEND** (Sycamore S, G3T, Exacta Systems Dueling Grounds Derby, to 7, 2021), **LAUGHING FOX** (Oaklawn Invitational S, to 5, 2021), **SAGUARO ROW** (Interborough S, Pumpkin Pie S, 2nd Go for Wand H, G3, Shine Again S, 3rd Hurricane Bertie S, G3, Interborough S, etc., to 6, 2021), **DYNAMIC ONE** (Curlin S, 2nd Wood Memorial S Presented by Resorts World Casino, G2, to 3, 2021), **STILL THERE** (Twixt S, 2nd Ketel One Ballerina S, G1), **NOVA RAGS** (Pasco S, 2nd Peter Pan S, G3, Sam F. Davis S, G3, 3rd Woody Stephens S Presented by Nassau County Industrial Development Agency, G1, to 3, 2021), **SPRING LILY** (Kalookan Queen S, 3rd Santa Ysabel S, G3, Torrey Pines S, G3), **TATTERS TO RICHES** (Shared Belief S, to 6, 2021), **UNIONIZER** (Sapling S), **GULF COAST** (Cash Run S, 2nd Ruthless S, Sandpiper S, to 3, 2021), **MUSAWAAH** (Prix de la Seine), **Patch** (2nd Twinspires.com Louisiana Derby, G2, 3rd Belmont S presented by NYRA Bets, G1, Alydar S), **K P Dreamin** (3rd Chandelier S, G1, Starlet S, G1), **Excession** (2nd Rebel S, G2, to 4, 2021), **Indy Union** (2nd Weber City Miss S, 3rd Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Comely S, G3), **Dessman** (2nd San Vicente S, G2, to 5, 2021), **Nathan Detroit**

STUD ANALYSIS

Smokem entered stud in 2019. His first foals will be 2-year-olds of 2022.

Union Rags, b, 2009 8s, BTW, \$1,798,800 636 f, 21 BTW, 1.21 AEI 7.32 AWD	Dixie Union, 1997 12s, BTW, \$1,233,190 806 f, 48 BTW, 1.40 AEI	Dixieland Band, 1980 24s, BTW, \$441,320 1,306 f, 111 BTW, 1.89 AEI	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic
	Tempo, 1992 3s, wnr, \$34,400 8 f, 8 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	She's Tops, 1989 18s, BTW, \$200,880 4 f, 3 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	Mississippi Mud, by Delta Judge
One Smokin' Lady, gr/ro, 2006 14s, BTW, \$283,620 7 f, 6 r, 3 w 6.85 AWD	Smoke Glacken, 1994 14s, BTW, \$759,560 836 f, 60 BTW, 1.45 AEI	Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Capote, by Seattle Slew
	Pieria, 1999 10s, wnr, \$136,043 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Terpsichorist, 1975 28s, BTW, \$426,986 10 f, 9 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	She's a Talent, by Mr. Prospector
		Two Punch, 1983 8s, BTW, \$89,795 1,108 f, 56 BTW, 1.40 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native
		Majesty's Crown, 1984 29s, wnr, \$57,625 13 f, 6 r, 5 w, 3 BTW	Secrettame, by Secretariat
		Atticus, 1992 18s, BTW, \$1,205,933 510 f, 11 BTW, 0.95 AEI	Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer
		Seattle Summer, 1986 Unraced 11 f, 9 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Glad Rags II, by High Hat
			Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native
			Heavenly Cause, by Grey Dawn II
			Magisterial, by Northern Dancer
			Queen's Crown, by King Emperor
			Nureyev, by Northern Dancer
			Athyka, by Secretariat
			Seattle Slew , by Bold Reasoning
			Linda Summers, by Crozier

Inbreeding: 4SX5SX5DX5D Northern Dancer; 5SX4d Seattle Slew; 5sX4SX4D Mr. Prospector; 5sX5d Secretariat.

(3rd Bourbon S, G2T, to 3, 2021), **Atoka** (3rd Ack Ack S, G3, to 4, 2021), **Ragtime Blues** (2nd Lazaro Barrera S, G3, to 4, 2021), **Herd Immunity** (3rd Bashford Manor S, G3, to 3, 2021), **Red Knobs** (3rd Iroquois S, G3, to 2, 2021), **Roaming Union** (2nd Pegasus S, 3rd Gio Ponti S, to 6, 2021), **Dinar** (3rd Tenacious S, to 5, 2021), **Everybodylvsrudy** (2nd Miracle Wood S), **Went West** (2nd Buffalo Man S, 3rd Colonel Power S, to 4, 2021), **Union Blues** (3rd Maryland Coalition S), **Stackin Silver** (2nd Budweiser Special S, 3rd Mine That Bird Derby, to 4, 2021), **Union's Destiny** (3rd Carry Back S, Long Branch S, Smooth Air S, to 5, 2021), **Gold Heritage** (2nd Woodford Reserve Kitten's Joy S, to 2, 2021), **Carta de Amor** (3rd Clasico Estados Unidos De Norteamerica, to 5, 2021), **Commandperformance** (2nd Champagne S, G1, to 2, 2021), etc.

UNION RAGS' 2021 black-type stakes winners are **CARAMEL SWIRL** (G2), **EXPRESS TRAIN** (G2), **DYNAMIC ONE**, **GULF COAST**, **NOVA RAGS**.

DIXIE UNION, grandsire of **Smokem**, also has sired **OVERANALYZE** (Arkansas Derby, G1, Remsen S, G2, Futurity S, G2, etc.), **DIXIE CHATTER** (Norfolk S, G1A, Arcadia H, G2T, Oceanside S, etc.), **HOT DIXIE CHICK** (Spinaway S, G1, Schuylerville S, G3, Prima Donna S, etc.), **GONE ASTRAY** (Pennsylvania Derby, G2, Ohio Derby, G2, Salvator Mile S, G3, etc.), **NOTHING BUT FUN** (Cottillion H, G2, Victory Ride S, Mil Kilates S, etc.), **JUSTWHISTLEDIXIE** (Bonnie Miss S, G2, Davona Dale S, G2, Ruthless S, etc.), **MOST DISTINGUISHED** (Amsterdam S, G2, 2nd Woody Stephens S, G2), **DIXIE CITY** (Demoiselle S, G2, 3rd Honeybee S, G3, Tempted S, G3, etc.), **HOMEBOUND** (Prix de Sandringham, G2 in Fr, Prix du Haras de la Huderie), **SANDER CAMILLO** (Chippenham Lodge Stud Cherry Hinton S, G2 in Eng, Albany S, G3 in Eng, 2nd Shadwell Nell Gwyn S, G3 in Eng), **DIXIE STRIKE** (Selene S, G3A, Florida Oaks, Prince of Wales S, etc.), **GRASSHOPPER** (Mineshaft H, G3, 2nd Travers S, G1, New Orleans H, G2, etc.), **TURF WAR** (Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, G3, Swynford S), **HIGH COTTON** (Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup S, G3, Rushaway S, Sir Barton S, etc.), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	12—\$15,300	2—\$35,500
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	12—\$15,300	2—\$35,500

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

ONE SMOKIN' LADY. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$283,620, Inaugural S, Day Lilly S, Spring Fever S, 2nd My Juliet S, Lucky Lavender Gal S, Carousel S, 3rd Cicada S (G3). Dam of 7 foals, including—
Smokem (Subject stallion).

HUSSAR (by Union Rags). 2 wins, 3 to 5, \$40,576. **CUBAN QUEEN** (Elusive Quality). 4 wins, 3 to 6, in Eng and Swe, \$26,488.

2nd dam

PIERIA. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$136,043. Dam of 10 foals, including—

KROY. 10 wins, 3 to 7, 2021, \$497,390, Tortugas S, Bear's Den S, Millions Sprint Preview S, 2nd Mathis Brothers Mile S (G2T), Showing Up S, Big Drama S.

PALMETTO LANE. 2 wins at 3, \$79,759. Producer. Dam of **Baba Hanci** (\$49,500, 2nd Yildirim Bayezid, 3rd Ankara Kalesi S, in Tur).

3rd dam

SEATTLE SUMMER. Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, incl.—

SURPRISING FACT. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$190,516, Thoroughbred Club of America S (G3), Dearly Precious S, Lewis Morris S, 3rd First Lady H (G3), Poinciana Breeders' Cup H, etc. Producer. Dam of **Monarch Lane** (\$142,800, 2nd Illinois Derby, G2).

U. S. DEPUTY. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$71,494, Golden Circle S.

4th dam

LINDA SUMMERS. 3 wins at 2 and 3, Santa Ysabel S.

Dam of 9 foals, including—

LOVIER LINDA. 10 wins, 3 to 5, \$676,945, Santa Margarita Invitational H (G1), National Sprint Championship H (G3), El Encino S (G3), La Brea S (G3), Santa Monica H (G3), Somethingroyal H, Convenience S, 2nd Milady H (G2), Las Flores H (G3), A Gleam H, Rancho Bernardo H, Dancing Femme S, 3rd La Canada S (G1), Santa Maria H (G2), Chula Vista H (G3). Dam of **OLD TRIESTE** (\$847,944, Swaps S, G2, Californian S, G2, Del Mar Breeders' Cup H, G2, Affirmed H, G3, 2nd Norfolk S, G2, etc., sire), **PENNY'S FORTUNE** (\$185,334, Audrey Skirball-Kenis S, Carmel H, etc.), **STORMICA** (\$167,472, Richmond H, 2nd Woodside H, Star Ball H, 3rd Desert Stormer H, G3, etc., in NA and Fr), **PERIGEE MOON** (\$42,149, Killavullan S, G3 in Ire, sire), **Proud Danzig** (\$151,357, 3rd San Matean H), **Pro for Sure** (\$126,900, 2nd Oceanside S, 3rd Ascot H, G3T, sire). Granddam of **KANDEREL** (\$195,982, Siren Lure S, Alcatraz S, 2nd Runhappy Oceanside S, to 4, 2021), **COUP DE COEUR** (\$72,760, Soviet Problem S).

SENSATIONAL GUY. 12 wins, 3 to 6, \$392,055, Rolling Green H (G3T), Citation Invitational H twice, Telly's Pop Invitational H, Noor Invitational H, Ormondale H twice, etc.

SUMMER TIME GUY. 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$279,900, San Diego H, Triple Bend H, Hollywood Express H, 2nd Hollywood Express H, San Diego H, El Conejo H, 3rd Mervyn LeRoy H (G2), Los Angeles H (G3). Sire.



DECILIA GUSTAVSSON

SMOKEM

Union Rags – One Smokin’ Lady, by Smoke Glacken

THE ONLY SON OF LEADING SIRE UNION RAGS TO STAND IN CALIFORNIA

From 5 Starts **Smokem** has 1 Allowance win, 4 Stakes-Placed and retired with earnings of \$130,500.

By Multiple **G1** Winner **UNION RAGS** (\$1,798,800). Out of Graded Stakes-Placed, Smoke Glacken mare, **ONE SMOKIN’ LADY** (\$283,620), Half-sister to stakes winner, **KROY** (\$375,470), 2nd in the **G2** Mathis Brothers Mile S. at Santa Anita Park

SMOKEM is one of the best individuals I have ever trained, I think he was the best Cal-bred colt last year, ran second in four stakes in a row and was unlucky to lose his last race. – Garry Sherlock

First Foals Race in 2022!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$5,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Standing at:

LOVACRES RANCH

Inquiries to Terry C. Lovingier, 35490 Hwy. 76, Warner Springs, California 92086
(562) 547-9848/FAX: (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com Website: www.lovacres.com



SPARTICLE

dkb/br, 2015

Dosage (3-5-8-0-0); DI: 3.00; CD: 0.69

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	0	1	1	\$9,600
3	9	3	1	2	\$92,490
4	5	2	0	3(1)	\$66,639
5	2	0	0	0	\$2,370
Totals	18	5	2	6(1)	\$171,099

Won At 3
An allowance race at Prx (\$47,000, 6.5f in 1:17.12, by 2½, dftg. Cinderella El Crome, Lazarus Project, Ark in the Dark, Drosselmagic, Jamminwithbrandon, The Gemini Man, Love Is Your Name, Southerncommission).

A race at Prx (\$49,568, 6f in 1:11.02, by 5, dftg. Draxhall Woods, Winning the Medal, Yeah Rocky, Perfect Cover, Red Razzo, Bust Another).

A race at Kee (\$29,000, 7f in 1:23.79, dftg. Fireball Jon, Top Me Off, Blitsig, Teletap, Thegistofit, Whatelse Igot Todo, Tale of Fame, Escalera, Whisper Barrow, First Recruit).

Won At 4
A race at Prx (\$49,318, 6f in 1:11.15, by 7, dftg. Articulator, Drosselmagic, Chasing My Halo, Inky Dinky Do, They Shot Sonny).

A race at Pen (\$28,900, 6f in 1:07.68, NTR, by 6, dftg. Blue Y Gold, Cheese On, Wildwood Vacation, Waitin On One).

3rd Senator Robert C. Byrd Memorial S (6f, to Always Sunshine, Fairweather Friend, dftg. Share the Upside).

SIRE LINE

Sparticle is by **FIELD COMMISSION**, black-type stakes winner of 8 races, \$1,030,266, champion sprinter in Can, Nearctic S (G2T), Vigil S (G3A), Ponche H, 2nd Play the King S (G2T), Highlander S (G3T), Connaught Cup S (G3T), Kennedy Road S (G3A), Jacques Cartier S, 3rd Seagram Cup S (G3A), Jacques Cartier S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 185 foals, 124 mrs (67%), 82 wns (44%), 19 2yo wns (10%), 2 BTW (1%), 0.79 AEI, 0.96 Cl, 52 sale yrigs, avg \$8,335, 0.17 TNA.

In 2021: 18 2yos, 3 2yo mrs, 2 sale yrigs, avg \$6,500.

FIELD COMMISSION has sired **DRAFTED** (Mahab Al Shimaal Sponsored By Emirates Skywards, G3 in UAE, Al Shindagha Sprint Sponsored By Jebel Ali Port, G3 in UAE, Garhoud Sprint Sponsored By Al Tayer Motors, 2nd Dubawi S Presented By Longines Ladies Master Collection, G3 in UAE, 3rd Dubawi S Sponsored By Emirates NBD Private Banking, G3 in UAE, Gravesend S, to 7, 2021), **TAKE COMMAND** (Carry Back S), **Field Trip** (3rd Millions Sprint Preview S), **New Commission** (2nd Heft S, to 4, 2021), **Ricki Ticki Taffi** (2nd Limehouse S, to 4, 2021), **Hall Rich Legacy** (3rd Hollywood Beach S), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam

CLARA BOW. Winner at 3, \$32,770. Dam of 9 foals, including—

CAJUN FIRECRACKER (by Cajun Breeze). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$235,710, FTBOA Florida Sire Dr. Fager S, 2nd Clever Trevor S, FTBOA Marion County Florida Sire S, 3rd FTBOA Florida Sire Affirmed S.

Sparticle (Subject stallion).

Briella (Cajun Breeze). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2021, \$130,520, 2nd Juvenile Fillies Sprint S.

BOW TOWN CAT (Cowtown Cat). 11 wins, 3 to 8, 2021, \$419,352.

BOW TIE AFFAIR (Kiss the Kid). 5 wins, 3 to 7, placed at 9, 2021, \$184,817.

WHISKEY SUNRISE (Cajun Breeze). 2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2021, \$88,210.

2nd dam

JULIE THE FLAPPER. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$214,275, Louisiana Downs Oaks, Rancho Bernardo H, Torrey Pines S, 2nd Linda Vista H (G3), Somethingroyal H. Dam of 11 foals, including—

STUD ANALYSIS

Sparticle enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.

Field Commission, ch, 2005 30s, BTW, \$1,030,266 185 f, 2 BTW, 0.79 AEI 6.31 AWD	Service Stripe, 1991 22s, BTW, \$130,043 399 f, 19 BTW, 1.13 AEI	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer
		Wedding Picture, 1981 14s, BTW, \$152,997 11 f, 10 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight
		Schossberg, 1990 11s, BTW, \$496,306 113 f, 2 BTW, 1.49 AEI	Blushing Groom, by Red God
Clara Bow, dkb/br, 2004 12s, wnr, \$32,770 9 f, 9 r, 8 w, 1 BTW 6.08 AWD	Tearfull Moment, 1997 Unraced 5 f, 4 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Water Spider, 1980 7s, wnr, \$20,350 12 f, 11 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Strike a Pose, by Iron Ruler
		Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Broad Brush, by Ack Ack
		Greenway, 1978 7s, BTW, \$92,969 9 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Bye the Bye, by Balzac
Julie the Flapper, 1984 12s, BTW, \$214,275 11 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Way West, 1990 18s, BTW, \$125,574 335 f, 5 BTW, 0.94 AEI	Fappiano, 1977 17s, BTW, \$370,213 410 f, 47 BTW, 1.43 AEI	Briartic, by Nearctic
		Princess Juliet, 1977 Unraced 12 f, 10 r, 9 w, 2 BTW	Midi Skirt, by Canebora
		Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native	
		Secrettame, by Secretariat	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
		Targowice, by Round Table	Secrettame, by Secretariat
		Gracious, by Habitat	Targowice, by Round Table
		Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native	Gracious, by Habitat
		Killaloe, by Dr. Fager	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
		Gallant Romeo, by Gallant Man	Killaloe, by Dr. Fager
		My Bupers, by Bupers	Gallant Romeo, by Gallant Man

TRAPPED AGAIN. 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$444,669, Kelso H, 2nd R. R. M. Carpenter Jr. Memorial H, Shecky Greene S, 3rd Brandywine S.

Bellewood. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$72,810, 3rd La Troienne S. Producer. Dam of **Mt. Bellewood** (\$127,891, 3rd Everglades S, G3, sire), **Caerus** (\$64,715, 3rd Tattersalls Nickes Minnesloping, in Swe). Granddam of **YONEGWA** (\$189,292, Governors S, James C. Ellis Juvenile S, A. C. Kemp H, 2nd Riley Allison Futurity, Dixieland S, 3rd Harvest S, Free Spirits H, Sandia H).

MY FLING. 2 wins at 3, \$63,758. Producer. Dam of **Grafton** (\$367,760, 3rd Bonnie Heath Turf Cup H), **Formal King** (\$219,977, 3rd Frisk Me Now S).

DANZIG'S JULIETTE. Unraced. Dam of **MISS RITZ** (\$260,673, Silver Spur S, Wafare Farm S, Lakeway S, Friendship S, Valor Farm S, 2nd Bara Lass S, New Braunfels S, Selma S). Granddam of **SOLID SENDER** (\$176,955, D. S Shine Young Memorial Futurity, John Franks Memorial Sales S, 2nd LA Bred Premier Night Matron S).

3rd dam

PRINCESS JULIET. Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—
JULIANUS. 20 wins, 4 to 10, \$448,480, Razorback H (G2), 3rd Essex H (G3).

Romiano. 2 wins at 3, \$40,310, 2nd Lafayette S (G3). Sire.

POISONOUS. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$127,909. Producer. Dam of **Who's Bluffing** (\$523,401, 3rd Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H).

MISWAKI'S PRINCESS. Winner at 3, \$33,025. Dam of **ROCK** (\$103,490, Sidney Baer Memorial H, 2nd Anderson Fowler S, 3rd Matt Scudder S, sire). Granddam of **MISS D'ORO** (\$282,752, Wonders Delight S, Power by Far H, 2nd Distaff H, G2, 3rd Inside Information S, My Juliet S).

JULIET'S WAY. Unraced. Dam of **VUITTON** (\$361,376, Carousel S, Open Mind S, 2nd Pippin S, Dream Supreme S, 3rd Winning Colors S, G3), **JULIET'S SPIRIT** (\$304,069, My Dear S, Ontario Debutante S, Lady Charles Town S, 2nd Esplanade S, 3rd Victory Ride S, G3), **TAKE COVER** (\$231,858, Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S), **GLEAMING ELEGANCE** (\$144,168, Bold Ego H, 3rd Dearly Precious S, New Braunfels S), **Madonna Mia** (\$37,706, 2nd E. L. Gaylord Memorial S, 3rd My Trusty Cat S).

IMPORTANT PRINCESS. Producer. Dam of **Improper Princess** (\$76,163, 3rd Liberation H).

4th dam

MY BUPERS. Placed at 3. Dam of 17 foals, incl.—
MY JULIET. 24 wins, 2 to 5, \$548,859, champion sprinter, Michigan Mile and One Eighth H (G2), Vosburgh H (G2), Cotillion S (G2), Black-Eyed Susan S (G3), Vagrancy H (G3), Test S (G3), Next Move H, Las Flores H, Anne Arundel H, Ta Wee H,

Endine H, Fair Haven H, Doylestown H, Neshaminy H, Pocahontas S, Dogwood S, Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 2nd San Carlos H (G2), Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup (G3), Ashland S (G3), 3rd Malibu S (G2), La Troienne S. Dam of **STELLA MADRID** (\$712,097, Acorn S, G1, Frizette S, G1, Spinaway S, G1, Matron S, G1, Bridgework S, 2nd Prioress S, G2, Prima Donna S, 3rd Mother Goose S, G1, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1), **TIS JULIET** (\$233,416, Shuvee H, G1, 2nd Dark Star H, Santa Lucia H, 3rd A Gleam H, G2, Silver Belles H, G2), **BOLD JULIE** (\$54,775, Spring Valley H). Granddam of **DIAMOND BIKE** (\$2,742,948, champion older female in Japan, Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S, Kansai Telecasting Corporation Sho Rose S, Fuchu Himba S, Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S, 2nd Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup, Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S, Queen S, Kyoto Himba S), **ISLE DE FRANCE** (\$314,667, Hillsborough H, G3T, Prix Minerve, G3 in Fr, Prix Saint-Yorre-Criterium de l'Ouest, 2nd Prix Marcel Boussac-Criterium des Pouliches, G1 in Fr, Royal Heroine S, 3rd Palomar H, G3T, Prix des Tuileries).

LYPHARD'S SPECIAL. 5 wins at 2 and 3 in Eng, \$107,220, September S (G3 in Eng), Champagne S, 2nd Royal Lodge S (G2 in Eng), Lanson Champagne S, 3rd William Hill Futurity S (G1 in Eng), Cumberland Lodge S (G3 in Eng). Sire.

New Trends. Winner at 2 in Eng, \$41,538, 2nd BBA Atalanta S, Radley S, Schaefer Systems October S. Producer. Dam of **Painted Avenue** (\$175,995, 2nd Haggin S), **Economic Trend** (\$124,842, 3rd Half Moon Bay S).

Embarrassed. Winner at 2 in Fr, \$21,482, 3rd Prix du Calvados (G3 in Fr). Producer. Dam of **French Colour** (\$36,927, 2nd Prix Caravelle-Haras des Granges, in Fr).

My Potters. Winner at 3 in Ire, 3rd E.B.F. McDonagh Boland S. Dam of **WINONA** (\$218,640, Kildangan Stud Irish Oaks, G1 in Ire, 2nd C. L. Weld Park S, G3 in Ire, 3rd Coronation S, G1 in Eng, in Eng and Ire), **Azarouak** (\$48,587, 2nd Walnut Creek S), **Canouan** (\$23,778, 2nd E.B.F. Salsabil S, in Ire), **Carlisle Bay** (3rd Bord Gais Killavullan S, G3 in Ire). Granddam of **KELINNI** (\$1,207,633, Lexus Hotham S, G3 in Aust, Alea Actuarial Consulting Colin Stephen H, G3 in Aust, Brookfield Multiplex Japan Racing Association Plate, 2nd McGrath Estate Agents Metropolitan H, G1 in Aust, 3rd 32red Tapster S, in Aust and Eng).

OUR PAIGE. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of **MR. PEREGRINE** (\$107,312, Heritage S, John McSorley S), **Ginger Lass** (\$28,661, 3rd Prix d'Astarte, G2 in Fr, Prix de Sandringham, G3 in Fr). Granddam of **SARATOGA SEVEN** (\$280,855, San Carlos H, Portland Meadows Mile S, 2nd Joseph T. Grace H, 3rd Alamedan H, Wearin 'O the Green H).



SPARTICLE

Field Commission – Clara Bow, by Way West (FR)

SET NTR 6 F 1:07.68

FIVE WINS BY OVER 20 ½ LENGTHS

Stakes Placed Winner of \$171,099

1-2-3 in 13 of 18 Starts

Earned 113 E Speed at Penn and 101 E Speed at Parx

By Canada's Champion Sprinter of 2009 and Millionaire
FIELD COMMISSION, winner of Nearctic S. (**G2**), Vigil S. (**G3**), etc.

Half-brother to **CAJUN FIRECRACKER** (\$235,710), **Brielia** (\$130,520), etc.
Out of a half-sister to **NTR Setter TRAPPED AGAIN**, **Bellewood**,
the dam of **MISS RITZ** (\$260,673), etc.



2022 FEE: \$1,500 LIVE FOAL

(stands and nurses)

Property of Big Barn Thoroughbreds

DAEHLING RANCH

Inquiries to Julia Oldfield, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA 95624.

Phone (916) 996-0887 E-mail: joldfield@daehlingranch.com Web Site: www.daehlingranch.com



STANFORD

b, 2012

Dosage (7-6-11-0-0); DI: 3.36; CD: 0.83

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	2	1	0	0	\$23,600
3	6	2(1)	2(2)	0	\$268,800
4	5	2(2)	2(2)	0	\$905,160
5	4	1(1)	1(1)	0	\$187,950
Totals	17	6(4)	5(5)	0	\$1,385,510

Won At 2

A maiden special weight race at Mth (\$44,200, 5f in 59.53, dftg. Posse Dreamin, Madefromlucky, Shoo Daddy, Off Duty, Demand, Letshaveacocktail, Hope Is Best, Kamarius, Glenroe).

Won At 3

Long Branch S (\$103,000, 8.5f in 1:44.31, dftg. Souper Colossal, Total Joint, Battle Midway, Fortuitous Path, Gorgeous Bird, lamahandsome Man).

A race at GP (\$48,000, 6f in 1:10.66, dftg. Blame Jim, Cool Man Walkin, Honest, Bagation, Grand Jr, Golden Luck).

2nd Louisiana Derby (G2, 9f, to International Star, dftg. War Story, Keen Ice, Fusaichi Flame, St. Joe Bay, Defondo, A Day in Paradise, Mr. Z).

Winstar Farm Easy Goer S (8.5f, to Japan, dftg. Nonna's Boy).

Won At 4

Charles Town Classic S (G2, \$1,250,000, 9f in 1:50.55, dftg. Page McKenney, Donworth, Imperative, S'maverflug, International Star, Hard Aces, Sonny Inspired, Charitable Annuity, La Macchina).

Harlan's Holiday S (G3, \$100,000, 8.5f in 1:42.10, by 3, dftg. Keen Ice, Awesome Slew, Madefromlucky, Hy Riverside, Joshua's Comprise, Applicator).

2nd Gulfstream Park H (G2, 8f, to Blofeld, by a head, dftg. Valid, Anchor Down, Itsaknockout, Hesinfront, Grande Shores).

Fred W. Hooper S (G3, 8f, to Tommy Macho, dftg. Grande Shores, Ami's Flatter, Just Call Kenny, Morning Calm, Wildcat Red, Saraguro).

Won At 5

Challenger S (\$100,000, 8.5f in 1:41.75, NTR, by 3/4, dftg. Ami's Flatter, Hereditary, Adirondack King, Idolo Porteno, Blofeld, Ruffolo).

2nd Poseidon H (9f, to Imperative, by a head, dftg. Madefromlucky, Papa Zulu, Hy Riverside, Cherry Wine, Mylute, Ranger in Paradise, Fearless Dragon).

SIRE LINE

STANFORD is by Malibu Moon, winner of 1 race, \$33,840. To November 7, 2021: Sired 19 crops, 1,944 foals, 1,587 rns (82%), 1,152 wns (59%), 262 2yo wns (13%), 128 BTW (7%), 1.57 AEI, 1.67 CI, 1010 sale yrlds, avg \$140,135, 2.91 TNA.

In 2021: 95 2yos, 38 2yo rns, 6 2yo wns, 3 BTW, 67 sale yrlds, avg \$79,716.

Malibu Moon has sired **DECLAN'S MOON** (champion 2yo colt, Hollywood Futurity, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G2, Santa Catalina S, G2, Hollywood Prevue S, G3, 3rd Vernon O. Underwood S, G3A), **MOONLIT PROMISE** (champion female sprinter in Can, Bessarabian S, G2A twice, Ontario Fashion S, G3A, La Lorgnette S, Sweet Briar Too S twice, etc.), **ORB** (Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Besilu Stables Florida Derby, G1, Besilu Stables Fountain of Youth S, G2, 3rd Belmont S, G1, Travers S, G1), **DEVIL MAY CARE** (BetFair TVG Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Frizette S, G1, Mother Goose S, G1, Bonnie Miss S, G2), **FUNNY MOON** (Coaching Club American Oaks,

Malibu Moon, b, 1997 2s, wnr, \$33,840 1,944 f, 128 BTW, 1.57 AEI 7.13 AWD	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
	Macoumba, 1992 6s, BTW, \$196,738 15 f, 13 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Weekend Surprise, 1980 31s, BTW, \$402,892 15 f, 12 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Lassie Dear, by Buckpasser
Rosy Humor, ch, 2006 3s, unpl 8 f, 6 r, 3 w, 2 BTW 7.90 AWD	Distorted Humor, 1993 23s, BTW, \$769,964 1,818 f, 163 BTW, 1.90 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Show Me the Roses, 2001 7s, pl, \$7,198 15 f, 12 r, 8 w	Maximova, 1980 14s, BTW, \$204,236 12 f, 11 r, 9 w, 5 BTW	Green Dancer, by Nijinsky II Baracala, by Swaps
Inbreeding: 4sX5d Secretariat; 3sX4DX5d Mr. Prospector.	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Forty Niner, 1985 19s, BTW, \$2,726,000 920 f, 56 BTW, 1.97 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native File, by Tom Rolfe
		Danzig's Beauty, 1987 8s, BTW, \$205,806 14 f, 8 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Danzig, by Northern Dancer Sweetest Chant, by Mr. Leader
	Myth, 1993 16s, wnr, \$25,110 10 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer	Terlingua, by Secretariat
		Ogygian, by Damascus Yarn, by Mr. Prospector	

G1, Shuvee H, G2, 2nd Doubledogdare S, G3A, Turnback the Alarm H, G3, 3rd Ogden Phipps H, G1, Delaware H, G2), **CARINA MIA** (Acorn S, G1, Eight Belles S, G2, Golden Rod S, G2, Shine Again S, 2nd Cotillion S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks S, G1, etc.), **LIFE AT TEN** (Beldame S, G1, Ogden Phipps H, G1, Delaware H, G2, Sixty Sails H, G3, Snit S, Rare Treat S, etc.), **COME DANCING** (Ketel One Ballerina S, G1, Gallant Bloom H, G2, Ruffian S, G2, Honorable Miss H, G2, Distaff H, G3, Royal Delta S, etc.), **MAGNUM MOON** (Arkansas Derby, G1, Rebel S, G2), **GORMLEY** (Santa Anita Derby, G1, FrontRunner S, G1, Sham S, G3), **RANSOM THE MOON** (Bing Crosby S, G1 twice, Kona Gold S, G2, 2nd San Carlos S, G2, etc.), **MALIBU MINT** (Princess Rooney H, G1, Thoroughbred Club of America S, G3A, Chaposa Springs H, Weekend Delight S, 2nd Honorable Miss H, G2, Top Flight H, G2, etc.), **ASK THE MOON** (Personal Ensign Invitational S, G1, Ruffian Invitational H, G1, etc.), **MALIBU PRAYER** (Ruffian Invitational H, G1, Chilukki S, G2, etc.), **MOONSHINE MEMORIES** (Chandelier S, G1, etc.), **EDEN'S MOON** (Las Virgenes S, G1, San Clemente H, G2T, 2nd Hollywood Oaks, G2A, etc.), **HEAVENLY LOVE** (Darley Alcibiades S, G1, 3rd Regret S, G3T), **EMILIA'S MOON** (Clasico Polla de Potrancas, G1 in Peru, to 5, 2021), **FARRELL** (Twinspires.com Fair Grounds Oaks, G2, etc.), **PROSPECTIVE** (Tampa Bay Derby, G2, Grey S, G3A, Ohio Derby, G3, etc.), **KAUAI KATIE** (Adirondack S, G2, Forward Gal S, G2, etc.), **MOON CATCHER** (Delaware Oaks, G2, etc.), **PERFECT MOON** (Best Pal S, G2, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, G3, etc.), **SWEET AUGUST MOON** (A Gleam H, G2A, Rancho Bernardo H, G3A, Las Flores H, G3A, etc.), **MALIBU PIER** (Santa Ana S, G2T, etc.), **NOBLE MOON** (Jerome S, G2, 3rd Nashua S, G2), **SARA LOUISE** (Top Flight H, G2, etc.), **MORE CHOCOLATE** (La Canada S, G2, etc.), **ONLYFORYOU** (Davona Dale S, G2, etc.), **LUNA VEGA** (Molly Pitcher S, G2, etc.), **CORFU** (Saratoga Special S, G2, 2nd Futurity S, G2), **RAW SILK** (Sands Point S, G2T, etc.), **FLY SO HIGH** (Davona Dale S, G2), **FREEDOM CHILD** (Peter Pan S, G2), etc.

Malibu Moon's 2021 black-type stakes winners are **CAPTIVATING MOON** (G3T), **CRYSTAL BALL, CLUB CAR**.

Malibu Moon's other sons as stallions include **FREEDOM CHILD** (85 foals, 2 BTW, 1.43 AEI), **PORTAL DEL ALTO** (225 foals, 6 BTW, 1.33 AEI), **PROSPECTIVE** (150 foals, 6 BTW, 1.13 AEI), etc.

STANFORD Has Sired:

From his first crop of racing age, 2-year-olds of 2021, Stanford has sired the winners **Drizella** (\$92,450, 2nd California Thoroughbred Breeders' Association S, etc.), **Carmen Miranda** (\$55,250), Stanford Bay, Ko Olina, Sally Stanford, Heaven Shines, Lion's Lair, Love'em N Leave'em, Tizlightning, Don't Lead Me On, Not by Might, Good Verses Evil.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	8—\$27,375	6—\$5,783
2020	—	12—\$15,642	5—\$7,600
Lifetime	—	20—\$20,335	12—\$6,892

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

ROSY HUMOR. Dam of 8 foals, including—

STANFORD (Subject stallion).

HEDGE FUND (by Super Saver). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$379,060, Essex H, 2nd Illinois Derby (G3), 3rd Sunland Derby (G3).

SAVE A ROSE (Super Saver). Winner at 2, \$34,200. Dam of **BIG THORN** (\$99,506, Juvenile Turf S, 3rd Smarty Jones S, to 3, 2021).

2nd dam

SHOW ME THE ROSES. Placed at 2. Dam of 15 foals, including—

OPENING MOVE. Winner at 3 and 4, \$80,760.

3rd dam

MYTH. Winner at 2, \$25,110. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
JOHANNESBURG. 7 wins at 2 in Ire, Eng, Fr, and NA, \$1,014,585, champion 2yo colt in USA, Eur, Eng, Fr, and Ire, Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Independent Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix S (G1 in Ire), Middle Park S (G1 in Eng), etc. Sire, 1.17 AEI.

Grand Admiral. 2 wins, 2 to 4, in Ire, \$51,921, 3rd Keeneland Royal Whip S (G2 in Ire), Ballymacoll Stud Celebrating 50 Years International S (G3 in Ire).

FAIREST CAPE. 2 wins at 3, \$44,642. Producer. Granddam of **HAPPY HOUR** (\$700,105, Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S, G3 in Japan, 3rd Daily Hai Nisai S, G2 in Japan, to 5, 2021).

4th dam

YARN. Winner at 3. Dam of 6 foals, including—

MINARDI. 2 wins at 2 in Ire and Eng, \$291,017, champion 2yo colt in Eng and Ire, Middle Park S (G1 in Eng), etc. Sire.

TALE OF THE CAT. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$360,900, King's Bishop S (G2), 2nd Whitney H (G1), 3rd Vosburgh S (G1) twice. Sire, 1.33 AEI.

SPUNOUTACONTROL. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$86,405, Singing Beauty S. Dam of **FED BIZ** (\$770,496, Pat O'Brien S, G2A, San Diego H, G2A, San Fernando S, G2, etc., sire), **SPUN SILK**. Granddam of **JOKING** (\$846,138, Vosburgh S, G1, True North S, G2, etc.), **MARK MY WAY** (\$353,760, New York Stallion S, New York Stallion Series S), **HAUL ANCHOR** (\$334,344, Damon Runyon S, Gander S, 2nd Bertram F. Bongard S), **HARD TO STAY NOTGO** (\$212,440, Franklin Square S, Niagara S, etc.).

CASTANEA. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Valentines Day** (\$141,035, to 4, 2021). Granddam of **UNTRAPPED** (\$857,005, Oklahoma Derby, G3, etc.).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere First Crop				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns
*2019	66	27 (41%)	12 (18%)	12
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2021	13	0	\$512,829	
0.79 AEI; 1.00 CI; 5.28 AWD				
In 2021: 28 rns, 12 wns				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$18,482				
*to November 7, 2021				



STANFORD

Malibu Moon – Rosy Humor, by Distorted Humor

SECOND LEADING FIRST CROP U.S. SIRE OUTSIDE KY
#1 IN CA, #2 JUVENILE SIRE IN CALIFORNIA

12 First Crop Winners, 3 Stakes Performers:

Drizella (\$80,650) 2nd by a neck \$100,000 C.T.B.A. S. and 3rd Royal Owl S.;
Wire-to-wire MdSpWt debut winner **Stanford Bay** (\$61,350), 2nd Golden Nugget S.;
debut winner **Carmen Miranda** 2nd **\$100,000** Generous Portion S.;
Del Mar Maiden Winners **KO OLINA** (\$80,076) and **SALLY STANFORD**, etc.

MILLIONAIRE SON OF MALIBU MOON (BY A.P. INDY)

FAMILY OF LEADING SIRE PULPIT (BY A.P. INDY)

STANFORD was First/Second in 11 of 17 starts, earning \$1,385,510.

Won \$1,250,000 Grade 2 Charles Town Classic S. wire-to-wire with **104 Beyer**.

Won Grade 3 Harlan's Holiday S. wire-to-wire over **KEEN ICE** with **101 Beyer**.

Won 2017 Challenger S. setting a **New Track Record of 1:41.75** for 8.5 furlongs.

Sire-Producing Family of: PULPIT (Sire of Leading Sire TAPIT), JOHANNESBURG
(Sire of Leading Sire SCAT DADDY), TALE OF THE CAT, FED BIZ, etc.

YEARLINGS SOLD FOR UP TO \$100,000!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$5,000 LIVE FOAL GUARANTEE

Owner: Tommy Town Thoroughbreds

TOMMY TOWN THOROUGHBREDS

Santa Ynez, California

Inquiries to Mike Allen, Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Rd., Santa Ynez, CA 93460.
Phone (805) 686-4337 (office). Fax (805) 686-4280. E-mail: info@tommytownfarms.com Web Site: www.tommytownfarms.com



STAY THIRSTY

dkb/br, 2008

Dosage (4-6-16-0-0); **DI:** 2.25; **CD:** 0.54

See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2(1)	0	\$150,000
3	8	3(3)	1(1)	1(1)	\$1,325,000
4	5	1(1)	2(2)	0	\$461,000
Totals	17	5(4)	5(4)	1(1)	\$1,936,000

Won Travers S (G1, 10f), **Cigar Mile H** (G1, 8f), **Jim Dandy S** (G2, 9f), **Gotham S** (G3, 8.5f), **2nd Belmont S** (G1, 12f), **TVG Jockey Club Gold Cup Invitational S** (G1, 10f), **Three Chimneys Hopeful S** (G1, 7f), **Vanlandingham S** (8.5f), **3rd Jockey Club Gold Cup S** (G1, 10f).

SIRE LINE

STAY THIRSTY is by **BERNARDINI**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$3,060,480, champion 3yo colt, Preakness S (G1), Travers S (G1), Jockey Club Gold Cup (G1), Jim Dandy S (G2), Withers S (G3), 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 12 crops, 1,768 foals, 1,446 mrs (82%), 864 wnrns (49%), 144 2yo wnrns (8%), 82 BTW (5%), 1.32 AEI, 2.18 CI, 809 sale yrgrs, avg \$162,812, 3.38 TNA. In 2021: 82 2yos, 34 2yo mrs, 6 2yo wnrns, 8 BTW, 48 sale yrgrs, avg \$79,233.

BERNARDINI has sired **RUUD AWAKENING** (champion 2yo filly in NZ, Haunui Farm Diamond S, G1 in NZ), etc.), **BOBAN** (Emirates Cantala S, G1 in Aust, etc.), **CAVORTING** (Ogden Phipps S, G1, Personal Ensign S, G1, etc.), **ALPHA** (Woodward S, G1, Travers S, G1, etc.), **TO HONOR AND SERVE** (Woodward S, G1, Cigar Mile H, G1, etc.), **ART COLLECTOR** (Woodward S, G1, etc., to 4, 2021), **CAPEZZANO** (Al Maktoum Challenge Round 3 Sponsored By Emirates Airline, G1 in UAE, etc., to 7, 2021), **DAME DOROTHY** (Humana Distaff S, G1, etc.), **RACHEL'S VALENTINA** (Spinaway S, G1, etc.), **ANGELA RENEE** (Chandelier S, G1, etc.), Madinat Jumeirah (champion 3yo colt in Bahrain), etc.

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (6 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2014	89	75 (84%)	63 (71%)	17	1	5 (6%)
2015	67	60 (90%)	47 (70%)	15	0	0 (0%)
2016	74	61 (82%)	48 (65%)	12	2	5 (7%)
2017	74	62 (84%)	41 (55%)	11	0	1 (1%)
2018	36	33 (92%)	17 (47%)	7	2	2 (6%)
2019	67	40 (60%)	15 (22%)	15	3	3 (4%)
*Totals	407	331 (81%)	231 (57%)	77	8	16 (4%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2016	21	1	0	\$810,288
2017	124	4	2	\$3,741,405
2018	152	5	2	\$4,174,596
2019	181	10	4	\$6,364,815
2020	164	12	3	\$3,764,730
2021	150	7	1	\$4,437,364
*Totals	792	39	12	\$23,293,198

Southern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrns	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2014-15	49	39 (80%)	32 (65%)	0	0	2 (4%)
2015-16	35	27 (77%)	19 (54%)	3	0	1 (3%)
2016-17	40	38 (95%)	31 (78%)	6	0	0 (0%)
2017-18	43	40 (93%)	22 (51%)	4	0	1 (2%)
*Totals	167	144 (86%)	104 (62%)	13	0	4 (2%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2016-17	0	0	0	\$30,524
2017-18	34	3	3	\$444,663
2018-19	71	4	3	\$468,618
2019-20	79	1	0	\$413,351
2020-21	110	1	0	\$385,078
2021-22	39	0	0	\$135,283
*Totals	333	9	6	\$1,877,517

1.21 AEI; 1.33 CI; 6.63 AWD
In 2021: 266 mrs, 135 wnrns, 5 BTWnrns
Lifetime On Turf: 126 wins, \$1,937,921
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$52,825
 *to November 7, 2021

Bernardini, b, 2003 8s, BTW, \$3,060,480 1,768 f, 82 BTW, 1.32 AEI 7.47 AWD	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
	Cara Rafaela, 1993 24s, BTW, \$884,452 14 f, 11 r, 7 w, 1 BTW	Weekend Surprise, 1980 31s, BTW, \$402,892 15 f, 12 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Lassie Dear, by Buckpasser
Marozia, ch, 1994 9s, wnr, \$10,367 10 f, 9 r, 7 w, 3 BTW 9.60 AWD	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Quiet American, 1986 12s, BTW, \$754,650 977 f, 55 BTW, 1.56 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Demure, by Dr. Fager
	Make Change, 1985 23s, BTW, \$506,338 8 f, 6 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Oil Fable, 1986 14s, wnr, \$37,790 13 f, 11 r, 9 w, 2 BTW	Spectacular Bid, by Bold Bidder Northern Fable, by Northern Dancer
Inbreeding: 5sX3D Northern Dancer.	Roberto, 1969 14s, BTW, \$339,902 500 f, 85 BTW, 3.12 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Equal Change, 1972 8s, wnr, \$47,804 9 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	South Ocean, 1967 22s, BTW, \$70,147 12 f, 9 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	New Providence, by Bull Page Shining Sun, by Chop Chop
		Hail to Reason, by Turn-to Bramalea, by Nashua	
		Arts and Letters, by Ribot Fairness, by Cavan	

BERNARDINI'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **ART COLLECTOR** (G1), **BOURBONIC** (G2), **MICHELINE** (G2T), **LADY MYSTIFY** (G3), **FARSIGHTED**, **MISYNEEDSACOCKTAIL**, **OLIVIAOFTHEDESERT**, **SARACOSA**.

BERNARDINI'S other sons as stallions include **BUFFUM** (49 foals, 5 BTW, 1.38 AEI), **TO HONOR AND SERVE** (285 foals, 9 BTW, 1.15 AEI), **ALGORITHMS** (316 foals, 13 BTW, 1.11 AEI), **Marking**, etc.

STAY THIRSTY Has Sired:

GOLDEN LEAF, 14, c (A++), dam by Woodman, 2nd dam by Danzig, 4X4 Northern Dancer: \$102,165, Horse of the Year, champion 3yo colt, and stayer in Peru, Derby Nacional (G1 in Peru), Clasico Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos (G1 in Peru), Clasico Enrique Meiggs (G2 in Peru), etc.

MIND CONTROL, 16, c (Lightning N Thunder, French Deputy, 3X4 Storm Bird): \$1,413,229, H. Allen Jerkens S (G1), Hopeful S (G1), John A. Nerud S (G2), etc., to 5, 2021.

JACK OF HEARTS, 15, c (A++), Southern Halo, Logical, 4X4 Northern Dancer: \$77,161, Ciudad de Buenos Aires-International (G1 in Arg), Ciudad de La Plata (G2 in Arg), Estados Unidos de America (G3 in Arg), etc., to 6, 2021.

COAL FRONT, 14, c (A++), Mineshaft, Kingmambo, 3X3 A.P. Indy, 4X4X4 Seattle Slew): \$1,825,280, Godolphin Mile Sponsored by Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum City-District One (G2 in UAE), Amsterdam S (G2), Razorback H (G3), etc., sire.

PICKIN' TIME, 18, c (King of Kings, Regal Classic, 4X4 Northern Dancer): \$374,325, Nashua S (G3), Smoke Glacken S, New Jersey Breeders H, etc., to 3, 2021.

ALWAYS MINING, 16, g (A+, Anees, Golden Act): \$616,799, Heft S, Federico Tesio S, John B. Campbell S, etc., to 5, 2021.

COSMO CHARLIE, 14, c (Salt Lake, Silver Ghost): \$453,024, Al Bastakiya Sponsored by Emirates Skywards, Entisar Sponsored by Azizi, 2nd Firebreak S Sponsored by Azizi Developments (G3 in UAE), etc.

TWO THIRTY FIVE, 14, g (Giant's Causeway, Seeking the Gold, 3X4 Storm Bird): \$420,335, Harry F. Brubaker S, 2nd San Pasqual S (G2), Comma to the Top S, etc., to 7, 2021.

ABSOLUTELY AIDEN, 16, c (A++), Carson City, Northern Dancer, 4X3 Northern Dancer: \$278,441, Good Lord S.

STAY SMART, 16, f (Smart Strike, Regal Classic): \$268,080, Smart N Classy H, 2nd Smart N Classy H, to 5, 2021.

DONLETSWEETFOOLYA, 17, f (Catenus, Devongate, 3X4 Storm Bird, 4X4 Seattle Slew): \$253,590, Willa On the Move S, Primonetta S, to 4, 2021.

FINNEF, 19, c (A++), Ghostzapper, Two Punch): \$246,366, Golden State Juvenile S, 2nd Runhappy Del Mar Futurity (G1), Best Pal S (G2), to 2, 2021.

JOCKER JUSTICE, 14, g (A+, Unbridled's Song, Our Native): \$177,127, Cleveland Kindergarten S, 2nd Hoover S.

PRINCESS KAREN, 14, f (Jade Hunter, Herat, 4X4 Northern Dancer, 4X4 Seattle Slew): \$176,039, Beverly J. Lewis S, 2nd L.A. Woman S (G3).

PLANE DRUNK, 18, f (A++), Golden Missile, Norquestor, 3X3 A.P. Indy, 4X4 Seattle Slew): \$150,040, Shamrock Rose S, to 3, 2021.

THIRSTY ALWAYS, 19, c (A++), Not For Love, John Alden, 4X4 Northern Dancer: \$147,600, Everett Nevin S, Royal Owl S, 3rd I'm Smokin S, to 2, 2021.

ROCK N RYE, 19, c (A++), Discreet Cat, Kiridashi): \$134,170, Graduation S, 2nd I'm Smokin S, Royal Owl S, to 2, 2021.

STAY FANTASTIC, 16, g (A++), Carson City, Topsider, 4X4 Northern Dancer: \$108,865, S.W. Randall Plate S, 2nd Ascot Graduation S, British Columbia Cup Sir Winston Churchill Derby Trial H, etc., to 5, 2021.

TALION, 14, c (A++), Southern Halo, Mutakaddim, 4X4 Northern Dancer: \$35,623, Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires, in Arg, to 7, 2021.

LUCKY MAGREB, 17, c (Dushyantor, Superbity, 4X4 Northern Dancer, 4X4 Roberto): \$26,085, Luis Vera Calderon y Luis Vera Giannini, in Chile, to 4, 2021.

Stay Thirsty also has sired the winners **Thirstforlife** (\$525,597, to 7, 2021), **Pichonaister** (\$23,068, in Peru), **Drinking Beer** (in Chile, to 4, 2021), **Real Moon** (\$85,706, in Arg), **El Mero Mero** (\$60,900, in Chile, to 5, 2021), **Speed of Life** (\$47,125, in Arg), **Mojo Man** (\$470,466, to 6, 2021), **Diddle** (\$290,069, to 7, 2021), **Ma Meatloaf** (\$168,518, to 5, 2021), **My Friends Beer** (\$154,186, to 4, 2021), **Blinkers** (\$153,179, to 5, 2021), **Caloric** (\$140,209, to 6, 2021), **Past Perfect** (\$135,662), **My Cousin Martha** (\$120,360), **Bold Thirst** (\$105,250, to 4, 2021), **Oh So Thirsty** (\$86,222), **Luna Rising** (\$86,189), **My Friend** (\$80,342), etc., and 12 other 2021 2-year-old winners including **Mr. T's Thirsty**, **Trip to Spain**, **Drinking Again**.

Sales Analysis*

2021	Weanlings		Yearlings		Cover Sire	
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	37—\$31,578	6—\$23,983	—	—	—
2020	—	24—\$37,071	3—\$6,800	—	—	—
Lifetime	39—\$39,021	202—\$37,101	70—\$38,504	—	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

MAROZIA, Winner at 4 in Eng. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—**STAY THIRSTY** (subject stallion).

ANDROMEDA'S HERO (by Fusaichi Pegasus), 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$836,961, Fred W. Hooper H (G3), Sam F. Davis S, 2nd Belmont S (G1), etc. Sire.

SUPERFLY (Fusaichi Pegasus), Winner at 2, \$187,944, Whirling Ash S, 3rd Champagne S (G1), Sire.



CECILIA GUSTAVSSON

STAY THIRSTY

Bernardini – Marozia, by Storm Bird

CALIFORNIA'S LEADING SIRE 3 OF LAST 4 YEARS BY EARNINGS
Leading California sire by Blacktype Winners in 2020 and 2021

Sire of Fifteen Stakes Horses in 2021, incl. returning **Grade 1** H. Allen Jerkens and **Grade 1** Hopeful SW **MIND CONTROL** (\$1,413,229); 2-Year-Old **FINNEUS** (\$246,336) won Golden State Juvenile S., 2nd **Grade 1** Del Mar Futurity, **Grade 2** Best Pal S.; Multiple SW juvenile **THIRSTY ALWAYS** (\$147,600) 3rd I'm Smokin S., on the board **Grade 2** Best Pal S.; **Grade 3** winner at 2 **PICKIN' TIME** (\$434,325) 2-time SW at 3, 2nd **Grade 2** Gallant Bob S.; 2-Year-Old **ROCK N RYE** (\$134,170) won Del Mar's Graduation S. by **4 1/4** lengths 2nd Royal Owl S., I'm Smokin S.; etc.

Top Five National Fifth-Crop Sire by AEI

Sire of 5-time Graded/Group SW **COAL FRONT** (\$1,825,280, **Group 2** Godolphin Mile, **Grade 2** Amsterdam S.-**105 Beyer**, **Grade 3** Gallant Bob S.-**107 Beyer**); etc.

Weanlings for \$280K • Yearlings for \$325K • 2YOs for \$575K

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$15,000 LIVE FOAL
(stands and nurses)

LOVACRES RANCH

Warner Springs, California

Inquiries to Terry Lovingier, Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy. 79, Warner Springs, CA 92086.

Phone: (562) 547-9848. Fax: (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com Web Site: www.lovacres.com



STRAIGHT FIRE

b, 2014

Entered Stud in 2018
Dosage (7-9-14-0-0); **DI:** 3.29; **CD:** 0.77
 See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	4	1	2(1)	1(1)	\$146,400

Won At 2
 A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$83,280, 6.5f in 1:14.94, by 10½, dftg. Saldamante, Rebel War, Bird Is the Word, Excavation, Vending Machine, James River, Plum Dandy, Sorry Erik).

2nd Del Mar Futurity (G1, 7f, to Klimt, dftg. Midnight Pleasure, Dynamic Ruler, Vegas Itch, Chasing Aces).

3rd FrontRunner S (G1, 8.5f, to Gormley, Klimt, dftg. Midnight Pleasure, Vibe, Plum Dandy, Secret House).

SIRE LINE

Straight Fire is by **DOMINUS**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$444,717, Bernard Baruch H (G2T), Dwyer S (G2), 2nd The Cliff's Edge Derby Trial S (G3), 3rd Jim Dandy S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 6 crops, 248 foals, 176 mrs (71%), 128 wns (52%), 35 2yo wns (14%), 11 BTW (4%), 1.17 AEI, 1.08 CI, 112 sale yrlegs, avg \$19,812, 0.41 TNA. In 2021: 17 2yos, 7 2yo mrs, 5 2yo wns, 4 BTW, 6 sale yrlegs, avg \$22,833.

DOMINUS has sired **CHANEL'S LEGACY** (Dixie Belle S, Martha Washington S, Panthers S, E. L. Gaylord Memorial S, 2nd Fantasy S, G3, Purple Martin S, etc.), **ALL RIGHT** (Kentucky Downs Juvenile S, 2nd Wise Dan S, G2T), **PARSIMONY** (Curlin S Sponsored by Mohammed Bin Rashid Al Maktoum City District One, 2nd Los Alamitos Derby, G3, Cinema S, 3rd Suburban S, G2, to 5, 2021), **BUILD TO SUIT** (Hudson H, 2nd John Morrissey S), **BITACORA** (Ginger Punch S, 2nd Wait a While S, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S, Pleasant Acres Stallions Distaff Turf S, Ginger Punch S), **THIN WHITE DUKE** (Funny Cide S, Aspirant S, 3rd Paradise Creek S, New York Breeders' Futurity, to 3, 2021), **RUSTLER** (Carle Place S, to 3, 2021), **P BOO** (Louisiana Legends Soiree S, Louisiana Cup Filly and Mare Sprint S, 3rd Open Mind S), **AMADEVIL** (Scarlet and Gray H, Michael G. Mackey Memorial Angenora S, at 3, 2021), **KATIE M'LADY** (Sharon N. Kirby Memorial S, 2nd Illini Princess S, to 3, 2021), **CANDLELIGHT HOURS** (Best of Ohio John W. Galbreath S, 2nd Best of Ohio Miss Ohio S, Jim Morgan Memorial Tah Dah S, at 2, 2021), **Dominant Soul** (3rd Del Mar Derby, G2T, to 4, 2021), **New Roo** (2nd Groupie Doll S, 3rd Maxim Crane Works Bourbonette Oaks, to 5, 2021), **Domonette** (2nd Holiday Inaugural S, to 7, 2021), etc.

DOMINUS' 2021 black-type stakes winners are **RUSTLER**, **AMADEVIL**, **CANDLELIGHT HOURS**, **KATIE M'LADY**.

STRAIGHT FIRE Has Sired:

From his first crop of racing age, 2-year-olds of 2021, Straight Fire has sired the winners Zuboshi, My in Blazes, Fourteentyfour, Stopdropandroll, My Proposition, Ain't Straight, Fire Escape.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings		Yearlings		Cover Sire	
	# sold	Avg	# sold	Avg	# sold	Avg
2021	—	—	5	\$47,800	—	—
2020	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	—	5	\$47,800	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere First Crop				
Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wns
*2019	26	10 (38%)	7 (27%)	7
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2021	8	0	\$251,620	
1.14 AEI; 1.58 CI; 5.50 AWD				
In 2021: 10 mrs, 7 wns				
Lifetime On Turf: 1 win, \$59,280				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$25,162				
*to November 7, 2021				

Dominus, dkb/br, 2008 10s, BTW, \$444,717 248 f, 11 BTW, 1.17 AEI 6.38 AWD	Smart Strike, 1992 8s, BTW, \$337,376 1,546 f, 136 BTW, 2.08 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Quando, 1994 22s, BTW, \$329,967 8 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Classy 'n Smart, 1981 9s, BTW, \$303,222 9 f, 5 r, 5 w, 4 BTW	Smarten, by Cyane No Class, by Nodouble
Tricky Indy, b, 1999 3s, wnr, \$53,225 13 f, 10 r, 4 w 6.72 AWD	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Lord At War, 1980 17s, BTW, \$789,439 382 f, 44 BTW, 2.58 AEI	General, by Brigadier Gerard Luna de Miel, by Con Brio II
	Bag of Tricks, 1988 10s, wnr, \$10,930 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 1 BTW	Quando Quiere, 1988 7s, pl, \$4,160 14 f, 12 r, 9 w, 3 BTW	Affirmed, by Exclusive Native Quatre Saisons, by Court Recess
Inbreeding: 5SX5D Smartaire.		Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
		Weekend Surprise, 1980 31s, BTW, \$402,892 15 f, 12 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Lassie Dear, by Buckpasser
		Devil's Bag, 1981 9s, BTW, \$445,860 956 f, 45 BTW, 1.75 AEI	Halo, by Hail to Reason Ballade, by Herbager
		Quixotic Lady, 1980 35s, BTW, \$554,239 13 f, 11 r, 5 w	Quadratic, by Quadrangle Lady Dulcinea, by Nantallah

FAMILY

1st dam
TRICKY INDY. 2 wins at 3, \$53,225. Dam of 13 foals, including—
Straight Fire (Subject stallion).
Magical Band (by Dixie Union). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$145,362, 3rd Time To Leave S. Producer.
OTIS MY MAN (Birdstone). 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$95,884.
TRICKY CREED (Jimmy Creed). Winner at 3 and 4, placed at 5, \$90,700.
WESTERN INDY (Gone West). Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Dom Abel** (3rd Emilio Casares, in Arg).
ALCHIMIA (Tiz Wonderful). Unraced. Dam of **ZANZIBAR** (champion 2yo filly in Pan, Clasico Sociedad de Criadores, 2nd Clasico Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez, etc.), **SOL KUNG HEY** (Clasico Luis H Farrugia, Andres y Marcos, in Pan, at 2, 2021).

2nd dam
BAG OF TRICKS. Winner at 3. Dam of 13 foals, incl.—
CONFIDE. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$230,766, Spectacular Bid S (G3), Swale S (G3), 2nd Danka Hutcheson S (G2), Huntington S, Consent S, Bimelech S. Sire.
TRICKY DEVIL. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$157,473.
COMMANDEREED. 3 wins, 3 to 6, \$134,232.
FOREVER MAISIE. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$122,139. Dam of **CASTLES IN THE SKY** (\$259,383, Turf Dash S).

3rd dam
QUIXOTIC LADY. 13 wins, 2 to 4, \$554,239, Monmouth Oaks (G2), Cottillion S (G3), Post-Deb S (G3), Prima Donna S, Anne Arundel H, Honey Bee H, Pearl Necklace S, 2nd Hempstead H (G1), Ladies H (G1), Molly Pitcher H (G2), Long Look H (G2), First Flight H (G3), Prioress S, Treetop S, 3rd Firenze H (G2), First Flight H (G3), Forward Gal S. Dam of 13 foals, including—
NUMERO PRIVEE. Placed at 3. Producer. Granddam of **YEARN** (\$227,692, Dunstan Feeds Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S, G2 in NZ, 2nd Rich Hill Mile, G2 in NZ, Wentwood Grange Cuddle S, G3 in NZ, Legacy Lodge Sprint, 3rd Harcourts Thorndon Mile, G1 in NZ, Westbury Classic, G2 in NZ, Manco Easter H, G2 in NZ).
EVER SO LIGHTLY. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Mayano Maybe** (\$693,455, 2nd Oka Sho-Japanese One Thousand Guineas, 3rd Hanshin Sansai Himba S, in Japan).

4th dam
LADY DULCINEA. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$45,420, Adirondack S. Dam of 9 foals, including—
HEAVENLY CAUSE. 9 wins at 2 and 3, \$622,481, champion 2yo filly, Acorn S (G1), Fantasy S (G1), Selima S (G1), Kentucky Oaks (G1), Frizette S (G1), Marlboro Nursery S, La Triolienne S, 2nd Mother Goose S (G1), Matron S (G1), Gardenia S, Forward Gal S, 3rd Schuylerville S (G3), Bonnie Miss S.

Dam of **TWO PUNCH** (\$89,795, Bachelor S, 3rd Swale S, sire), **Earth Angel** (\$100,600, 2nd Torrey Pines S), **Snowing** (\$83,573, 2nd Margate S).
JACQUES WHO. 6 wins, 3 to 7, \$186,740, Squires H. Sire, 1.52 AEI.
Quixotic Man. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$59,373, 3rd Post Card S.
My Lady Love. 2 wins at 2, \$37,021, 2nd Mayfair S, Cameo S. Dam of **AFLEET FLOOZIE** (\$236,296, Sam Houston Distaff H, Winning Colors S, 2nd Ack's Secret S, Cecilia De Mille Harper California Cup Distaff Starter H), **Donedeed** (\$90,384). Granddam of Winning Limit (champion 2yo colt in Mex, sire), **ENDLESS PARADE** (\$114,540).
LA BASQUE. 3 wins at 3, \$45,930. Dam of **BOUNDING BASQUE** (\$1,256,258, Wood Memorial S, G1, Meadowlands Cup H, G1, Brooklyn H, G1, etc., sire), **EL BASCO** (\$529,242, Withers S, G2, etc., sire), **MUHAYAA** (\$106,632, Godolphin S, 2nd Schroders Glorious H, Prix Ridgway, etc., in Eng and Fr, sire), **Sea Basque** (\$98,770, 2nd Matron S, G1, Astarita S, G2), **Slewsbasque** (3rd Busher H). Granddam of **NO NO BASQUETTE** (\$102,385, Rosenna S, 2nd Summer Guest S).
GLORIOUS QUEST. Winner at 3. Dam of **CROWN QUEST** (\$81,071, Titalating S, etc.). Granddam of **HARLENE** (\$252,907), **ZAAJER** (\$82,992, in Eng).

5th dam
Shy Dancer. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$24,337, 3rd Prioress S. Dam of 16 foals, including—
SHY DAWN. 19 wins, 2 to 6, \$516,301, Affectionately H (G3), etc. Dam of **OPENING VERSE** (\$1,669,357, Breeders' Cup Mile, G1T, etc., sire), **SO SHE SLEEPS** (\$212,426, Columbian H, G3T, etc.), **DANGEROUS DAWN** (\$193,708), **Shy Princess** (2nd Prix Morny, G1 in Fr). Granddam of **DIFFIDENT** (\$333,233, in Eng, Fr, and UAE, sire).
PETITE ROUGE. 12 wins, 2 to 5, \$216,147, Spinaway S, etc. Dam of **PRINCESS ARJUMAND** (\$108,729, in Fr and NA). Granddam of **PURPLE MOUNTAIN** (\$695,122, Fall Highweight H, G2, etc., sire), **QUICK DIP** (\$283,642, sire), **FRENCH CUP** (\$207,254, G3, sire), **SMARTEN UP** (\$188,109, G2), **MAJORITY OF ONE** (\$142,392, sire), **RING O'BELLS** (\$134,520), **VIGUMAND** (\$124,500), **ROMAN BEND** (sire).
CHAMPAGNE CHARLIE. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$130,040, Swift S (G3), Flintlock S (G3), etc. Sire, 1.19 AEI.
Grey Adorn. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$86,060, 2nd Dade County S, 3rd Memorial Day H. Sire.
Shy Native. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$38,388, 3rd James A. Connors Memorial S. Sire.
Eagle's Scream. 4 wins, 2 to 6, \$31,188, 2nd Mayflower S.
PRIMA BALLERINA. 2 wins at 2, \$23,560. Dam of **CORDIAL PRINCE** (\$78,835, Lincoln Derby, etc.), **Fandangerina** (\$55,600, 3rd Morgea S). Granddam of **OCEAN AIR** (in Italy and Eng).



STRAIGHT FIRE

Dominus – Tricky Indy, by A.P. Indy

TOP 3 FIRST CROP CALIFORNIA SIRE IN 2021
81% WINNERS/STARTERS – AVG. EARNINGS \$29,348

NINE WINNERS/11 STARTERS, LED BY:

FOOURTEENEIGHTYFOUR, undefeated at 2, MdSpWt winner in debut by 9 lengths in 58.62, won allowance next out by 6 ¼ lengths in 1:04.26.

ZUBOSHI, 2nd in debut, Won MdSpWt at Del Mar next out by 6 ½ lengths.

WHAT IN BLAZES, 2nd in debut, Won MdSpWt at Del Mar next out by 5 ¾ lengths.

STRAIGHT UP G, won 2nd start, MdSpWt at Del Mar by 5 ¼ lengths in 1:09.82.

CARASYNTHIA, MdSpWt winner by 3 ¾ lengths and MdSpWt debut winner

STOPDROPANDROLL.

MULTIPLE G1 STAKES PLACED 2YO FROM THE SAME SIRE LINE AS HORSE OF THE YEAR
AND 2021 LEADING SIRE OF Gr SWrs & G1 SWrs – CURLIN

Out of the **A.P. INDY** mare TRICKY INDY, half-sister to Belmont *track record setter* and multiple Graded stakes winning sire **CONFIDE**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$5,000 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Standing at:

LEGACY RANCH

Inquiries to Terry Knight, Legacy Ranch Manager, (510) 928-4980.

Ranch physical address: 21455 N. Clements Rd., Clements, CA 95227 Ranch mailing address: P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA 95227
Phone: (209) 759-3315 Fax: (209) 759-3428 Email: info@legacyranchinc.com Website: www.legacyranchinc.com



SURF CAT

dkb/br, 2002

height 16.1

Dosage (5-2-7-0-2); DI: 1.91; CD: 0.50

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	8	4(1)	3(1)	0	\$322,420
4	3	3(3)	0	0	\$240,000
5	3	0	2(2)	0	\$125,000
6	9	2(2)	2(2)	2(2)	\$358,000
Totals	23	9(6)	7(5)	2(2)	\$1,045,420

Won At 3
Swaps Breeders' Cup S (G2, \$421,000, 9f in 1:48.07, by 5, dftg. Dover Dere, Indian Ocean, Robador, Don't Get Mad, Old Man River).
 An allowance race at OSA (\$70,200, 8.5f in 1:41.65, by 3, dftg. Texcess, Keep On Punching, Outta Here, Private War).
 An allowance race at Hol (\$64,500, 6.5f in 1:14.44, by 4½, dftg. Greg's Gold, Rojo Blanco, Runs in the Family, Tinquillo, Trail Mix, Vencer).
 A maiden special weight race at SA (\$58,800, 6.5f in 1:16.02, by 3½, dftg. Jack's Kid, Indian Ocean, General Antonio, Snolly Goster, I'll Prey for You, Big Bold Cat, Maria's Blues, Neufie).
2nd Affirmed H (G3, 8.5f, to Indian Ocean, dftg. Dover Dere, Buzzards Bay).

Won At 4
San Carlos H (G2, \$150,000, 7f in 1:22.09, by 2¼, dftg. Major Success, Oceanus, Jet West, Ulistintome, Imperialism, Congrats, Brand Name).
Mervyn LeRoy H (G2, \$150,000, 8.5f in 1:40.65, by 3½, dftg. Spellbinder, Dixie Meister, Keep On Punching, Gallardo).
Potero Grande Breeders' Cup H (G2, \$200,000, 6.5f in 1:15.00, by 2¼, dftg. Grinding It Out, Oceanus, Areyoutalkintome, Keep On Punching).
2nd At 5
Triple Bend Invitational H (G1A, 7f, to Bilo, by a head, dftg. Battle Won, Siren Lure, Sailors Sunset, Gotaghostofachance, Silent Name).
Pat O'Brien H (G2A, 7f, to Greg's Gold, dftg. Soul City Slew, Publication, Absolute Glory, Bordonaro).

Won At 6
San Carlos H (G2A, \$150,000, 7f in 1:21.62, dftg. Greg's Gold, Soul City Slew, Johnny Eves, Circular Quay, Men Only, Cooperation).
Mervyn LeRoy H (G2A, \$150,000, 8.5f in 1:41.13, dftg. Desert Code, Global Hunter, Neko Bay, Buzzards Bay, Monzante, Zappa, Fly Dorcego).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (10 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Runners	Winners	2yo Wnrs	2yo BTW	BT Winners
2010	23	16 (70%)	11 (48%)	0	0	1 (4%)
2011	33	23 (70%)	19 (58%)	2	0	0 (0%)
2012	19	16 (84%)	11 (58%)	3	0	0 (0%)
2013	3	1 (33%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2014	23	12 (52%)	10 (43%)	1	1	1 (4%)
2015	10	6 (60%)	4 (40%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2016	4	3 (75%)	1 (25%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2017	8	5 (63%)	3 (38%)	0	0	0 (0%)
2018	9	4 (44%)	1 (11%)	1	0	0 (0%)
2019	4	2 (50%)	0 (0%)	0	0	0 (0%)
*Totals	136	88 (65%)	60 (44%)	7	1	2 (1%)

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	GS Wins	Earned
2012	0	0	0	\$15,180
2013	8	0	0	\$173,086
2014	30	0	0	\$517,697
2015	35	0	0	\$708,433
2016	30	3	2	\$593,424
2017	31	5	3	\$917,158
2018	29	0	0	\$490,327
2019	20	0	0	\$446,742
2020	14	0	0	\$175,283
2021	11	0	0	\$341,231
*Totals	208	8	5	\$4,378,561

0.80 AEI; 1.12 CI; 6.14 AW
 In 2021: 21 rns, 10 wns
 Lifetime On Turf: 14 wins, \$929,856
 Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$52,558
 *to November 7, 2021

Sir Cat, dkb/br, 1993 14s, BTW, \$401,185 689 f, 36 BTW, 1.25 AEI 6.46 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic
		Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	South Ocean, by New Providence
		Private Account, 1976 13s, BTW, \$339,396 589 f, 58 BTW, 3.23 AEI	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler
		April Run, 1978 18s, BTW, \$1,182,819 5 f, 4 r, 3 w	Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
Desert Run, 1989 Unraced 7 f, 7 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Centrust, 1980 16s, wnr, \$51,280 49 f, 1 BTW, 1.15 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Damascus, by Sword Dancer
		Rock Fever, 1974 28s, BTW, \$29,545 9 f, 9 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Numbered Account, by Buckpasser
		Silver Buck, 1978 16s, BTW, \$421,906 624 f, 39 BTW, 1.77 AEI	Run the Gantlet, by Tom Rolfe
		What a Queen, 1974 13s, wnr, \$10,315 6 f, 3 r, 2 w	April Fancy, by No Argument
Trust Greta, dkb/br, 1988 12s, wnr, \$34,096 9 f, 8 r, 8 w, 2 BTW 6.55 AWD	Silver Greta, 1984 Unraced 9 f, 6 r, 3 w	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer
		Rock Fever, 1974 28s, BTW, \$29,545 9 f, 9 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Gold Digger, by Nashua
		Silver Buck, 1978 16s, BTW, \$421,906 624 f, 39 BTW, 1.77 AEI	Hawaii, by Utrillo II
		What a Queen, 1974 13s, wnr, \$10,315 6 f, 3 r, 2 w	The Smoocher, by Polynesian
Inbreeding: 5sX4D Buckpasser.			

2nd San Diego H (G2A, 8.5f, to Well Armed, dftg. Mostacolli Mort, Mr Napper Tandy, Rebellion, Global Hunter, Tall Texan, You Got Me Rocking, Magnum, Racketeer).
Potero Grande H (G2A, 6.5f, to Greg's Gold, dftg. El Roblar, Peace Chant, Johnny Eves, Sailors Sunset).
3rd Californian S (G2A, 9f, to Heatseeker, Tiago, dftg. Albertus Maximus).
Palos Verdes H (G2A, 6f, to In Summation, Barbecue Eddie, dftg. Soul City Slew, Iddin'tdoanything, Copa de Plata, Fly Dorcego).

SIRE LINE

SURF CAT is by **SIR CAT**, black-type stakes winner of 7 races, \$401,185, National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S (G2T), Appleton H (G2), Knickerbocker H (G3), Tropical Turf H (G3), Kent Breeders' Cup S, 2nd Saranac S (G3T).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 15 crops, 689 foals, 558 rns (81%), 436 wns (63%), 59 2yo wns (9%), 36 BTW (5%), 1.25 AEI, 1.12 CI, 166 sale yrags, avg \$16,663, 0.35 TNA.

SIR CAT has sired **ASCOT PRINCE** (Horse of the Year, champion 2yo and 3yo colt in Chile), **MATTO MONDO** (champion 2yo colt in Chile, Polla de Potrillo-HELP-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Chile, Alberto Vial Infante, G1 in Chile, Thunder Road H, G3A, etc.), **HAKASSAN** (champion 3yo colt in Chile, St. Leger, G1 in Chile, Gran Criterium Mauricio Serrano Palma, G1 in Chile, etc.), **EL TIGRITO** (champion sprinter twice in Chile, Osvaldo Sepulveda G., etc.), **GATO DE LA LUNA** (champion 3yo colt in Chile, Gran Criterium Mauricio Serrano Palma, G1 in Chile, etc.), **LAGUNA PLATA** (champion 3yo filly in Chile, Alberto Solari Magnasco, G1 in Chile, etc.), **ARABESQUE** (champion older female in Chile, Haras de Chile, G2 in Chile, etc.), **MEDICI** (St. Leger Cristal, G1 in Chile, etc.), **INCA KING** (Jefferson Cup S, G2T, Commonwealth Turf S, etc.), **CATIVA** (Barbara Fritchie H, G2, etc.), **JAZID** (Velocidad-Elaboradora Montes Alpha, G2 in Chile, etc.), **LALINNE** (Gran Premio Criadores Salvador Hess Riveros, G2 in Chile, Carlos Allende Navarro, G3 in Chile), **PRETTY CAT** (Criadores Dorama, G2 in Chile, etc.), **SONNY CORLEONE** (Domingo Segundo Herrera Martinez, G2 in Chile), **DOMINIC** (Independencia, G2 in Chile), **JUNGLE PRINCE** (Hollywood Turf Express H, G3T, etc.), **JUNGLE PRINCE** (Hollywood Turf Express H, G3T, Zia Park Express S, Phoenix Gold Cup H, etc.), **ANARKO** (Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins Riquelme, G3 in Chile, General Jose Miguel Carrera Verdugo, G3 in Chile, etc.), **PREDAWN RAID** (Fred W. Hooper H, G3), etc.

SURF CAT Has Sired:

SIRCAT SALLY, 14, f (A, dam by In Excess, 2nd dam by Woodman, 4X4 Mr. Prospector): \$552,860, Honeymoon S (G2T), Providencia S (G3T), Senorita S (G3T), China Doll S, California Cup Oaks, Soviet Problem S, 3rd San Clemente H (G2T).

SAN ONOFRE, 10, g (A++), Native Regent, Premiership): \$402,730, Los Angeles S (G3), Midnight Lute S (G3), 2nd Kona Gold S (G2), Los Angeles S (G3), Donald Valpreo California Cup Sprint S.

Surf Cat also has sired the winners **K Thirty Eight** (\$302,134, 2nd Thor's Echo H, 3rd California Flag H), **Tule Fog** (\$215,893, 2nd Bertrando S, Crystal Water S, E.B. Johnston S), **Surfing Star** (\$194,565, 3rd Tiznow S, to 6, 2021), Ground Attack (\$210,579, to 7, 2021), Compulsive (\$179,587), Parasail (\$152,670), Big Barrel (\$135,137, to 6, 2021), Take a Risk (\$126,377), Rolls Royce Deal (\$112,503, to 7, 2021), The Gold Monkey (\$111,891), Surf Kitten (\$103,631, to 7, 2021), Frieda Zamba (\$90,806), Tallemark (\$81,380, to 4, 2021), Surf Queen (\$77,140), Dockweiler (\$72,640), Betty Bing Bing (\$64,960), Wahine (\$62,866), Surfing Angel (\$62,575), Cats Surfin (\$61,465, to 6, 2021), Cat From Iraq (\$55,951), Aikau (\$51,015), Sayitright Kat (\$50,935), Lagatha (\$42,956, at 4, 2021), Vidalia (\$41,102, to 5, 2021), etc.

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	1—\$5,000	—
Lifetime	2—\$1,250	16—\$6,938	3—\$2,267

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
TRUST GRETA, 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$34,096. Dam of 9 foals, including—
SURF CAT (Subject stallion).
ROSIE O'GRETA (by Fight Over). 3 wins at 2, \$132,544, Tremont Breeders' Cup S (G3), My Dear S, 2nd WHAS TV Stakes, Scarlet Carnation H. Producer. Dam of **Dancin Joey** (\$372,722, 3rd Play the King H, G3T), **On With It** (\$110,435, 2nd Kashatraya S).
ENGINEMAN (Glitterman). 5 wins at 3 and 4 in HK, \$321,387.
GREAT TRUST (Williamstown). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$81,364.
GRETA'S JOY (Joyeux Danseur). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$24,103. Dam of **CLEAN UP JOY** (\$1,308,551, Gran Prix, in Korea), **LVI MAKENZIE** (\$354,069, Saylorville S, 2nd Treasure Chest S, Saylorville S, Optimistic Gal S, 3rd Beaumont S, G2A, Gardenia S, G3).
FAIRE LA NOUBA (After Market). Unraced. Dam of **PUTINK** (Clasico Louis, Rosita de Martinz y Alejandro Posse, in Pan).

2nd dam
SILVER GRETA. Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, including—
Bucks Big Gray. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$64,705, 2nd Minstrel S, 3rd Friendship S.



SURF CAT

Sir Cat– Trust Greta, by Centrust

TOP 30 ACTIVE CALIFORNIA SIRE LIFETIME

Multiple **Grade 2 / Grade 1**-PI SW Millionaire **SURF CAT** is the sire of:

SIRCAT SALLY (\$552,860) *winner of 6 consecutive stakes races*, including: \$200,000 **Grade 2** Honeymoon S., \$150,000 **Grade 3** Providencia S., \$100,000 **Grade 3** Senorita S., etc. retired with 8 starts, 7 wins, 1 third, at 2 and 3; **SAN ONOFRE** (\$402,730) won **Grade 3** \$100,000 Los Angeles S., ONLY one tenth off the track record in **1:02.04**; \$100,000 **Grade 3** Midnight Lute S., on the board in 5 additional stakes including **Grade 1** Triple Bend S.; **K Thirty Eight** (\$302,134) 2nd \$100,000 Thor's Echo H., 3rd \$100,000 California Flag H.; **Tule Fog** (\$215,893), 2nd by a nose \$100,000 Bertrando S., \$100,000 Crystal Water S., \$75,000 E. B. Johnston S. and Stakes-placed **Surfing Star** (\$194,565), 3rd 2019 \$100,000 Tiznow S.

SURF CAT is by Multiple Graded SW **SIR CAT**, by the breed shaper **STORM CAT** and out of a five-time winning granddaughter of **MR. PROSPECTOR**.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LFSN

Owner: Marsha Naify

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

1741 West 10th St. San Miguel, CA 93451 | (805) 467-3847 | www.ranchosanmiguel.net

Tom Clark cell (914) 557-3563



TAMARANDO

dkb/br, 2011

Dosage (3-3-4-0-0); DI: 4.00; CD: 0.90

See gray pages—Matchem

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	8	3(2)	1	3(3)	\$455,120
3	7	1(1)	2(2)	0	\$210,500
4	6	0	0	1	\$14,935
5	8	0	0	3(2)	\$34,523
6	2	0	0	0	\$7,574
Totals	31	4(3)	3(2)	7(5)	\$722,652

Won At 2
Del Mar Futurity (G1A, \$301,500, 7f in 1:23.07, dftg. Dance With Fate, Can the Man, Alberts Hope, Guns Loaded, California Chrome, Indexical, Alpine Luck, Rum Point, Celtic Moon, Skydreamin).

Real Quiet S (\$100,750, 8.5f, AW in 1:44.22, by 3/4, dftg. Electric Eddie, Karma King, Green Mask, Life Is a Joy, Mr. Splash, Beach Hut, Better Bet).

A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$76,250, 5.5f, AW in 1:03.35, by 2/4, dftg. Even to the Moon, Tribalst, Takem by Surprise, Eleven Zip, Johns Journey, Electric Eddie, Now You're It, Warrenbrotherbill, Time to Go Robo).

3rd CashCall Futurity (G1A, 8.5f, to Shared Belief, Candy Boy, dftg. Bond Holder, Electric Eddie, Brother Soldier, Sheikinator, Rankhasprivileges, Even Echo, Kobe's Back, Tap It Rich, Karma King).

FrontRunner S (G1, 8.5f, to Bond Holder, Dance With Fate, dftg. Can the Man, Flat Gone, Test Ride, Better Bet, Ontology, Even Echo, Rounduphelute).

Golden State Juvenile S (8f, to Better Bet, Electric Eddie, dftg. Cinmars Dance, Life Is a Joy, California Chrome, Gangnam Guy, Sir Barclay, Tribal Mystic).

Won At 3
El Camino Real Derby (G3A, \$200,000, 9f in 1:51.23, dftg. Dance With Fate, Enterprising, Puppy Manners, Inosec, Icy Ride, Craftsman, I'll Wrap It Up).

2nd California Cup Derby (8.5f, to California Chrome, dftg. Life Is a Joy, Awesome Return, Better Bet, Public Policy, Lucky Views, Oh Billy Billy, etc.).

California Flag H (abt 6.5f, turf, to Boozer, dftg. Super Ability, Heat Flash).

3rd At 5
Berkeley H (G3A, 8.5f, to Stryker Phd, G. G. Ryder, dftg. Southern Freedom, Bronze Star).

Rolling Green S (8.5f, turf, to Twentytwentyvision, Bronze Star, dftg. Docs Legacy, etc.).

SIRE LINE

TAMARANDO is by **BERTRANDO**, black-type stakes winner of 9 races, \$3,185,610, champion older male, Pacific Classic S (G1), Woodward S (G1), Norfolk S (G1), Del Mar Futurity (G2), San Fernando S (G2), Goodwood H (G2), San Felipe S (G2), Wickerr S, 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic (G1), Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Hollywood Gold Cup (G1), Metropolitan H (G1), Charles H. Strub S (G1), Santa Anita Derby (G1), 3rd Philip H. Iselin H (G1), Malibu S (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 18 crops, 1,074 foals, 822 mrs (77%), 582 wnsr (54%), 123 2yo wnsr (11%), 54 BTW (5%), 1.30 AEI, 1.41 CI, 316 sale yrlds, avg \$31,820, 0.66 TNA.

BERTRANDO has sired **OFFICER** (Champagne S, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G2, Best Pal S, G3, Graduation S, Zany Tactics S, 2nd California Cup Juvenile S, etc.),

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (2 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnsr
2018	14	10 (71%)	3 (21%)	0
2019	19	7 (37%)	1 (5%)	1
*Totals	33	17 (52%)	4 (12%)	1
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
2020	0	0	\$15,120	
2021	5	0	\$150,300	
*Totals	5	0	\$165,420	

0.31 AEI; 1.25 CI; 5.90 AWD
In 2021: 16 mrs, 4 wnsr
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$9,731
 *to November 7, 2021

Bertrando, dkb/br, 1989 24s, BTW, \$3,185,610 1,074 f, 54 BTW, 1.30 AEI 6.68 AWD	Skywalker, 1982 20s, BTW, \$2,226,750 533 f, 43 BTW, 1.62 AEI	Relaunch, 1976 18s, BTW, \$278,100 725 f, 87 BTW, 2.66 AEI	In Reality, by Intentionally Foggy Note, by The Axe II
		Bold Captive, 1971 29s, BTW, \$82,640 13 f, 11 r, 9 w, 5 BTW	Boldnesian, by Bold Ruler Captive Audience, by Native Dancer
Tamarack Bay, b, 1999 29s, wnr, \$218,965 12 f, 10 r, 7 w, 4 BTW 7.17 AWD	Gentle Hands, 1979 12s, wnr, \$40,275 5 f, 4 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Buffalo Lark, 1970 44s, BTW, \$499,715 204 f, 4 BTW, 1.24 AEI	T. V. Lark, by Indian Hemp Chance Gauge, by Degage
		Three Red Bells, 1969 16s, wnr, \$9,727 9 f, 7 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Third Martini, by Hasty Road Red Belle, by Beau Gar
Dehere, 1991 9s, BTW, \$723,712 1,639 f, 80 BTW, 1.58 AEI		Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight
		Sister Dot, 1985 35s, wnr, \$101,406 14 f, 11 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Sword Game, by Damascus
Gee Toto, 1987 17s, wnr, \$49,625 10 f, 8 r, 7 w		Slew o' Gold, 1980 21s, BTW, \$3,533,534 555 f, 28 BTW, 2.09 AEI	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning Alluvial, by Buckpasser
		Six Months Long, 1976 4s, wnr, \$17,800 17 f, 15 r, 12 w, 2 BTW	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Prime Time, by Eight Thirty

Inbreeding: 5SX5D Bold Ruler.

KARELIAN (Maker's Mark Mile S, G1T, River City H, G3T, Tampa Bay S, Sea O Erin H, 2nd Shadwell Turf Mile S, G1T, Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, etc.), **UNFURL THE FLAG** (Triple Bend Invitational H, G1, Tiznow S, 2nd Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H, G2, Cavonnier S, War Chant S, 3rd Triple Bend Invitational H, G1, etc.), **BILO** (Triple Bend Invitational H, G1A, California Cup Sprint H, 3rd Tiznow S), **SMOOTH PLAYER** (Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H, G2, Las Palmas H, G2T, Hollywood Oaks, G2, etc.), **LIBERIAN FREIGHTER** (Arcadia S, G2T, Oak Tree Mile S, G2T, etc.), **QUEENIE BELLE** (Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H, G2, etc.), **SIERRA SUNSET** (Rebel S, G2,), **SCHOLARS STUDIO** (La Canada S, G2), **CLIQUEOT** (El Camino Real Derby, G3, etc.), **STRYKER PHD** (Longacres Mile H, G3 twice, etc.), **SUMMER HIT** (All American S, G3A twice, Berkeley H, G3A, etc.), **HERE'S TO YOU** (Miesque S, G3T, etc.), **FINAL FLING** (Santa Ysabel S, G3A, 2nd Melair S, 3rd Santa Anita Oaks, G1A), **STORMY JACK** (Real Good Deal S, etc.), **JOHN SCOTT** (Harry F. Brubaker S, etc.), **SHAGGY MANE** (William P. Kyne Breeders' Cup Express H, etc.), **PIRATES DEPUTY** (Gottstein Futurity, etc.), **STOCKHOLDER** (Omaha S, etc.), **GENTLE CHARMER** (California Cup Distaff H, 2nd Work the Crowd H, etc.), **FAIR APACHE** (Valkyr H, Hastings Park H, tc.), **DERBY GOLD** (Echo Eddie S), **NAHEM** (Snow Chief S), **BOLD FANTASY** (Harris Farms S), **BLACK ROCK ROAD** (Carotene S), **SEMPAI** (Ernest Finley H, etc.), **HUGH HEFNER** (Crystal Water H, California Sires S, etc.), **ZONING IN** (Captain Squire H, Malcolm Anderson S, etc.), **LEESIDER** (Cal National Snow Chief S), **OMAR** (KLAQ Handicap, 3rd Phoenix Gold Cup H), **LACQUARIA** (California Cup Juvenile Fillies S, 2nd Hollywood Starlet S, G1, 3rd Valkyr H), **CHALULA ONE** (Bangles and Beads S, 2nd Melair S, Fleet Treat S), **BERT'S MELODY** (Fran's Valentine S), **NENE** (Barretts Juvenile S), **ODE TO ELAINE** (Czaria H, Chamisa H, Princess of Palms H, 2nd Harry W. Henson H, Cactus Flower H, etc.), **STRATEGICALLY** (Black Mountain H, Walter R. Cluer Memorial H, 2nd Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H), **TOP BRACKET** (Belle Roberts H, Boeing H, etc.), **MATRICULATE** (Harris Farms S), etc.

BERTRANDO'S other sons as stallions include **OFFICER** (789 foals, 34 BTW, 1.32 AEI), etc.

TAMARANDO Has Sired:

Tamarando has sired the winners Mark Whats Mine (to 3, 2021), Triunfador (to 3, 2021), Coastarando (to 3, 2021), and 2021 2-year-old winner **Tam's Little Angel**.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	2—\$21,350	—
Lifetime	—	8—\$16,388	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

Tamarack Bay. 3 wins, 2 to 5, \$218,965, 2nd Santa Ysabel S (G3), Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H, Claire Marine S, Boeing H, 3rd King County H. Dam of 11 foals, including—
TAMARANDO (Subject stallion).

WARD 'N JERRY (Lucky Pulpit). 8 wins, 3 to 8, 2021, \$486,303, San Luis Rey S (G3T), 2nd Unusual Heat Turf Classic S, 3rd Hollywood Turf Cup S (G2T), San Juan Capistrano S (G3T), California Cup Turf Classic S presented by City National Bank.

LUCKARACK (by Lucky Pulpit). 19 wins, 2 to 9, \$634,552, Governor's Cup H, Cavonnier Juvenile S, Jim Kostoff S, Everett Nevin Alameda County S, 2nd Real Good Deal S, Uniformity S.

U'NARACK (Unusual Heat). 3 wins at 3, \$194,080, Real Good Deal S.

Pulmarack (Lucky Pulpit). 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$286,457, 2nd California Cup Derby, King Glorious S, Silky Sullivan S.

Tamarack Smarty (Smart Strike). 7 wins, 3 to 8, \$284,296, 2nd California Dreamin' H.

SIX POINT RACK (Lucky Pulpit). 6 wins, 2 to 7, 2021, \$196,760.

2nd dam

GEE TOTO. 2 wins at 4, \$49,625. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
CANADIAN CAT. 4 wins at 4 and 5, \$99,514. Producer.
CIMARRON RAIN. 2 wins at 3, \$59,000. Producer.
 Dam of **Prince of Rain** (\$123,342, 3rd Banjo Picker Sprint S, at 4, 2021).

3rd dam

SIX MONTHS LONG. 2 wins at 3. Dam of 17 foals, incl.—
HALF A YEAR. 3 wins at 3 in Eng, placed in NA, \$141,220, champion 3yo colt in Eng, St. James's Palace S (G2 in Eng), 2nd Rolling Green H (G3T).
WINNING PACT. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$257,197, Del Mar Futurity (G2), 2nd Ormondale H.

Comical Cat. 4 wins at 3, \$121,400, 2nd San Jose H, 3rd Las Flores H (G3). Dam of **CAT'S CAREER** (\$195,265, Ack Ack H, G3, Reb's Policy H, etc., sire), **AL'S RIVER CAT** (\$102,475, Tsunami Slew H, sire). Granddam of **NO MAY NEVER** (\$677,999, champion 2yo colt in Fr, Darley Prix Morny, G1 in Fr, Norfolk S, G2 in Eng, Woodford S Presented by Keeneland Select, G3T, 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, Swale S, G2, sire), **ULTIMA D** (\$241,780, Exacta Systems Juvenile Fillies S).

Ariant. 2 wins, 2 to 5, in UAE and Eng, \$59,046, 2nd National Day Cup. Sire.

Half Term. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Eng, placed in NA and UAE, \$46,165, 2nd Federation Brewery LCL Pils Lager Beevsing S (G3 in Eng). Sire.

Mexican Summer. 6 wins, 3 to 5, in Italy, \$44,517, 3rd Premio Pisa (G3 in Italy), etc.



TAMARANDO

Bertrando – Tamarack Bay, by Dehere

GRADE 1 WINNER AT 2, GRADED WINNER AT 3, CHAMPION CAL-BRED, BY LEADING CALIFORNIA SIRE BERTRANDO

At 2: Winner of the Del Mar Futurity-**G1**, over Dance With Fate and Can the Man, etc.; Real Quiet S. by 3 ¼ lengths; placed in Front Runner S.-**G1**, Cash Call Futurity-**G1**, Golden State Juvenile S.

At 3: Won El Camino Real Derby-**G3**, 2nd California Flag H., California Cup Derby.

At 5: Placed in Berkeley H.-**G3** and Rolling Green S. Graded SW at 7 furlongs and 1 ⅛ miles.

CHAMPION BERTRANDO'S LEADING SON AT STUD IN U.S.A.

SIRE OF THE WINNERS OF OVER \$50,000,000, 53 BLACK TYPE STAKES WINNERS, 15 GRADED

Out of the Graded-placed **Tamarack Bay**, dam of six stakes horses including: **TAMARANDO** (\$722,652), **LUCKARACK** (\$634,552), 2020 San Luis Rey S. (**G3**) winner **WARD 'N JERRY** (\$486,303).

Family of champion 2-year-old and leading sire **NO NAY NEVER**.

Sire of **Tam's Little Angel** maiden special weight winner in second start, next out 3rd Golden Gate Debutante S., at 2, 2021.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Property of Mr. and Mrs. Larry D. Williams
Standing at:



HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com

TAP BACK

dkb/br, 2017

Enters Stud in 2022
Dosage (4-7-7-0-0); **DI:** 4.14; **CD:** 0.83
 See gray pages—Stockwell (GB)

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	2(1)	1(1)	1(1)	\$182,100
3	0	0	0	0	—
4	3	0	0	0	\$1,450
Totals	8	2(1)	1(1)	1(1)	\$183,550

Won At 2
Golden State Juvenile S (\$201,053, 7f in 1:24.98, by 6, dftg. Cali Dude, Papster, Pas de Panique, Totally Tiger, Square Deal, Club Aspen, Dapper, Rookie Mistake, Great Ulysses, Chipper).
 A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$62,755, 5.5f in 1:04.97, dftg. Crooked Finger Ray, Cleveland Cat, Mainframe Judy, Audace, Capital Reef, Very Irish, Ten Cents, Descartes, Brickyard Ride).
2nd King Glorious S (8f, to Club Aspen, dftg. Papster, Dapper, Governor Cinch).
3rd I'm Smokin S (6f, to Square Deal, Bluegrass Faith, dftg. Pas de Panique, Club Aspen, Shady Empire, Phantom Boss, Drippin Sauce).

SIRE LINE

TAP BACK is by **EINSTEIN**, black-type stakes winner of 11 races, \$2,945,238, Santa Anita H (G1A), Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S (G1T) twice, Gulfstream Park Turf S (G1T), Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup S (G1T), Mervin H Muniz Jr. Memorial H (G2T), Clark H (G2), 2nd Pacific Classic S (G1A), Stephen Foster H (G1), Maker's Mark Mile S (G1T), Firecracker H (G2T), 3rd Stephen Foster H (G1), Donn H (G1), Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Turf S (G1T), Clark H (G2).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 9 crops, 212 foals, 148 mrs (70%), 92 wnrs (43%), 22 2yo wnrs (10%), 3 BTW (1%), 0.62 AEI, 0.94 CI, 71 sale yrlds, avg \$9,025, 0.19 TNA. In 2021: 2 2yos.

EINSTEIN has sired **MOLECULES** (Minnesota H. B. P. A. Distaff S), **WISE GAL** (Selima S), **Seeking Albert** (3rd Sky Classic S, G2T), **Scholar Athlete** (3rd Commonwealth Turf S, G3T, Coronation Futurity), **Rankhasprivileges** (3rd Delta Downs Jackpot S, G3), **Born to Be Winner** (3rd Sweetest Chant S, G3T), **Brilliant Bird** (2nd WA Cup Sophomore Filly S, 3rd Seattle S, to 6, 2021), **Cohen's Kat** (3rd Jean Lafitte S), **E Equalsmsquared** (2nd Landaluce S, Anoakia S), **Brainchild** (3rd Jamestown S), etc.

SPEND A BUCK, grandsire of **TAP BACK** has sired **PICO CENTRAL** (Horse of the Year and champion sprinter in Brz, Metropolitan H, G1, Vosburgh S, G1, Carter H, G1, Grande Premio Major Suckow, G1 in Brz, etc.), **BLACK COFFEY** (Horse of the Year twice and champion older male three times in Peru, Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, G1 in Peru, etc.), **L'AMICO STEVE** (champion older male and stayer in Brz, Grande Premio Brasil, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Oswaldo Aranha, G3 in Brz, Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros, 2nd Grande Premio Sao Paulo, G1 in Brz), **INVESTOR'S DREAM** (champion 2yo colt in Brz, Juliano Martins, G1 in Brz, Antenor Lara Campos, G2 in Brz, 2nd Ipiranga-Brazilian Two Thousand Guineas, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Presidente Jose de Souza Queiroz, G3 in Brz), **IRISH LOVER** (champion 3yo filly in Brz, Grande Premio Henrique Possollo, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Marciano de Aguiar Moreira, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Francisco Villella de Paula Machado, G2 in Brz, Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria, G2 in Brz, Grande Premio Onze de Julho-Taca Hipodromo Brasileiro, G2 in Brz, etc.), **HARD BUCK** (Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup H, G1T, Grande Premio Linneo de Paula Machado, G1 in Brz, River City H, G3T, Kentucky Cup Mile S, Justica do Trabalho-1 Regiao, Ernani de Freitas, etc.), **ANTESPEND** (Del Mar Invitational Oaks, G1T, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Las Virgenes S, G1, Miesque S, G3T, Honeymoon H, G3T, Santa Ysabel S, etc.), **HATIF** (Grande Premio Jockey Club de Sao Paulo, G1 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Derby Paulista-Brazilian Derby, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Consagracao-Brazilian St.Leger, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio

Einstein, dkb/br, 2002 30s, BTW, \$2,945,238 212 f, 3 BTW, 0.62 AEI 7.12 AWD	Spend a Buck, 1982 15s, BTW, \$4,220,689 750 f, 37 BTW, 1.41 AEI	Buckaroo, 1975 18s, BTW, \$138,604 523 f, 29 BTW, 2.06 AEI	Buckpasser, by Tom Fool
		Belle de Jour, 1973 10s, wnr, \$3,163 14 f, 13 r, 12 w, 1 BTW	Stepping High, by No Robbery
Gay Charm, 1985 13s, BTW, \$35 13 f, 9 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Tapit, 2001 6s, BTW, \$557,300 1,509 f, 150 BTW, 2.23 AEI	Ghadeer, 1978 17s, BTW, \$68,935 1,086 f, 85 BTW, 1.14 AEI	Speak John, by Prince John
		Virga, 1977 7s, BTW, \$0 3 f, 3 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Battle Dress, by Jaipur
Tap Tap Ur It, b, 2009 12s, wnr, \$10,060 3 f, 3 r, 2 w, 1 BTW 5.85 AWD	Lady Kafwain, 2005 1s, unpl, \$0 3 f, 3 r, 3 w	Pulpit, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI	Lyphard, by Northern Dancer
		Tap Your Heels, 1996 9s, BTW, \$47,275 12 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Swanilda, by Habitat
Kafwain, 2000 11s, BTW, \$715,848 657 f, 19 BTW, 0.96 AEI	Hot Kitty, 1998 15s, wnr, \$59,740 5 f, 4 r, 2 w	Waldmeister, by Wild Risk	Merry Sunshine, by Santa Claus
		A.P. Indy, by Seattle Slew	Preach, by Mr. Prospector
Hot Kitty, 1998 15s, wnr, \$59,740 5 f, 4 r, 2 w	Casino Babe, by Golden Act	Unbridled, by Fappiano	Ruby Slippers, by Nijinsky II
		Cherokee Run, by Runaway Groom	Swazi's Moment, by Moment of Hope

Piratinga, G2 in Brz, 3rd Grande Premio Linneo de Paula Machado, G2 in Brz, Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H, G3T), **JOCKEY'S DREAM** (Grande Premio Jockey Club Brasileiro, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Jose Buarque de Macedo, G3 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Cruzeiro do Sul, G1 in Brz, Ernani de Freitas), **CLAUSEN EXPORT** (Grande Premio Major Suckow, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Proclamacao da Republica, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores do Cavalo de Corrida, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Independencia, G3 in Brz, 3rd Grande Premio Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional, G1 in Arg), **FOREVER BUCK** (Grande Premio Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores e Proprietarios do Cavalo de Corrida, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Jose Buarque de Macedo, G3 in Brz, Hernani Azevedo Silva, 2nd Grande Premio Linneo de Paula Machado, G1 in Brz, Conde de Herzberg, G2 in Brz, Costa Ferraz, G3 in Brz, etc.), **FARENHEIT** (Grande Premio Governador do Estado, G2 in Brz, 2nd Grande Premio Associacao Brasileira dos Criadores e Proprietarios do Cavalo de Corrida, G1 in Brz, Grande Premio Costa Ferraz, G3 in Brz, Alberto Santos Dumont, etc.), **NO SPEND NO GLOW** (Razorback H, G3, Essex H, G3, Fifth Season Breeders' Cup S, Precisionist H, etc.), **ADHOCRACY** (Fairmount Derby, G3, Sportsman's Park Breeders' Cup H, Whirlaway H, Tenacious H, etc.), **PIE IN YOUR EYE** (Cherry Hill Mile S, G3, Johnny Morris H, 3rd Maxxam Gold Cup H), **DUST BUCKNY** (Shirley Jones H, G3, Jacob France S, Toes Knows S, 2nd Barbara Fritchie H, G2, etc.), **CHEERFUL SPREE** (Buckram Oak H, G3T, 2nd Bewitch S, G3T, River Downs Budweiser Breeders' Cup S, 3rd Honey Fox H), **TABLE LIMIT** (Miller High Life Cradle S, G3, 2nd Bashford Manor S, 3rd Canterbury Juvenile S), **WORTH AVENUE** (Tempted S, G3), **BIG SPARTAN** (Copa Velocidade-ABCPCC, G3 in Brz), **HEVOCEAI** (Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha, G3 in Brz, Semana Internacional, 3rd Grande Premio Hipodromo Paulistano, G2 in Brz, Nelson de Almeida Prado), **MAKINANHONESTBUCK** (Mr. Prime Minister S, Curragh Stock Farm H, Cardiff Stock Farm H, 3rd Sausalito H, etc.), **MISS RITZ** (Silver Spur S, Wafare Farm S, Lakeway S, Friendship S, etc.), etc.

SPEND A BUCK'S other sons as stallions include **ADHOCRACY** (43 foals, 5 BTW, 1.93 AEI), **SPEND ONE DOLAR** (211 foals, 13 BTW, 1.46 AEI), **PICO CENTRAL** (285 foals, 2 BTW, 1.09 AEI), **HARD BUCK** (245 foals, 10 BTW, 1.04 AEI), etc.

BUCKAROO great grandsire of **TAP BACK** has sired **ROO ART** (Suburban H, G1, Philip H Iselin H, G1, Nassau County H, G2, etc.), **ANOTHER REVIEW** (Californian S, G1, San Bernardino H, G2, Mervyn LeRoy H, G2, etc.), **BLUE BUCKAROO** (Cornhusker H, G2, Midwest Championship H twice, etc.), **RAISE HECK** (First Flight H, G2, Meadowlands Budweiser Breeders' Cup H, G3, 2nd Interborough Breeders' Cup H, G3,

etc.), **FOR REALLY** (A Phenomenon S, G3, Roseben H, G3, Best Turn S, G3, etc.), **MONTBROOK** (Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S, G3, Riva Ridge S, G3, Jersey Shore Budweiser Breeders' Cup S, etc.), **BLISSFUL STATE** (Bay Shore S, G3, Ocala Breeders' Sales Sprint S, 3rd Sport Page H, G3, etc.), **MEENA** (Maxxam Gold Cup H twice, Turfway Championship H, etc.), **ERLTON** (Hirsch Jacobs S, Victoria S, Dover S, etc.), **THATS OUR BUCK** (Emerald Dunes H, Rexson's Hope H, Magic City S, etc.), **FINAL CHOICE** (Hialeah Juvenile S, 3rd Mr. Nickerson H), **MEGACLES** (Dawn Quixote S, 2nd Rhythm S, Roman Brother S, etc.), **RED CLOUD** (Coronet H, Cardinal H, Madison County S, etc.), **SPECIAL WEEKEND** (Thomas P. Scott H, Petticoat S, 2nd Yo Tambien H, etc.), **MS. DEEP POCKETS** (OBS Championship S, 2nd Springtime H), **GRACIOUS BUCK** (Holiday Cheer H), **BUCKAROO ZOO** (Las Madrinhas H, Woodside S, etc.), **SUNSHINE TERI** (Foxy J. G. S, 3rd Half Moon S, Wonders Delight S), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
TAP TAP UR IT. Winner at 5. Dam of 3 foals, including—
TAP BACK (Subject stallion).
TAP IT CHAMP (by Champ Pegasus). 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$101,866.

2nd dam
LADY KAFWAIN. Dam of 3 foals, including—
BET U CANT FIND ME. 11 wins, 3 to 8, \$109,837.
RIVER CITY RAMBLER. Winner at 4, \$41,395.

3rd dam
HOT KITTY. 2 wins at 3, \$59,740. Dam of 5 foals, including—
LAFTER EVER AFTER. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$69,782.

4th dam
CASINO BABE. Winner at 3 and 4, \$39,867. Dam of 16 foals, including—
CASINO MAGISTRATE. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$355,148, Saranac S (G3T), City of Miami Breeders' Cup S, Transylvania S, William Thompson S, 2nd Hill Prince S (G3T), Forerunner S (G3T), Lamplighter H (G3T), Swoon's Son S (G3T), 3rd Pilgrim S (G3T), Lexington S (G3T), Fort Marcy H (G3T), Mercer Raceabout S.
VTOL. 3 wins, 2 to 4, in Japan, \$113,207.
ISHINO HALO. Winner at 3 in Japan, \$88,016. Producer.

CASINO GLORY. Placed at 2. Dam of **A. P.'S GLORY** (\$83,248, Mountaineer Juvenile Fillies S). Granddam of **GIVEMETWENTY** (\$108,710, Not Surprising S).
CASINO BOUND. Dam of **WHATEVER WHENEVER** (\$86,695, Cavanaugh Juvenile S, 3rd Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, G3A).

STUD ANALYSIS

Tap Back enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.



TAP BACK

Einstein – Tap Tap Ur It, by Tapit

CALIFORNIA JUVENILE SW BY 6 LENGTHS

Two-Year-Old debut maiden special weight winner

Six-length winner of the **\$200,000** Golden State Juvenile S. over field of 10 others

2nd **\$100,000** King Glorious S., 3rd **\$100,000** I'm Smokin S.

Son of **Grade 1** Santa Anita H. winner **EINSTEIN (BRZ)**,
multiple **Grade 1** winner of **\$2.9 Million**

Top 10 Broodmare Sire **TAPIT's** daughters have produced
49 SWrs and the winners of over **\$16 Million**.

Family of Graded Stakes Winner **CASINO MAGISTRATE** (\$355,148),
GPSW **WHATEVER WHENEVER**, SWrs **A. P.'S GLORY** and **GIVEMETWENTY**.

New for 2022!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL
(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Standing at:

BARTON THOROUGHBREDS

Santa Ynez, California

Inquiries to Kevin Dickson, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA 93460.

Phone (805) 693-1777. Fax (805) 693-1644. E-mail: info@bartonthoroughbreds.com Web Site: www.bartonthoroughbreds.com



TEXAS RYANO

ch, 2011

Entered Stud in 2018
Dosage (6-5-13-0-0); **DI:** 2.69; **CD:** 0.71
 See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	4	2	0	0	\$72,130
4	7	2(1)	1	2	\$122,630
5	7	1(1)	2(1)	1(1)	\$243,595
6	4	0	0	0	\$16,690
Totals	22	5(2)	3(1)	3(1)	\$455,045

Won At 3
 A race at SA (\$75,650, 9f, turf in 1:46.53, dftg. Quotient, Life's Journey, Sheila's Footsteps, I'll Wrap It Up, Brother Soldier).

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$73,800, 8f, turf in 1:34.84, dftg. Pantera Rojo, Bury Pacer, Cowtownmary, Big Medicine Man, Life's Journey, On Draft, Closet E, Cronut).

Won At 4
King Pellinore S (\$98,500, 10f, turf in 2:01.73, dftg. Class Leader, Abbey Vale, Kulik Lodge, Southern Freedom, Danas Best, Baccelo, Quick Casablanca, Crucero).

A race at Dmr (\$98,750, 9f, turf in 1:47.45, by 3/4, dftg. Atomic Rule, Patentar, Snuggley Bear, Unusual Taste, Clever Royal, Alex Rossi, Surfcup, Aotearoa, Zuri Chop).

Won At 5
Hollywood Turf Cup S (G2T, \$200,345, 12f in 2:27.92, by 3/4, dftg. Ashleyluvssugar, Flamboyant, Power Foot, Quick Casablanca, Royal Albert Hall).

2nd John Henry Turf Championship S (G2T, 10f, to Ashleyluvssugar, dftg. Twentytwentyvision, Metaboss, A Red Tie Day, Ralis, Wanstead Gardens, Flamboyant, El Huerfano, Messi).

3rd Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association (G2T, 11f, to Ashleyluvssugar, Metaboss, dftg. El Huerfano, Wanstead Gardens, Finnegans Wake, Power Foot, Flamboyant, Express Himself, Patentar, Quick Casablanca, Belisarius).

SIRE LINE

TEXAS RYANO is by **CURLIN**, black-type stakes winner of 11 races, \$10,501,800, Horse of the Year twice, champion 3yo colt and older male in USA, champion older male in UAE, Preakness S (G1), Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup (G1 in UAE), Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge (G1), Stephen Foster H (G1), Jockey Club Gold Cup S (G1) twice, Woodward S (G1), Arkansas Derby (G2), Rebel S (G3), 2nd Belmont S (G1), Man o' War S (G1T), 3rd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Haskell Invitational S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 10 crops, 992 foals, 725 mrs (73%), 528 wnr (53%), 112 2yo wnr (11%), 83 BTW (8%), 2.28 AEI, 2.15 CI, 485 sale yrlds, avg \$265,492, 5.51 TNA. In 2021: 100 2yos, 30 2yo mrs, 4 2yo wnr, 16 BTW, 40 sale yrlds, avg \$409,400.

CURLIN has sired **VINO ROSSO** (champion older dirt male, Longines Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, Gold Cup at Santa Anita S, G1, Wood Memorial S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, etc.), **GOOD MAGIC** (champion 2yo colt, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, betfair.com Haskell Invitational S, G1, Toyota Blue Grass S, G2, etc.), **STELLAR WIND** (champion 3yo filly, Apple Blossom H, G1, Beholder Mile S, G1, Santa Anita Oaks, G1, etc.), **CURLIN'S VOYAGE** (champion 2yo and 3yo filly in Can, Mazarine S, G3A, Woodbine Oaks

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere First Crop				
Year	Named Foals	Runners	Winners	2yo Wnrs
*2019	13	3 (23%)	1 (8%)	1
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2021	1	0	\$64,460	
0.88 AEI; 1.05 CI; 8.00 AWD				
In 2021: 3 mrs, 1 wnr				
Lifetime On Turf: 1 win, \$53,500				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$21,487				
*to November 7, 2021				

Curlin, ch, 2004 16s, BTW, \$10,501,800 992 f, 83 BTW, 2.28 AEI 7.62 AWD	Smart Strike, 1992 8s, BTW, \$337,376 1,546 f, 136 BTW, 2.08 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Sherriff's Deputy, 1994 Unraced 8 f, 6 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Classy 'n Smart, 1981 9s, BTW, \$303,222 9 f, 5 r, 5 w, 4 BTW	Smarten, by Cyane No Class, by Nodouble
Great Commotion, 1986 17s, BTW, \$376,949 125 f, 6 BTW, 1.18 AEI		Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight
	Blending Element, ch, 1993 20s, BTW, \$448,483 12 f, 11 r, 9 w, 5 BTW 8.04 AWD	Barbarika, 1985 16s, BTW, \$347,253 13 f, 10 r, 5 w	Bates Motel, by Sir Ivor War Exchange, by Wise Exchange
Blue Wedding, 1984 4s, pl 8 f, 8 r, 8 w, 1 BTW		Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Special, by Forli
	Irish River, 1976 12s, BTW, \$623,257 943 f, 82 BTW, 1.99 AEI	Alathea, 1975 4s, unpl 10 f, 7 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Lorenzaccio, by Klairon Vive La Reine, by Vienna
Wedding, 1973 1s, wnr, \$7,830 10 f, 9 r, 6 w		Irish Star, 1976 12s, BTW, \$623,257 943 f, 82 BTW, 1.99 AEI	Riverman, by Never Bend Irish Star, by Klairon
			Noholme II, by Star Kingdom Charming Alibi, by Honeys Alibi

Inbreeding: 5SX4D Northern Dancer.

Presented by Budweiser, etc.), **EXAGGERATOR** (Preakness S, G1, betfair.com Haskell Invitational S, G1, Santa Anita Derby, G1, Saratoga Special S, G2, etc.), **PALACE MALICE** (Belmont S, G1, Metropolitan H, G1, Jim Dandy S, G2, New Orleans H, G2, etc.), **KEEN ICE** (Travers S, G1, Suburban S, G2, 2nd William Hill Haskell Invitational S, G1, Whitney S, G1, etc.), **MALATHAAT** (Longines Kentucky Oaks, G1, Alabama S, G1, Central Bank Ashland S, G1, Demoiselle S, G2, etc., to 3, 2021), **CURALINA** (Acorn S, G1, La Troienne S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Shuvee H, G3, etc.), **CONNECT** (Cigar Mile H, G1, Pennsylvania Derby, G2, Westchester S, G3, Curlin S), **GLOBAL CAMPAIGN** (Woodward H, G1, Monmouth Cup S, G3, Peter Pan S, G3, 3rd Longines Breeders' Cup Classic, G1, etc.), **CLAIRIERE** (Cottillion S, G1, Rachel Alexandra S Presented by Fasig-Tipton, G2, 2nd Alabama S, G1, Twinspires.com Fair Grounds Oaks, G2, etc., to 3, 2021), **KNOWN AGENDA** (Curlin Florida Derby Presented by Hill 'n' Dale Farms at Xalapa, G1, 3rd Remsen S, G2, to 3, 2021), **OFF THE TRACKS** (Mother Goose S, G1, Schuylerville S, G3, 2nd Acorn S, G1, 3rd Test S, G1, etc.), **IDOL** (Santa Anita H, G1, 2nd San Antonio S, G2, 3rd San Pasqual S, G2, to 4, 2021), **PARIS LIGHTS** (Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, Distaff H, G3, 3rd Shawnee S, Love Sign S, to 4, 2021), **GRACE ADLER** (TVG Del Mar Debutante S, G1, at 2, 2021), **IRISH WAR CRY** (Wood Memorial S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, Lambholm South Holy Bull S, G2, Pimlico Special S, G3, Marylander S, etc.), **TENFOLD** (Jim Dandy S presented by NYRA Bets, G2, Pimlico Special S, G3, 2nd Downs At Albuquerque H, 3rd Preakness S, G1, etc., to 6, 2021), **MYLADY CURLIN** (Falls City H, G2, Allaire DuPont Distaff S, G3, Mari Hulman George Memorial S, Lady Jacqueline S, etc.), **POINT OF HONOR** (Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Suncoast S, 2nd Alabama S, G1, Coaching Club American Oaks, G1, etc., to 5, 2021), **CURLIN'S APPROVAL** (Princess Rooney S Presented by Hardacre Farm, G2, Royal Delta S, G2, Hurricane Bertie S, G3, Ana T. S, etc.), **PACIFIC WIND** (Ruffian S, G2, 2nd Ruffian S, G2, 3rd Juddmonte Spinster S, G1, Honeymoon S, G2T, etc.), **OBIGATORY** (Eight Belles S presented by Smithfield, G2, 2nd Cottillion S, G1, Acorn S, G1, to 3, 2021), **HANDSOME FRANCO** (champion 2yo colt in PR), Medici (Horse of the Year and champion 3yo colt in SvK), etc.

CURLIN'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **CLAIRIERE** (G1), **GRACE ADLER** (G1), **IDOL** (G1), **KNOWN AGENDA** (G1), **MALATHAAT** (G1), **OBIGATORY** (G2), **CEZANNE** (G3), **FIRST CAPTAIN** (G3), **KING FURY** (G3), **PARIS LIGHTS** (G3), **SOUPER SENSATIONAL** (G3), **SPICE IS NICE** (G3), **CURLIN'S CATCH**, **CORDMAKER**, **CURLIN'S JOURNEY**, **GOLDEN CURL**.

CURLIN'S other sons as stallions include **CONNECT** (107 foals, 2 BTW, 1.15 AEI), **PALACE MALICE** (243 foals, 7 BTW, 1.03 AEI), etc.

TEXAS RYANO Has Sired:

From his first crop of racing age, 2-year-olds of 2021, Texas Ryano has sired the winner Peppermint Flirt.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	2—\$4,800	—
2020	—	7—\$9,786	1—\$2,200
Lifetime	—	9—\$8,678	1—\$2,200

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

BLENDING ELEMENT. 8 wins, 3 to 6, in NA and Ire, \$448,483, Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H (G3T), The Very One H, Relay H, 2nd Santa Ana H (G2T), Estrapade S, Honey Fox H, Osunitas H, 3rd Brown Bess H (G3T). Dam of 12 foals, including—

TEXAS RYANO (Subject stallion).

TIZ ELEMENTAL (by Cee's Tizzy). 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$483,740, Las Flores H (G3A), Honest Lady S, Melair S, 2nd Rancho Bernardo H (G3A), Sunshine Millions Oaks, B. Thoughtful S, Pine Tree Lane S. Producer.

HOLLADAY ROAD (Street Cry). 7 wins, 5 to 7, \$396,532, Crystal Water S, 3rd Inglewood H (G3T), Harry F. Brubaker S, California Cup Classic S.

TIZ A BLEND (Cee's Tizzy). 3 wins at 4 and 5, \$186,354, Valentine Dancer H.

EXCESSIVE BLEND (In Excess). 3 wins at 3, \$173,175, Sandy Blue H, Fleet Treat S. Producer.

American Blend (Quiet American). 4 wins, 3 to 8, \$212,690, 3rd San Antonio S (G2).

War Element (War Chant). 2 wins at 4, \$124,049, 2nd Citation H (G2T).

2nd dam

BLUE WEDDING. Placed at 3. Dam of 8 foals, incl.—
Antoniocastiglione. 4 wins, 2 to 5, in Italy and HK, \$362,770, 2nd Premio Emanuele Filiberto.

Alessandra Demarco. 8 wins, 2 to 4, in Italy, \$106,481, 3rd Premio Minerva. Producer. Dam of **Fast Lover** (\$63,668, in Aust).

PUA. Winner at 3 in Italy. Producer. Dam of **Gaia Gioffry** (\$87,369, 3rd Premio Coolmore, in Italy).

3rd dam

WEDDING. Winner at 3 in Fr. Dam of 10 foals, incl.—
PINK WEDDING. Winner at 2 in Fr. Producer. Dam of **Planet King** (\$84,769, in Aust).

DIAMOND WEDDING. Placed at 3 and 4. Dam of **DIAMOND WHITE** (\$366,592, Prix de l'Opera Hotel du Lac Barriere, G2 in Fr, Caffrey's Premium Ale Foundation S, ENZA New Zealand Sweet Solera S, 2nd Marriott Hotels S, G3 in Eng, Ladbroke Wulfrun S, etc.). Granddam of **SEPERATE OPINION** (Horse of the Year, champion turf female and older female in SvK).



TEXAS RYANO

Curlin – Blending Element (IRE), by Great Commotion

EXCEPTIONAL VALUE FROM THE WEST COAST'S ONLY GSW SON OF CURLIN

Third Crop Sire continues to **IMPRESS!**

Peppermint Flirt gives her sire his **FIRST WINNER** in a \$70k Maiden Special Weight at Del Mar on the Jimmy Durante Turf Course going a Mile. Texas Ryano is the **ONLY** CA Freshman Sire to have a winner going two turns!

Filly foaled 3.10.19 out of Dial a Date by Artie Schiller sold in June at Santa Anita Two-Year-Olds in Training Sale for **15X** Texas Ryano's stud fee. **HIGHEST PRICED** filly for a Freshman Sire standing in California.

2019 Yearling filly o/o Lauren's Export **sold for \$47,000** at CA FT Yearling Sale, more than **DOUBLE** the sale average.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$3,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)

Owner: Williamson Racing LLC

ARROYO VISTA FARM

Valley Center, California

Inquiries to Miguel "Mike" Jimenez, 14728 Cool Valley Road, Valley Center, CA 92082.

Phone: (760) 913-5052 E-mail: mjimenez@arroyovistafarm.com Web Site: www.arroyovistafarm.com



UNUSUAL HEATWAVE

b, 2009

Dosage (3-1-14-0-0); DI: 1.57; CD: 0.39

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	5	1	1	2	\$75,018
3	8	2(2)	2(1)	1(1)	\$337,374
4	3	0	0	0	\$750
5	4	1(1)	0	1	\$75,610
Totals	20	4(3)	3(1)	4(1)	\$488,752

Won At 2
A maiden special weight race at SA (\$75,250, abt 6.5f, turf in 1:13.05, dftg. Chickie Charms, The Roan Ranger, Spit Ball, Cat's Enough, Late Night Sky, High Duty, Gurnick, Time to Doubledown, Mank, Toruk Makto, Jakob's Magic).

Won At 3
Snow Chief S (\$300,000, 9f, AW in 1:51.63, dftg. Stoney Fleece, Dylan Donnelly, Corner Office, Real Conundrum, D' Obsession, Teraad, Bench Light, Suances Candy, Oh Rightly).

Real Good Deal S (\$200,000, 7f, AW in 1:22.35, dftg. Rousing Sermon, Got Even, Champions Gate, Derby Gold, Stoney Fleece, A Toast to You).

2nd Tsunami Slew S (8f, turf, to Boat Trip, dftg. Canuletmedowneasy, Chips All In, Tiz Point, Tones).

3rd El Cajon S (8f, AW, to Fed Biz, Jimmy Creed, dftg. Shaun Washington, Private Zone).

Won At 5
Crystal Water S (\$100,250, 8f, turf in 1:34.17, dftg. Mega Heat, Ethnic Dance, China Prince, Rousing Sermon, Stoney Fleece).

SIRE LINE

UNUSUAL HEATWAVE is by **UNUSUAL HEAT**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$142,605, Amethyst S, Platinum S, Glencairn S, 2nd Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde S (G3 in Ire), 3rd Ragusa Stud The Minstrel S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 19 crops, 835 foals, 645 mrs (77%), 473 wns (57%), 62 2yo wns (7%), 51 BTW (6%), 1.85 AEI, 1.15 CI, 125 sale yrigs, avg \$40,967, 0.85 TNA.

UNUSUAL HEAT has sired **ACCLAMATION** (champion older male, TVG Pacific Classic S, G1A, Eddie Read S, G1T twice, etc.), **THE USUAL Q. T.** (Eddie Read S, G1T, Hollywood Derby, G1T, Oak Tree Derby, G2T, Sir Beaufort S, G3T, etc.), **UNUSUAL SUSPECT** (Hollywood Turf Cup S, G1T, Hollywood Turf Express H, G3T, Cougar II H, TAB Werrabee Cup, etc.), **GOLDEN DOC A** (Las Virgenes S, G1A, Anoakia S, Generous Portion S, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1A, etc.), **LETHAL HEAT** (Hollywood Oaks, G2A, Santa Paula S, G3A, Real Good Deal S, Fleet Treat S, etc.), **TUCKED AWAY** (Clement L. Hirsch H, G2, Solana Beach H, Fleet Treat S, 2nd A Gleam Invitational H, G2, etc.), **MAJESTIC HEAT** (Bayakoa S, G2, Solana Beach S twice, Betty Grable S, etc.), **GERVINHO** (Sir Beaufort S, G2T, Zuma Beach S, Oceanside S, 2nd Del Mar Derby, G2T, etc.), **CHEEKABOO** (Honeymoon S, G2T, Campanile S, 2nd Sandy Blue H, 3rd Melair S, etc.), **PRETTY UNUSUAL**

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (4 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wns
2016	7	4 (57%)	1 (14%)	0
2017	9	5 (56%)	2 (22%)	1
2018	9	5 (56%)	2 (22%)	1
2019	7	1 (14%)	1 (14%)	1
*Totals	32	15 (47%)	6 (19%)	3

By Racing Year			
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2018	0	0	\$15,360
2019	1	0	\$20,969
2020	3	0	\$83,880
2021	4	0	\$124,147
*Totals	8	0	\$244,356

0.39 AEI; 0.53 CI; 6.68 AWD
In 2021: 9 mrs, 4 wns
Lifetime On Turf: 4 wins, \$130,004
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$16,879
*to November 7, 2021

Unusual Heat, dkb/br, 1990 16s, BTW, \$142,605 835 f, 51 BTW, 1.85 AEI 7.27 AWD	Nureyev, 1977 3s, BTW, \$42,522 786 f, 135 BTW, 3.49 AEI	Northern Dancer, 1961 18s, BTW, \$580,647 636 f, 147 BTW, 4.11 AEI	Nearctic, by Nearco Natalma, by Native Dancer
	Rossard, 1980 24s, BTW, \$202,858 13 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Special, 1969 1s, unpl. \$0 9 f, 6 r, 6 w, 3 BTW	Fori, by Aristophanes Thong, by Nantallah
Miss Alpie, dkb/br, 2001 7s, pl, \$26,032 9 f, 8 r, 6 w, 3 BTW 8.15 AWD	Candi's Gold, 1984 26s, BTW, \$876,640 497 f, 16 BTW, 0.90 AEI	Yukon, 1979 Unraced 372 f, 13 BTW, 1.19 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Pine Away, 1996 Unraced 8 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Her Mink Coat, 1988 21s, wnr, \$84,975 5 f, 4 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Captain Nash, by Nashua Imaholme, by Noholme II Danzig, by Northern Dancer Rowdy Angel, by Halo Affirmed, by Exclusive Native Tempest Moon, by Caro
Inbreeding: 3SX4DX5D Northern Dancer.			

(El Encino S, G2A, Melair S, 3rd Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S), **BURNS** (La Jolla H, G2T, 2nd Oceanside S), **LIGHTMYFIREBABY** (Las Cienegas H, G3T, California Cup Distaff H, Irish O'Brien S, 2nd Valentine Dancer H, etc.), **GRECIAN FIRE** (All American S, G3A, Alcatraz S, California Dreamin' S, 2nd Robert Dupret Derby, etc.), **BETTYS BAMBINO** (Daytona S, G3T, San Simeon S, G3T, Sensational Star S, 3rd Sensational Star S), **HOW UNUSUAL** (Red Carpet H, G3T, 2nd Campanile S, 3rd Solana Beach S), **APACHE PRINCESS** (Sweet Life S, G3, 2nd San Clemente S, G2T, Senator Ken Maddy S, G3T, Unzip Me S, etc.), **UNUSUAL WAY** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Filly Sprint Preview S, Wine Country Debutante S, Zia Park Oaks, Campanile S, etc.), **BOOZER** (Bertrando S, California Flag H, Sensational Star S, 2nd Eddie D S, G3T, etc.), **MENSA HEAT** (On Trust H, Pirate's Bounty S, 2nd Pirate's Bounty S, 3rd Ancient Title S, G1, etc.), **BEL AIR SIZZLE** (Melair S, Valentine Dancer H, 2nd Del Mar Oaks, G1T, Santa Ana H, G2T, etc.), **SPENDITALLBABY** (B. Thoughtful S, Fleet Treat S, 2nd Sharp Cat S, Solana Beach H, etc.), **CENTRAL HEAT** (Luther Burbank H, Golden Popsy S twice, 2nd Miss America S, etc.), **THERMAL ABLASION** (Make Me Conquer S, Cordially S, 2nd Steve Van Buren H, Red Cross S, etc.), **LENNYFROMALIBU** (California Cup Mile H, Crystal Water H, 2nd TVG Khaled S, Sensational Star H), **LYNNE'S LEGACY** (Miss America S, Solana Beach S, 2nd Santa Barbara S, G3T, 3rd Astra S, G3T, etc.), **UNUSUAL HOTTIE** (Fran's Valentine S, Redondo Beach S, 2nd Solana Beach H, American Beauty S, etc.), **MAUI MARK** (Donald Valpredo California Cup Sprint S), **SURFCUP** (Snow Chief S, Silky Sullivan S, 3rd California Breeders Champion S), **PACIFIC HEAT** (Evening Jewel S, Golden State Juvenile Fillies S, Xpressbet California Cup Oaks), **SUPER PATRIOT** (Fran's Valentine S, 2nd Megahertz S, G3T, Kathryn Crosby S, Osunitas S, etc.), **SCROFA** (Irish O'Brien S, Work the Crowd H, 3rd Fran's Valentine S), **MEDZENDEKRON** (Crystal Water H, 3rd Commonwealth S, G2A, Tiznow S), **MR. CHAIRMAN** (California Cup Classic H), etc.

UNUSUAL HEATWAVE Has Sired:

Unusual Heatwave has sired the winners Buy Wave Buy (\$64,018, to 5, 2021), Gordy's Boy (\$55,640, to 3, 2021), Always in Vegas (to 4, 2021), Unusual Secret (to 4, 2021), Refuse (to 3, 2021), and 2021 2-year-old winner Billy's Bet.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	1—\$2,500	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	3—\$4,167	1—\$2,500

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

MISS ALPHIE. Placed at 4, \$26,032. Dam of 9 foals, incl.—**TWENTYTWENTYVISION** (by Pollard's Vision). 7 wins, 4 to 8, placed at 9, \$531,418, Rolling Green S, 2nd Eddie Read S (G1T), Thunder Road S (G3T), Tokyo City Cup S (G3), 3rd Shoemaker Mile S (G1T), John Henry Turf Championship S (G2T), San Gabriel S (G3), American S (G3), Lure S.

UNUSUAL HEATWAVE (Subject stallion).
ALPHIE'S BET (Tribal Rule). 3 wins at 3, \$303,670, Sham S (G3A), TVG Snow Chief S, 2nd California Breeders' Champion S, 3rd La Jolla H (G2T), Affirmed H (G3A).

Blame It On Alpie (Blame). 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$162,370, 2nd Mizdirection S.
PRIMA VALENTINA (Hard Spun). Winner at 2, \$20,753.

2nd dam

PINE AWAY. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, including—**ABSOLUT GLAM**. 4 wins at 3 in Aust, \$829,488, QLD Breeders' & Tattersalls Winter S (G1 in Aust), Hollywood Thoroughbreds Moonee Valley Classic Oaks (G2 in Aust), Kevin Hayes Boronia S, 2nd Cleanevent Manikato S (G1 in Aust), Chubb A.V. Kewney S (G2 in Aust), Blazer Rose of Kingston S (G2 in Aust), Darley BTC Sprint (G3 in Aust), etc. Dam of **JAZZ SONG** (\$202,073, Simpson Construction Typhoon Tracy S, G3 in Aust, Sky Racing Gai Waterhouse Classic, etc.), **Shaama** (\$29,351, 2nd South Africa Nursery, G1 in SAF).
NOBBY SNIP. 5 wins at 2 and 3 in Aust, placed in HK, \$423,799, Tony & Manera Lahood Fireball Quality H, McGrath Eskimo Prince S, etc.
FOREVER RAFTER. Winner at 3. Dam of **MISS GUNPOWDER** (\$411,614, Schweppes Thousand Guineas Prelude, G2 in Aust, etc., in Aust).

3rd dam

HER MINK COAT. 2 wins at 4, \$84,975. Dam of 5 foals, including—**MOONFLUTE**. Winner at 3 in Aust, \$118,775, Furious S (G3 in Aust), 2nd Flight S (G1 in Aust), Sweet Embrace S (G3 in Aust), etc. Producer.
STRAIGHT LAKE. Winner at 3, \$22,595. Producer. Dam of **Honest Truth** (\$389,040, 2nd Inglis Insurance Brokers Roman Consul S, G2 in Aust).

4th dam

TEMPEST MOON. 3 wins at 2, \$42,740, Singing Susan S, 3rd Post-Deb S (G3). Dam of 10 foals, incl.—**Seattle Moon**. 2 wins to 3, \$56,016, 3rd Shady Well S. Dam of **MOHEGAN SKY** (\$280,294, Music Prince S, etc.), **VOUS** (\$227,905, Hollywood Wildcat S, etc.), **Seattle Mission** (\$125,200), **Deities Day** (\$66,037).
Destination Moon. Winner at 4, \$37,820, 3rd Summer S (G3T).



UNUSUAL HEATWAVE

Unusual Heat – Miss Alphie, by Candi's Gold

**CALIFORNIA'S CHAMPION THREE-YEAR-OLD
MULTIPLE STAKES WINNER OF \$488,000+
WITH TRIPLE DIGIT BEYER SPEED**

Winner of Hollywood's **\$300,000 Snow Chief Stakes** over **Grade 3 SW STONEY FLEECE** and Del Mar's **\$200,000 Real Good Deal Stakes** beating **Grade 1** performer and California Champion **ROUSING SERMON**, and SWs **GOT EVEN, DERBY GOLD, A TOAST TO YOU**, etc. *Plus*, on-the-board at three in the **\$100,000 Grade 3 Affirmed H.** over **Grade 2 SW BLINGO**, the **\$100,000 El Cajon Stakes** beating 2-time **Grade 1 SW PRIVATE ZONE**, (\$2,924,620), the **Tsunami Slew Stakes** and **Pasadena Stakes**.

At five, winner of the **\$100,000 Crystal Water Stakes** over **Grade 2 Del Mar Derby SW ETHNIC DANCE**, as well as **ROUSING SERMON** and **STONEY FLEECE**.

Leading Money Winner BUY WAVE BUY won MdSpWt by 3+ at Del Mar and Won there again in 2021!

2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL

Property of Montecito Stables Teresa McWilliams
Standing at

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Hemet, California

Inquiries to Hector Palma, consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Avenue, Hemet, CA 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site: www.bgthoroughbreds.com



ADVERTISE WITH US



California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

TOP NEWS

DOWNLOAD
INDUSTRY DIRECTORY
2020/2021



INDUSTRY DIRECTORY 2020/2021

Click here to download. Click here to see the Archives

TOP STORIES



Pickin' Time by a Nose in Smoke Glacken

OCEANPORT, N.J. (Sept. 27, 2020) – Pickin' Time, a New Jersey-bred son of California stallion Stay Thirsty, won Sunday's \$90,000 Smoke Glacken Stakes for 2-year-olds at Monmouth Park. Pickin' Time is out of the King ...



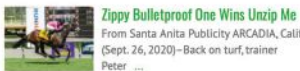
Mucho Unusual Wins and She's In

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – George Krikorian's homebred Mucho Unusual, the lone California-bred in the field, dictated terms throughout and proved best in Saturday's Grade I, \$300,000 Rodeo Drive Stakes, winning by ...



She Likes to Party Has Reason to

EDMONTON, Alberta (Sept. 25, 2020) – California-bred multiple stakes winner She Likes to ...



Zippy Bulletproof One Wins Unzip Me

From Santa Anita Publicity ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 26, 2020) – Back on turf, trainer Peter ...



Rules for Owners Attending Santa Anita

From TOC ARCADIA, Calif. (Sept. 18, 2020) – Starting on opening day Friday, ...



F-T Calif. Fall Yearlings Sale at Los Alamitos

From Fasig-Tipton CYPRESS, Calif. (Sept. 25, 2020) – Fasig-Tipton has catalogued 298 entries ...

BREEDER SPOTLIGHT



Linda Templeton

A NEW LIFE JOURNEY WITH HORSES Linda Templeton thought she had done it all. She owned a cattle ranch, had a riding horse, and had been to the rodeo and ...

VIDEO



Mucho Unusual

Mucho Unusual wins \$300,000 Grade I Rodeo Drive. ...

CHECK REGISTRATION

Check Registration

ADVERTISEMENT

ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



ADVERTISE
WITH US



INTERNET ADVERTISING AVAILABLE
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, CONTACT
LORETTA VEIGA (626) 445-7800 EXT. 227

PHOTO BY HELENA LOPES FROM PEXELS

UPTOWN RYTHEM

dkb/br, 2011

Dosage (7-18-11-0-0); DI: 5.55; CD: 0.89

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	0	0	0	0	—
4	4	0	1	0	\$8,630
5	3	2	0	0	\$26,745
Totals	7	2	1	0	\$35,375

Won At 5
A race at SA (\$25,345, 6f in 1:09.14, dftg. Prince Valiant, Anthonygotgame, Blue Law, Alyeska, Kronwall).

A race at SA (\$20,380, 6f in 1:10.16, by 3/4, dftg. Adair, Attack, Profound Visionary, Indygo Holiday, Julia's Summer, Italian Jumper, Sancy, Storm Wacker).

SIRE LINE

Uptown Rythem is by **SPEIGHTSTOWN**, black-type stakes winner of 10 races, \$1,258,256, champion sprinter, Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1), Churchill Downs H (G2), True North Breeders' Cup H (G2), Alfred G. Vanderbilt H (G2), Artax H, 2nd Amsterdam S (G2), Jaipur H, 3rd Vosburgh S (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 14 crops, 1,230 foals, 1,036 rns (84%), 798 wns (65%), 215 2yo wns (17%), 126 BTW (10%), 2.00 AEI, 1.96 Cl, 665 sale yrlds, avg \$178,276, 3.70 TNA. In 2021: 74 2yos, 25 2yo wns, 7 2yo wns, 12 BTW, 48 sale yrlds, avg \$211,877.

SPEIGHTSTOWN has sired **ESSENCE HIT MAN** (champion sprinter twice in Can, Vigil S, G3A, etc.), **BOLD SCRIPT** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Princess Elizabeth S, 2nd La Lorgnette S, etc.), **LADY SPEIGHTSPEARE** (champion 2yo filly in Can, Natalma S, G1T, to 3, 2021), **FARMAH** (champion 3yo filly in Italy, Premio Carlo E Francesco Aloisi, G3 in Italy, Prix de Bonneval, etc.), **CHARLATAN** (Arkansas Derby, G1, Runhappy Malibu S, G1, to 4, 2021), **MOZU SUPERFLARE** (Takamatsunomiya Kinen, G1 in Japan, Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S, G3 in Japan, 2nd Sprinters S, G1 in Japan, etc., to 6, 2021), **REYNALDO THE WIZARD** (Dubai Golden Shaheen Sponsored by Gulf News, G1 in UAE, Al Shindagha Sprint Sponsored by Jaguar XJ, G3 in UAE, Mahab Al Shimaal Sponsored by Emirates Skywards, G3 in UAE, etc.), **TAMARKUZ** (Las Vegas Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, Godolphin Mile Sponsored by Meydan Sobha, G2 in UAE, Burj Nahaar Sponsored by Emirates Holidays, G3 in UAE, etc.), **GOLDEN TICKET** (Travers S, G1, Prairie Meadows H, Left Bank S, etc.), **FORCE THE PASS** (Belmont Derby Invitational S, G1T, Penn Mile S, G3T, Cliff Hanger S, etc.), **HAYNESFIELD** (Jockey Club Gold Cup S, G1, Suburban H, G2, Discovery H, G3, etc.), **SHARING** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, G1T, Edgewood S presented by Forcht Bank, G2T, Selima S, etc.), **FLAGSTAFF** (Churchill Downs S presented by Ford, G1, San Carlos

Speightstown, ch, 1998 16s, BTW, \$1,258,256 1,230 f, 126 BTW, 2.00 AEI 6.57 AWD	Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua
	Silken Cat, 1993 4s, BTW, \$102,120 10 f, 7 r, 3 w, 2 BTW	Secrettame, 1978 10s, BTW, \$101,598 15 f, 12 r, 10 w, 3 BTW	Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Tamerett, by Tim Tam
Listen to My Song, dkb/br, 2003 Unraced 12 f, 10 r, 7 w 6.78 AWD	Unbridled's Song, 1993 12s, BTW, \$1,311,800 1,651 f, 118 BTW, 2.12 AEI	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
	Listen Now, 1994 Unraced 11 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Silken Doll, 1980 7s, BTW, \$68,550 12 f, 7 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Chieftain, by Bold Ruler Insilca, by Buckpasser
Inbreeding: 3SX5D Mr. Prospector; 4sX5sX4d Secretariat; 5SX5SX5D Bold Ruler; 4SX3d Storm Bird.	Unbridled, 1987 24s, BTW, \$4,489,475 566 f, 48 BTW, 2.65 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector Gana Facil, by Le Fabuleux
	Listen Well, 1987 5s, wnr, \$22,035 10 f, 9 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Trolley Song, 1983 7s, wnr, \$25,914 12 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Caro, by Fortino II Lucky Spell, by Lucky Mel
		Listen Well, 1987 5s, wnr, \$22,035 10 f, 9 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence Secretariat, by Bold Ruler Margaret's Number, by Native Charger

S, G2, Commonwealth S, G3, etc., to 7, 2021), **DANCE TO BRISTOL** (Ballerina S, G1, Honorable Miss H, G2, Bed o' Roses H, G3, etc.), **SEEK AGAIN** (Hollywood Derby, G1T, Fourstardave H, G2T, 2nd Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, etc.), **LORD SHANAKILL** (Etihad Airways Prix Jean Prat, G1 in Fr, Betfair Cup Lennox S, G2 in Eng, Dubai Duty Free Mill Reef S, G2 in Eng, etc.), **JERSEY TOWN** (Hill 'N' Dale Cigar Mile H, G1, Kelso H, G2, 2nd Forego S, G1, etc.), **ROCK FALL** (Vosburgh S, G1, Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, True North S, G2), **POSEIDON'S WARRIOR** (Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, East Hanover S, etc.), **LEXITONIAN** (Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, G1, Chick Lang S, G3, Concern S, 2nd Churchill Downs S presented by Ford, G1, etc., to 5, 2021), **COMPETITION OF IDEAS** (American Oaks, G1T, 2nd New York S, G2T, Beaugay S, G3T, etc.), **ECHO TOWN** (H. Allen Jerkens S Presented by Runhappy, G1, 2nd Woody Stephens S Presented by Claiborne Farm, G1, etc.), Barbados Bob (champion miler in Bel, to 11, 2021), etc.

SPEIGHTSTOWN'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **FLAGSTAFF** (G1), **LEXITONIAN** (G1), **CARRIBEAN CAPER** (G3), **PERFORMER** (G3), **VICTIM OF LOVE** (G3), **SOUPER STONEHENGE** (G3A), **MIDNIGHT SANDS** (G3 in UAE), **SWITZERLAND** (G3 in UAE), **ASTUTE, OVERBORE, MY GENERATION** (in Ire), **PULSATE**.

SPEIGHTSTOWN'S other sons as stallions include **SEEK AGAIN** (203 foals, 2 BTW, 1.88 AEI), **MUNNINGS** (736 foals, 53 BTW, 1.58 AEI), **CENTRAL BANKER** (231 foals, 7 BTW, 1.40 AEI), **SPEIGHTSTER** etc.

UPTOWN RYTHEM Has Sired:

Uptown Rythem has sired the winner Le Majestic.

Sales Analysis*

	Wearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	1—\$2,700
Lifetime	—	1—\$1,700	1—\$2,700

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
LISTEN TO MY SONG. Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, including—
SING MY SONG (by Malibu Moon). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$166,542. Producer.

WOODLAND HARMONY (Forestry). 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$91,432. Producer.
SING ON THE MOON (Malibu Moon). Winner at 2, \$64,917. Producer.
UPTOWN RYTHEM (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

LISTEN NOW. Unraced. Dam of 11 foals, including—
LISTEN HERE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$287,480, Amsterdam S (G2), Nashua S (G3), 2nd Swale S (G3), Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S (G3), Hirsch Jacobs S, 3rd Withers S (G3).

INDY BIRD. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$136,950, Pennsylvania Oaks.

Parade the Flag. 5 wins at 4, \$89,220, 3rd Zydeco S.
Listen. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$70,543, 3rd Whimsical S (G3), Queen S. Dam of **LA CORONEL** (\$838,344, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S presented by Lane's End, G1T, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, G3T, Edgewood S Presented by Forcht Bank, G3T, Appalachian S Presented by Japan Racing Association, G3T, 2nd Sands Point S, G2T, Florida Oaks, G3T, Lambholm South Endeavour S, G3T, etc.).

3rd dam

LISTEN WELL. Winner at 4, \$22,035. Dam of 10 foals, including—

LISTENING. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$577,885, Hollywood Oaks (G1), Milady Breeders' Cup H (G1), Bayakoa H (G2), Princess S (G2), Linda Vista H (G3), 3rd El Encino S (G2), Hawthorne H (G2), Palomar H (G3T), Santa Lucia H. Producer. Dam of **Silent Street** (\$111,583, 2nd Prairie Rose S).

BEAUTIFUL NOISE. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$516,902, Santa Ana H (G2T), 2nd Santa Barbara H (G2T), Las Palmas H (G2T), Osunitas H, 3rd Gamely Breeders' Cup H (G1T), Dahlia H (G2T), San Gorgonio H (G2T), Hillsborough H (G3T). Dam of **LINDA** (\$407,310, Mrs. Revere S, G2T, 2nd Pin Oak Valley View S, G3T, Indiana General Assembly Distaff S, 3rd Honey Fox S, G2T, Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S Presented by Longines, G2T, etc.).

Solar Echo. 3 wins at 3, \$286,150, 2nd Gamely Breeders' Cup H (G1T), Del Mar Oaks (G1T), Wishing Well H. Producer.

THEME SONG. Dam of **DONTBLAMEROCKET** (\$377,175, Colonel E.R. Bradley S, 2nd Muniz Memorial Classic S, G2T, to 7, 2021).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (2 crops)				
Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrs
2018	3	2 (67%)	1 (33%)	1
2019	2	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	5	2 (40%)	1 (20%)	1
By Racing Year				
Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned	
*2020	1	0	\$30,636	
0.78 AEI; 0.45 Cl; 5.50 AWD				
Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$15,318				
*to November 7, 2021				

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$1,500

Standing at:

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to Harris Farms Horse Division, 27366 W. Oakland Ave., Coalinga, CA 93210. Phones (559) 884-2859, (800) 311-6211. Fax (559) 884-2855. E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com



WIN THE SPACE

gr/ro, 2012

Entered Stud in 2019
Dosage (9-13-20-0-0); **DI:** 3.20; **CD:** 0.74
 See gray pages—Bold Ruler

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	9	2	0	2	\$96,227
4	6	1	1(1)	2(2)	\$196,345
5	4	0	0	1(1)	\$41,569
6	2	0	0	0	\$690
Totals	21	3	1(1)	5(3)	\$334,831

Won At 3
 A maiden special weight race at Dmr (\$92,500, 8f, turf in 1:34.56, by 2¼, dftg. Second Summer, Rosicky, Mixio, Dylan Ward, Professor Berns, Tirpitz, Born to Serve, Lamaan, Tequila Tekati, Elegant Street).

A race at SA (\$70,150, 8.5f in 1:44.04, by ¼, dftg. Dead Easy, Got Even, China Girl Lover, Dream Police, J Serino, Royal F J, Chief of Staff, Tiz Dynamic, Tough Sunday).

Won At 4
 A race at SA (\$78,000, 8.5f in 1:41.55, dftg. Doyouknowsomething, Baccelo, Desert Dynamo, Madiba).

2nd Gold Cup at Santa Anita S (G1, 10f, to Melatonin, dftg. Hard Aces, Hoppertunity, Imperative, Lieutenant Colonel, Second Summer, Bal a Bali).

3rd Awesome Again S (G1, 9f, to California Chrome, Dortmund, dftg. Hard Aces, Soi Phet).

San Diego H (G2, 8.5f, to California Chrome, Dortmund, dftg. Follow Me Crev, Crittenden).

3rd At 5
Awesome Again S (G1, 9f, to Mubtaahij, Midnight Storm, dftg. Cupid, Breaking Lucky, Curlin Rules, Donworth).

SIRE LINE

Win the Space is by **PULPIT**, black-type stakes winner of 4 races, \$728,200, Toyota Blue Grass S (G2), Fountain of Youth S (G2), 2nd Florida Derby (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 15 crops, 922 foals, 792 mrs (86%), 585 wns (63%), 164 2yo wns (18%), 74 BTW (8%), 1.78 AEI, 2.09 CI, 395 sale yrigs, avg \$208,505, 4.33 TNA.

PULPIT has sired **PYRO** (Forego S, G1, Louisiana Derby, G2, Risen Star S, G3, Northern Dancer S, G3, 2nd Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Champagne S, G1, etc.), **RUTHERIENNE** (Del Mar Oaks, G1T, Nassau S, G2T, Jenny Wiley S, G2T, Boiling Springs S, G3T, Lake George S, G3T, Noble Damsel H, G3T, etc.), **CORINTHIAN** (Metropolitan H, G1, Gulfstream Park H, G2, Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, 3rd Fountain of Youth S, G2), **MR SPEAKER** (Belmont Derby Invitational S, G1T, Commonwealth Cup S, G2T, Coolmore Lexington S, G3A, Dania Beach S, G3T, 2nd Palm Beach S, G3T, 3rd Knickerbocker S, G3T), **LORD NELSON** (Bing Crosby S, G1, Santa Anita Sprint Championship S, G1, Triple Bend S, G1, San Vicente S, G2, Speakeasy S, 2nd Bay Shore S, G3, etc.), **ICE BOX** (Florida Derby, G1, 2nd Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1), **PURGE** (Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, G1, Jim Dandy S, G2, Peter Pan S, G2, 2nd Rebel S, 3rd Meadowlands Breeders' Cup S, G2, Philip H Iselin Breeders' Cup H, G3), **POWER BROKER** (FrontRunner S, G1, Indiana Derby, G2, Easy Goer S, 2nd William Hill Haskell Invitational S, G1, Oak Tree Juvenile Turf S), **STROLL** (Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, Jamaica H, G2T, National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame H, G2T, Calder Derby, G3T, Lamplighter S, 2nd Belmont Breeders' Cup H, G2T), **SKY MESA** (Hopeful S, G1, Lane's End Breeders' Futurity, G2, 2nd Haskell Invitational H, G1, 3rd Dwyer S, G2), **TAPIT** (Wood Memorial S, G1, Laurel Futurity, G3), **MI SUENO** (Darley Debutante S, G1A, Sorrento S, G3A), **ESSENCE OF DUBAI** (Super Derby, G2, Norfolk S, G2, U.A.E. Derby, G2 in UAE, U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas, G3 in UAE, 2nd Pennsylvania Derby, G3, 3rd Jim Dandy S, G2, etc.), **FIFTYSHADESOFHAY** (Black-Eyed Susan S, G2, Ruffian S, G2, Iowa Oaks, G3, Santa Ysabel S, G3,

Pulpit, b, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI 7.62 AWD	A.P. Indy, 1989 11s, BTW, \$2,979,815 1,184 f, 156 BTW, 2.87 AEI	Seattle Slew , 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning , by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
	Preach, 1989 15s, BTW, \$304,656 14 f, 12 r, 12 w, 1 BTW	Weekend Surprise, 1980 31s, BTW, \$402,892 15 f, 12 r, 9 w, 4 BTW	Mr. Prospector , 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI
Teamgeist, gr/ro, 2003 19s, BTW, \$180,040 7 f, 6 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 8.08 AWD		Mutakddim, 1991 17s, BTW, \$126,174 1,640 f, 125 BTW, 1.59 AEI	Narrate, 1980 27s, BTW, \$188,856 11 f, 7 r, 7 w, 1 BTW
	Bavarian, 1994 9s, wnr, \$27,345 10 f, 8 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Seeking the Gold, 1985 15s, BTW, \$2,307,000 935 f, 92 BTW, 2.21 AEI	Mr. Prospector , by Raise a Native Con Game, by Buckpasser
Inbreeding: 3SX4d Seattle Slew; 5sX5d Buckpasser; 3sX4d Mr. Prospector.	Barataria, 1977 Unraced 7 f, 2 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	Oscillate, 1986 10s, wnr, \$23,686 15 f, 10 r, 6 w, 1 BTW	Seattle Slew , by Bold Reasoning Dance Number, by Northern Dancer
		Southern Halo, 1983 24s, wnr, \$344,875 1,816 f, 173 BTW, 1.59 AEI	Halo, by Hail to Reason Northern Sea, by Northern Dancer
		El Virtuoso, by El Curaca Barbarella, by Good Time	

2nd Alabama S, G1, Personal Ensign S, G1, etc.), **GANTRY** (Smile Sprint H, G2, Duncan F. Kenner S, Thanksgiving H twice, F.W. Gaudin Memorial S, Colonel Power S, etc.), **BSHARPSONATA** (Davona Dale S, G2, Forward Gal S, G2, Selima S, Tropical Park Oaks, Playa del Rey S, Irish Sonnet S, etc.), **WEND** (New York H, G2T, Jenny Wiley S, G2T, Honey Fox H, G3T, Hollywood Wildcat Breeders' Cup H, 2nd WinStar Galaxy S, G2T), **PARADING** (Dixie S, G2T, Ben Ali S, G3A, Volponi S, 2nd Fayette S, G2A), **SIGHTSEEING** (Peter Pan S, G2, 2nd Wood Memorial S, G1T, Nashua S, G3, 3rd Jim Dandy S, G2, Dwyer S, G2, Westchester H, G3), **UNITARIAN** (Dixiana Elkhorn S, G2T, H Allen Jerkens S, 2nd Belmont Gold Cup Invitational S, 3rd Dixiana Elkhorn S, G2T), **EL PADRINO** (Risen Star S, G2, 3rd Remsen S, G2), **GUILT TRIP** (Strub S, G2, 3rd Mervyn LeRoy H, G2A, San Fernando S, G2), **METEORE** (La Jolla H, G2T, 2nd Del Mar Mile H, G2T, 3rd Citation H, G2T), **MINI SERMON** (Top Flight H, G2, Sweetest Chant S, Marking Time S, 3rd Lexus Raven Run S, G2A, Sabin H, G3, Fit for a Queen S), **DEVIL'S PREACHER** (W. L. McKnight H, G2, 2nd Saranac S, G3T, 3rd Palm Beach S, G3T), **KEEN PAULINE** (Black-Eyed Susan S, G2), **ORATORY** (Peter Pan S, G2), **SPOT** (Swale S, G2), **SIGN** (Pocahontas S, G2), **PIT FIGHTER** (Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S, G3 in Japan, Antares S, Mercury Cup), **PACHATTACK** (Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S, G3A, Arlington Matron S, G3A, Maple Leaf S, E.B.F. Hoppings S, E.B.F. Chalice S, 2nd Juddmonte Spinster S, G1A, etc.), **AMERICAN FREEDOM** (Iowa Derby, G3, LARC Sir Barton S, 2nd Travers S, G1, betfair.com Haskell Invitational S, G1), **CHURCH SERVICE** (Dallas Turf Cup H, G3T, 2nd San Luis Obispo H, G2T twice, Tokyo City H, G3A, Breeders' Cup Marathon, Gallant Man H, etc.), **MELHOR AINDA** (Sands Point S, G3T, Appalachian S, Miss Grillo S, Capades S, 2nd American Oaks Invitational S, G1T, 3rd Beverly D. S, G1T), **SUPER NINETY NINE** (Southwest S, G3, 2nd Hollywood Prevue S, G3A, 3rd Santa Anita Derby, G1), **ECCLESIASTIC** (Jaipur S, G3T twice, 2nd Santa Claus S, 3rd Northern Dancer S, G3, Fort Marcy H, G3T, Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S), **TITLE CONTENDER** (British Columbia Derby, G3, Ohio Derby, G3, George Royal S, Sir Winston Churchill H, 2nd BC Premier's H, G3, Lieutenant Governors' H, etc.), **RUTHENIA** (Violet S, G3T, Good Mood S, Miss Liberty S, 2nd Hattie Moseley S, Riskaverse S, Pago Hop S, etc.), **GOVINDA** (champion 3yo colt in Ger), Tabarak (champion 3yo filly in KSA), etc.

PULPIT's other sons as stallions include **TAPIT** (1509 foals, 150 BTW, 2.23 AEI), **ECCLESIASTIC** (613 foals, 24 BTW, 1.60 AEI), **SKY MESA** (1136 foals, 75 BTW, 1.34 AEI), **EL PADRINO** (192 foals, 5 BTW, 1.30 AEI), **LUCKY PULPIT** (481 foals, 12 BTW, 1.20 AEI), **ORATORY** (227 foals, 7 BTW, 1.08 AEI), **STROLL** (362 foals, 17 BTW, 1.01 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam

TEAMGEIST. 7 wins, 3 to 5, in Arg, placed in NA, \$180,040, Carlos P. Rodriguez (G2 in Arg), Sibila (G2 in Arg), Eudoro J. Balsa (G3 in Arg), Omega (G3 in Arg) twice, 2nd Copa de Plata (G1 in Arg), Estrellas Distaff (G1 in Arg), 3rd Juddmonte Spinster S (G1A), San Isidro (G1 in Arg). Dam of 7 foals, including—

HOUSE RULES (by Distorted Humor). 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$682,203, Top Flight H (G3), Rampart S (G3), 2nd Gulfstream Oaks (G2), Davona Dale S (G2), Royal Delta S (G2), 3rd Ogden Phipps S (G1), Ruffian S (G2).

Win the Space (Subject stallion).

2nd dam

BAVARIAN. 3 wins at 3 and 4 in Arg, \$27,345. Dam of 10 foals, including—

BARBARO. 3 wins, 2 to 4, in Arg, Velocidad (G3 in Arg), 3rd Benito Lynch (G3 in Arg).

Bromita. 2 wins at 3 in Arg, 3rd Tomas Lyon (G2 in Arg). Dam of **BUEN ENVION** (Jockey Club Argentino, in Arg), **Blue Y Gold** (2nd Wolf Hill S), **Brujo de Bute** (3rd Santiago Luro, G1 in Arg). Granddam of **BRAVO IGNACIO** (Clasico Independencia, 2nd Oswaldo Aranha, Clasico Francisco Arias Paredes, Clasico Laffit Pincay, Copa Invitacional del Caribe S, 3rd 9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia, G3 in Arg, Clasico Ano Nuevo, Clasico Junta de Control de Juegos twice, Clasico Independencia, in Arg, Pan and NA, to 7, 2021).

BEAUTY BABE. Winner at 4 in Arg. Dam of **PENNY TRIGGER** (Eliseo Ramirez, G2 in Arg, 2nd Manuel J. Guiraldes, G3 in Arg, to 3, 2021).

BARROW. Winner at 3 and 4 in Arg. Producer. Dam of **Un Tesoro** (2nd Nesto Puente, in Arg).

3rd dam

BARATARIA. Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, including—

FRANCISBOR. 3 wins at 4 in Arg, \$197,614, Copa de Oro (G1 in Arg), Premio Botafogo (G3 in Arg), Premio Mineral H, 2nd Gran Premio de Honor (G1 in Arg), Premio Jose Pedro Ramirez (G2 in Arg), Premio Botafogo (G3 in Arg).

4th dam

BARBARELLA. Unraced. Dam of 10 foals, including—

BARONESS. 2 wins at 3 in Arg, Polla de Potrancas (G2 in Arg), Premio Jockey Club de San Pablo (G3 in Arg). Dam of **LORD BARON** (Julio Felix Penna, in Arg, sire), **MARQUISE** (Premio Arturo R. Bullrich, G2 in Arg, 3rd Gran Premio Ignacio E. Ignacio F. Correas, G1 in Arg, Premio Haras Argentinos, G1 in Arg, etc.), **Bombonesa** (in Arg). Granddam of **EL BARON** (Premio Carrera de las Estrellas, G1 in Arg, Premio Velocidad, G3 in Arg, etc.), **BIOPHILIA** (Jamelao, etc., in Arg), **CONTESSA** (Premio Omnium, etc., in Arg).

STUD ANALYSIS

Win the Space entered stud in 2019. His first foals will be 2-year-olds of 2022.



WIN THE SPACE

Pulpit – Teamgeist (Arg), by Mutakddim

MULTIPLE GRADE 1 PERFORMER BY SIRE OF SIRES PULPIT

Placed to **Grade 1** millionaire **MELATONIN** in the \$500,000 **Grade 1** Gold Cup at Santa Anita S. posting a **107 Beyer** over **Grade 1** millionaires **HARD ACES**, **HOPPERTUNITY** and **BAL A BALI**, plus **G2SWs IMPERATIVE** and **SECOND SUMMER**

Twice placed in the \$300,000 **Grade 1** Awesome Again S. to **Grade 1** millionaires **CALIFORNIA CHROME**, **MUBTAAHIJ**, **DORTMUND** and **MIDNIGHT STORM**, posting **102 and 100 Beyers** over **Grade 1** millionaires **CUPID** and **HARD ACES**

Raced at the top of the game, including two **Grade 1** Breeders' Cup Classic starts against the likes of **AMERICAN PHAROAH**, **CALIFORNIA CHROME**, **ARROGATE**, **GUN RUNNER**, **BEHOLDER**, **WEST COAST**, **COLLECTED**, etc.

First Foals are Two Year Old's of 2022

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,000 LFSN
MILKY WAY FARM

Temecula, California

Inquiries to Linda Madsen, 34174 De Portola Rd., Temecula, CA 92592. Phone (909) 241-6600. E-mail: milkywaycattle@aol.com
or Gayle Van Leer, (858) 775-6262. E-mail: gayle@gaylevanleer.com



2022 California Stallion Roster

Horses included in the following list are those in active service in California for 2022. This roster was compiled from the 2020 Report of Mares Bred (RMB) forms submitted to the CTBA Registrar and from additional information gathered, through last-November of 2020. Owners of stallions not appearing on this list should contact the CTBA to ensure their inclusion in subsequent editions. **Horses in bold-face type appear in the 2022 California Stallion Directory.**

ACCEPTANCE, dk/br. 2012, Vronsky—Allswellthatnswell by Perfect Mandate. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545

ACCLAMATION, bay. 2006, Unusual Heat—Winning in Style by Silveyville. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210

American Pastime, dkb/br. 2014, Tapizar—Ryan's Inheritance by Valid Expectations. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

ANTHONY'S CROSS, ba. 2008, Indian Charlie—Screening by Unbridled. Sunny Creek Farm, 10240 Kost Rd. Galt, CA, 95632

BALANCE THE BOOKS, ch. 2010, Lemon Drop Kid—Kreiseriana by Seeking the Gold. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

Bedford Falls, bay. 2003, Forestry—Christmas in Aiken by Affirmed. Poplar Meadows, 3367 N. McCall Ave, Sanger, CA, 93657

Bernardini Lad, ba. 2017, Bernardini—R Sassy Lass by Exclusive Quality. Richill Farms, 10715 Riggins Rd. Phelan, CA, 92329

Big Bad Leroybrown, gr/ro. 2004, Wild Again—Saboteur by Conwyn Bay (Ire). Tom Wyrick Racing, 7468 E. Belmont Ave. Fresno, CA, 93737

Blazonry, bay. 2000, Hennessy—Altair by Alydar. Running Horse Equine Trn. Ctr. 22750 Fourth Avenue, Stevinson, CA, 95374

BODEXPRESS, ba. 2016, Bodemeister—Pied a Terre by City Zip. Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

BOLD CHIEFTAIN, dkb/br. 2003, Chief Seattle—Hooked On Music by Seattle Dancer. Victory Rose Thoroughbreds, 5144 Allendale Rd. Vacaville, CA, 95688

Box Score, dkb/br. 2011, Dynaformer—Curriculum by Danzig. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, bay. 2007, Closing Argument—Accountess by Private Account. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545

CAT BURGLAR, ch. 2010, Unbridled's Song—Be My Prospect by Forest Wildcat. Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

Champ Pegasus, bay. 2006, Fusaichi Pegasus—Salt Champ (ARG) by Salt Lake. Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

CIRCUMFERENCE (IRE), ch. 2012, Galileo (Ire)—Circle of Life by Belong to Me. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

CISTRON, bay. 2014, The Factor—Major Allie by Officer. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210

CITY WOLF, ch. 2007, Giant's Causeway—Baby Zip by Relaunch. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624

Classy Warrior, ch. 2014, Majestic Warrior—Extra Classy by Allen's Prospect. Cole Ranch, P.O. Box 10399, Terra Bella, CA, 93270

CLUBHOUSE RIDE, ch. 2008, Candy Ride (Arg)—Seeking Results by Seeking the Gold. Legacy Ranch, Inc. P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA, 95227

COACH BOB, bay. 2009, Bertrando—Gentlemen's Hope by Yankee Gentleman. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624

CONQUEST FARENHEIT, bay. 2014, Scat Daddy—Holy Smokie by Holy Bull. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210

CURLIN TO MISCHIEF, bay. 2011, Curlin—Leslie's Lady by Tricky Creek. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451

Cyclotron, ch. 2000, Grand Slam—Eliot Chacer by Clever Trick. Green Valley Training Center, Inc., 19360 Avenue 24, Chowchilla, CA, 93610

DADS CAPS, bay. 2010, Discreet Cat—Seeking the Silver by Grindstone. Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

DANZING CANDY, dkb/br. 2013, Twirling Candy—Talkin and Singing by Sogandaprayer. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451

Daraybi (FR), dkb/br. 2011, Street Cry (Ire)—Daryaba (Ire) by Night Shift. Casa de Campas, 4960 Riverview Drive, Riverside, CA, 92509

DESERT CODE, ch. 2004, E Dubai—Chatta Code by Lost Code. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210

Don'tsellmeshort, gr/ro. 2001, Benchmark—Miss Soft Sell by Siyah Kalem. Running Luck Ranch, Inc. 14962 East Fantz Avenue, Parlier, CA, 93648

DOSIFICADO (CHI), bay. , Scat Daddy—Daja by Seekers. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

Elusive Warning, ch. 2004, Elusive Quality—Valid Warning by Valid Appeal. Madera Thoroughbreds, 28799 Highway 145, Madera, CA, 93638

Empire Way, dkb/br. 2009, Empire Maker—Delta Princess by A.P. Indy. Steinmann Farms, 26413 Hwy 2, Wrightwood, CA, 92397

Ethnic Dance, dkb/br. 2010, Tribal Rule—House of Danzig by Chester House. Pacific Coast Thoroughbreds, 1855 Canyon Hill Dr. Riverside, CA, 92544

FAVERSHAM, ch. 2015, Lucky Pulpit—Love the Chase by Not for Love. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624

FIGHTING HUSSAR, gr/ro. 2010, Rockport Harbor—Lightning Pace by Regal Classic. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545

Finnegans Wake, bay. 2009, Powerscourt (GB)—Boat's Ghost by Silver Ghost. Whitehouse Equine, 12598 East Whitehouse Rd. Stockton, CA, 92519

FOREST COMMAND, bay. 2005, Monarchos—Forest Secrets by Forest Wildcat. Easterbrook Livestock Management, 8443 Estrella Rd, San Miguel, CA, 93451

FULLBRIDLED, gr/ro. 2001, Unbridled's Song—Constantia by Relaunch. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624

GATO DEL ORO, bay. 2014, Medaglia d'Oro—Funny Feeling by Distorted Humor. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545

G. G. RYDER, ch. 2011, Chhaya Dance—Stormy Gigi by Storm Boot. Victory Rose Thoroughbreds, 5144 Allendale Rd. Vacaville, CA, 95688

Gem Heist, gr/ro. 2012, Street Cry (Ire)—Careless Jewel by Tapit. Grayson Farm, 1845 Greeley Road, Bakersfield, CA, 93314

Ghosttrapper, gr/ro. 2003, Notebook—Catch the Ghost by Silver Ghost. R.L. Blair Quarter Horses, 7343 Hermosa, Cucamonga, CA, 91730

GIG HARBOR, ch. 2008, City Zip—Miss Blue Grass by St. Jovite. Victory Rose Thoroughbreds, 5144 Allendale Rd. Vacaville, CA, 95688

Golden Balls (IRE), ch. 2004, =Danhill Dancer (Ire)—Colourful Cast (Ire) by Nashwan. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451

Golden Child, bay. 2009, In Excess (Ire)—Fourteen Karyot by Strike Gold. Pacific Coast Thoroughbreds, 1855 Canyon Hill Dr. Riverside, CA, 92544

GOVONOR CHARLIE, dkb/br. 2010, Midnight Lute—Silverbulletway by Storm Cat. Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy 79, Warner Springs, CA, 92086

GRACE UPON GRACE, dkb/br. 2007, Rio Verde—Chasing Wind by Mining. Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy 79, Warner Springs, CA, 92086

GRAYDAR, gr/ro. 2009, Unbridled's Song—Sweetest Smile by Dehere. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

GRAZEN, gr/ro. 2006, Benchmark—Hazen by Rubiano. Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Road, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

HEAVEN'S GLORY (JPN), gr/ro. 2013, Tapit—Peeping Fawn by Danzig. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

HE BE FIRE N ICE, gr/ro. 2008, Unusual Heat—Deputy Tombe by Deputy Commander. Ridgeley Farm, 3901 West Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545

Hoorayforhollywood, bay. 2008, Storm Cat—Hollywood Story by Wild Rush. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

IDIOT PROOF, bay. 2004, Benchmark—Perfectly Pretty by Bertrando. Victory Rose Thoroughbreds, 5144 Allendale Rd. Vacaville, CA, 95688

- I'LL HAVE ANOTHER**, ch. 2009, Flower Alley—Arch's Gal Edith by Arch. Ocean Breeze Ranch, 5820 W. Lilac Rd. Bonsall, CA, 92003
- INFORMED**, bay. 2004, Tiznow—Cajun Two Step by Tabasco Cat. Ridgeley Farm, 3901 West Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545
- James Street, bay. 2007, El Prado (Ire)—Alleyndedale by Unbridled. Blue Diamond Horseshoe, LLC, 46090 Jojoba Hills Rd, Aguanga, CA, 92536
- JERANIMO**, bay. 2006, Conagree—Jera by Jeblar. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210
- JERSEY TOWN**, ch. 2006, Speighstown—Jersey Girl by Belong to Me. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624
- Kafwain, dkb/br. 2000, Cherokee Run—Swazi's Moment by Moment of Hope. Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Road, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460
- Kate's Event, bay. 2007, Event of the Year—Nordidid by Mane Minister. Ziering's, 14898 Oak Creek, Valley Center, CA, 92082
- KING OF JAZZ (ARG)**, dkb/br. 2010, Giant's Causeway—Kiss Me Sweet (Arg) by Lode. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545
- LAKERVILLE**, ch. 2008, Unusual Heat—Foreverinthegame by Out of Place. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624
- Last Draw, ba. 2005, Lemon Drop Kid—Diversa by Tabasco Cat. T/E Stables, 17963 Enterprise Rd. Escalon, CA, 95320
- Legal Authority, ch. 2012, Distorted Humor—Charmed Gift by A. P. Indy. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545
- MAJESTIC HARBOR**, bay. 2008, Rockport Harbor—Champagne Royale by French Deputy. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210
- MANY RIVERS**, ch. 2005, Storm Creek—Christmas in Aiken by Affirmed. Victory Rose Thoroughbreds, 5144 Allendale Rd. Vacaville, CA, 95688
- MESA THUNDER**, bay. 2007, Sky Mesa—Citiview by Citidancer. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624
- MINISTERS WILD CAT**, bay. 2000, Deputy Minister—Hollywood Wildcat by Kris S. Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Road, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460
- MISREMEMBERED**, ch. 2006, Candy Ride (Arg)—Beyond Perfection by Quack. Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460
- Misty'sgoldentouch, dkb/br. 2001, Touch Gold—Sweet Misty by Lucky So n' So. Getaway Thoroughbred Farms, Inc. 28701 Mapes Rd. Romoland, CA, 92585
- MO FORZA (KY)**, bay. 2016, Uncle Mo—Inflamed by Unusual Heat. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451
- MR. BIG**, bay. 2003, Dynaformer—Fashion Delight by Fappiano. Legacy Ranch, Inc. P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA, 95227
- NORTHERN CAUSEWAY**, ch. 2008, Giant's Causeway—Getaway Girl by Silver Deputy. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451
- OM**, CH. 2012, Munings—Rare Cat by Tabasco Cat. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210
- ORIGINAIRE (IRE)**, bay. 2016, Zoffany (IRE)—Polly Perkins (IRE) by Pivotal (GB). BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545
- OSCAR NOMINATED**, ch. 2013, Kitten's Joy—Devine Actress by Theatrical (Ire). Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy 79, Warner Springs, CA, 92086
- PASSION FOR GOLD**, Bay. 2007, Medaglia D'Oro—C'est L' Amour by Thunder Gulch. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592
- PAVEL**, gr/ro. 2014, Creative Cause—Mons Venus by Maria's Mon. Ocean Breeze Ranch, 5820 W. Lilac Rd. Bonsall, CA, 92003
- PHANTOM BOSS**, ch. 2017, Shackelford—Bossy Bell by Street Boss. Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy 79, Warner Springs, CA, 92086
- Phantom Wildcat, dkb/br. 2005, Forest Wildcat—Valarone by Navarone. Legacy Ranch, Inc. P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA, 95227
- Point Encounter, ch. 2006, Point Given—Rita Rucker by Dmitri. Running Horse Equine Trn. Ctr. 22750 Fourth Avenue, Stevinson, CA, 95374
- Point Piper, bay. 2010, Giant's Causeway—Imagine (IRE) by Sadler's Wells. Willow Tree Farm, 3663 Highway 12 Box 73, Burson, CA, 95225
- PONTIFF**, ba. 2010, Giant's Causeway—Preach by Mr Prospector. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624
- Quindici Man, gr/ro. 2006, Came Home—Humble by Valiant Nature. Getaway Thoroughbred Farms, Inc. 28701 Mapes Rd. Romoland, CA, 92585
- Rda Oro Blanco, pal. 2005, Airdrie Apache—Springtime Girl by Milkie. ATO Horses, 38885 Wayman Way, Hemet, CA, 92544
- RICHARD'S KID**, dkb/br. 2005, Lemon Drop Kid—Tough Broad by Broad Brush. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451
- Richmond Street, dkb/br. 2013, Street Cry (IRE)—Where Is Bailey by Aljabr. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592
- ROUSING SERMON**, ch. 2009, Lucky Pulpit—Rousing Again by Awesome Again. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210
- Royal Memory, dkb/br. 2004, Royal Academy—Memorable Moment by Secretariat. Oak Creek Farm/SK Racing Stable, 30545 Shady Creek Lane, Valley Center, CA,
- RUMPUS CAT**, dkb/br. 2015, Street Sense—Sweet Catomine by Storm Cat. Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624
- RUN IT**, bay. 2006, Cherokee Run—Tracy by Theatrical (Ire). Running Luck Ranch, Inc. 14962 East Fantz Avenue, Parlier, CA, 93648
- SAWYER'S HILL**, dkb/br. 2011, Spring At Last—Modification by Vindication. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592
- SIR PRANCEALOT (IRE)**, ba. 2010, Tamayuz (GB)—Mona Em (Ire) by Catrail. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451
- Slew's Tiznow, dkb/br. 2005, Tiznow—Hepatica by Slewpy. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451
- Smart Bid, dkb/br. 2006, Smart Strike—Recording by Danzig. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592
- SMILING TIGER**, ch. 2007, Hold That Tiger—Shandra Smiles by Cahill Road. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210
- SMOKEM**, dkb/br. 2015, Union Rags—One Smokin' Lady by Smoke Glacken. Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy 79, Warner Springs, CA, 92086
- Southern Image, dkb/br. 2000, Halo's Image—Pleasant Dixie by Dixieland Band. Gray Farms, Inc, 21639 Black Ln. Cottonwood, CA, 96022
- SPARTICLE**, Field Commission—Clara Bow by Way West (Fr). Daehling Ranch, 10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, CA, 95624
- Stacy's Ridge, ba. 2001, Stacy's Knight—Rustridge Sipping by Pencil Point (IRE). Rust Ridge, 2910 Lower Chiles Valley Road, St. Helena, CA, 94574
- STANFORD**, bay. 2012, Malibu Moon—Rosy Humor by Distorted Humor. Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Road, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460
- STAY THIRSTY**, dkb/br. 2008, Bernardini—Marozia by Storm Bird. Lovacres Ranch, 35490 Hwy 79, Warner Springs, CA, 92086
- STRAIGHT FIRE**, bay. 2014, Dominus—Tricky Indy by A.P. Indy. Legacy Ranch, Inc. P.O. Box 538, Clements, CA, 95227
- Summersimage, dkb/br. 2014, Slew's Tiznow—Summer Swimmer by Siberian Summer. Hedrick Ranch, 2097 South Riverbend, Sanger, CA, 93657
- Sundarban, bay. 2006, A.P. Indy—Desert Tigress by Storm Cat. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592
- SURF CAT**, dkb/br. 2002, Sir Cat—Trust Greta by Centrust. Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451
- Tale of The Hills, ch. 2002, Tale of the Cat—Out of the Hills by Capote. Oak Creek Farm/SK Racing Stable, 30545 Shady Creek Lane, Valley Center, CA,
- TAMARANDO**, dkb/br. 2011, Bertrando—Tamarack by Dehere. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210
- Tannersmyman, bay. 1998, Lord Carson—Stanley's Girl by Deputy Minister. Woodbridge Farm, 4537 Albers Rd. Oakdale, CA, 95361

2022 California Stallion Roster

TAP BACK, dkb/br. 2107, Einstein—Tap Tap Ur It by Tapit. Barton Thoroughbreds, 4050 Casey Avenue, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

TEXAS RYANO, ch. 2011, Curlin—Blending Element (IRE) by Great Commotion. Arroyo Vista, 14728 Cool Valley Rd. Valley Center, CA, 92082

Tigah (GB), bay. 2008, =Dalakhani (Ire)—=Macina (Ire) by =Platini (Ger). Fruitful Acres, 44705 Highway 371, Aguanga, CA, 92536

Tom's Tribute, ch. 2010, Lion Heart—Halloween Fun by El Prado (Ire). Rancho San Miguel, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, CA, 93451

Touched By Autism, ch. 2013, Sierra Sunset—Beau's Gem by Beau Genius. Whitehouse Equine, 12598 East Whitehouse Rd. Stockton, CA, 92519

Tough Sunday, bay. 2012, Grazen—Sunday Dress by General Meeting. Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, 5699 Happy Canyon Road, Santa Ynez, CA, 93460

UNUSUAL HEATWAVE, bay. 2009, Unusual Heat—Miss Alphie by Candi's Gold. BG Thoroughbred Farm, 3001 Esplanade Ave. Hemet, CA, 92545

UPTOWN RYTHEM, dkb/br. 2011, Speightstown—Listen to My Song by Unbridled's Song. Harris Farms, 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, CA, 93210

White Magic, pal.. 2003, Rff King's Ransom—R F F Golden Belle by Glitter Please. Doring's, P.O. Box 390639, Anza, CA, 92539

WIN THE SPACE, gr/ro. 2012, Pulpit—Teamgeist (ARG) by Mutakddim. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

Winning Cause, dkb/br. 2010, Giant's Causeway—Raffishing Look by kingmambo. Milky Way Farm, 34174 De Portola Rd, Temecula, CA, 92592

Index to Directory Stallions by Sire

B

Benchmark

Grazen
Idiot Proof

Bernardini

Stay Thirsty

Bertrando

Coach Bob
Tamarando

Bodemeister

Bodexpress

C

Candy Ride (ARG)

Clubhouse Ride
Misremembered

Cherokee Run

Run It

Chhaya Dance

G. G. Ryder

Chief Seattle

Bold Chieftain

City Zip

Gig Harbor

Closing Argument

Capital Account

Conagree

Jeranimo

Creative Cause

Pavel

Curlin

Curlin To Mischief
Texas Ryano

D

Deputy Minister

Ministers Wild Cat

Discreet Cat

Dads Caps

Dominus

Straight Fire

Dynaformer

Mr. Big

E

E Dubai

Desert Code

Einstein

Tap Back

F

Field Commission

Sparticle

Flower Alley

I'll Have Another

G

Galileo (IRE)

Circumference (IRE)

Giant's Causeway

City Wolf
King of Jazz (ARG)
Northern Causeway
Pontiff

H

Hold That Tiger

Smiling Tiger

I

Indian Charlie

Anthony's Cross

K

Kitten's Joy

Oscar Nominated

L

Lemon Drop Kid

Balance the Books
Richard's Kid

Lucky Pulpit

Faversham
Rousing Sermon

M

Malibu Moon

Stanford

Medaglia D'Oro

Gato Del Oro
Passion for Gold

Midnight Lute

Govenor Charlie

Monarchos

Forest Command

Munings

OM

P

Pulpit

Win The Space

R

Rio Verde

Grace Upon Grace

Rockport Harbor

Fighting Hussar
Majestic Harbor

S

Scat Daddy

Conquest Farenheit
Dosificado (CHI)

Shackleford

Phantom Boss

Sir Cat

Surf Cat

Sky Mesa

Mesa Thunder

Speighstown

Jersey Town
Uptown Rythem

Spring at Last

Sawyer's Hill
Storm Creek
Many Rivers

Street Sense

Rumpus Cat

T

Tamayuz (GB)

Sir Prancealot (IRE)

Tapit

Heaven's Glory (JPN)

The Factor

Cistron

Tiznow

Informed

Twirling Candy

Danzing Candy

U

Unbridled's Song

Cat Burglar
Fullbridled
Graydar

Uncle Mo

Mo Forza (KY)

Union Rags

Smokem

Unusual Heat

Acclamation
He Be Fire N Ice
Lakerville
Unusual Heatwave

V

Vronsky

Acceptance

Z

Zoffany (IRE)

Originaire (IRE)

Index to Directory Stallions by Stud Fee

COMPLIMENTARY

Acceptance
Fighting Hussar
Gato del Oro
Originaire (IRE)

PRIVATE

Balance the Books
Informed
Jeranimo
Run It

\$1000

King of Jazz (ARG)
Mesa Thunder

\$1500

Coach Bob
Fullbridled
Heaven's Glory (JPN)
Sparticle
Uptown Rythem

\$2000

Capital Account
City Wolf
Desert Code
Faversham
G. G. Ryder
Gig Harbor
Grace Upon Grace
Sawyer's Hill
Win The Space

\$2500

Anthony's Cross
Cat Burglar
Lakerville
Majestic Harbor
Misremembered
Northern Causeway
Pontiff
Richard's Kid
Rousing Sermon
Rumpus Cat
Surf Cat
Tamarando
Tap Back
Unusual Heatwave

\$3000

Bold Chieftain
Circumference (IRE)
Cistron
Conquest Farenheit
Dosificado (CHI)
Govenor Charlie
He Be Fire N Ice
Idiot Proof
Jersey Town
Many Rivers
Phantom Boss

\$3500

Curlin To Mischief
Passion For Gold
Texas Ryano

\$4000

Acclamation
Graydar
Ministers Wild Cat
Pavel

\$4500

Mr. Big

\$4700

Forest Command

\$5000

Bodexpress
Clubhouse Ride
Danzing Candy
Oscar Nominated
Smokem
Stanford
Straight Fire

\$6000

Grazen
OM

\$7500

Smiling Tiger

\$9000

Mo Forza (KY)

\$10,000

Dads Caps
I'll Have Another

\$15,000

Sir Prancealot (IRE)
Stay Thirsty



Maiden Bonus Program

- I. A \$17,500 bonus will be made available for owners of registered California-Bred or California-Sired maidens in Maiden Special Weight races in Southern California; and a \$10,000 bonus for owners of registered California-Bred or California-Sired maidens in Maiden Special Weight races in Northern California and at all Fair meetings throughout the state. Only races at 4 1/2 furlongs or longer will qualify. Bonus will be paid in approximately 45 racing days. In the event of a dead heat, the bonus will be split amongst the winners.
- II. Significant eligibility changes for California-breds.

©Benoit



California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

201 Colorado Place, Arcadia, CA 91007

(626) 445-7800 | WWW.CTBA.COM

LOCATOR MAP / Northern California

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

1. Daehling Ranch

10045 Grant Line Road
Elk Grove, CA 95624
Contact Julia or Justin Oldfield
(916) 996-0887
Farm Mgr: Julia Daehling-Oldfield
Email: joldfield@daehlingranch.com
www.daehlingranch.com

2. Legacy Ranch

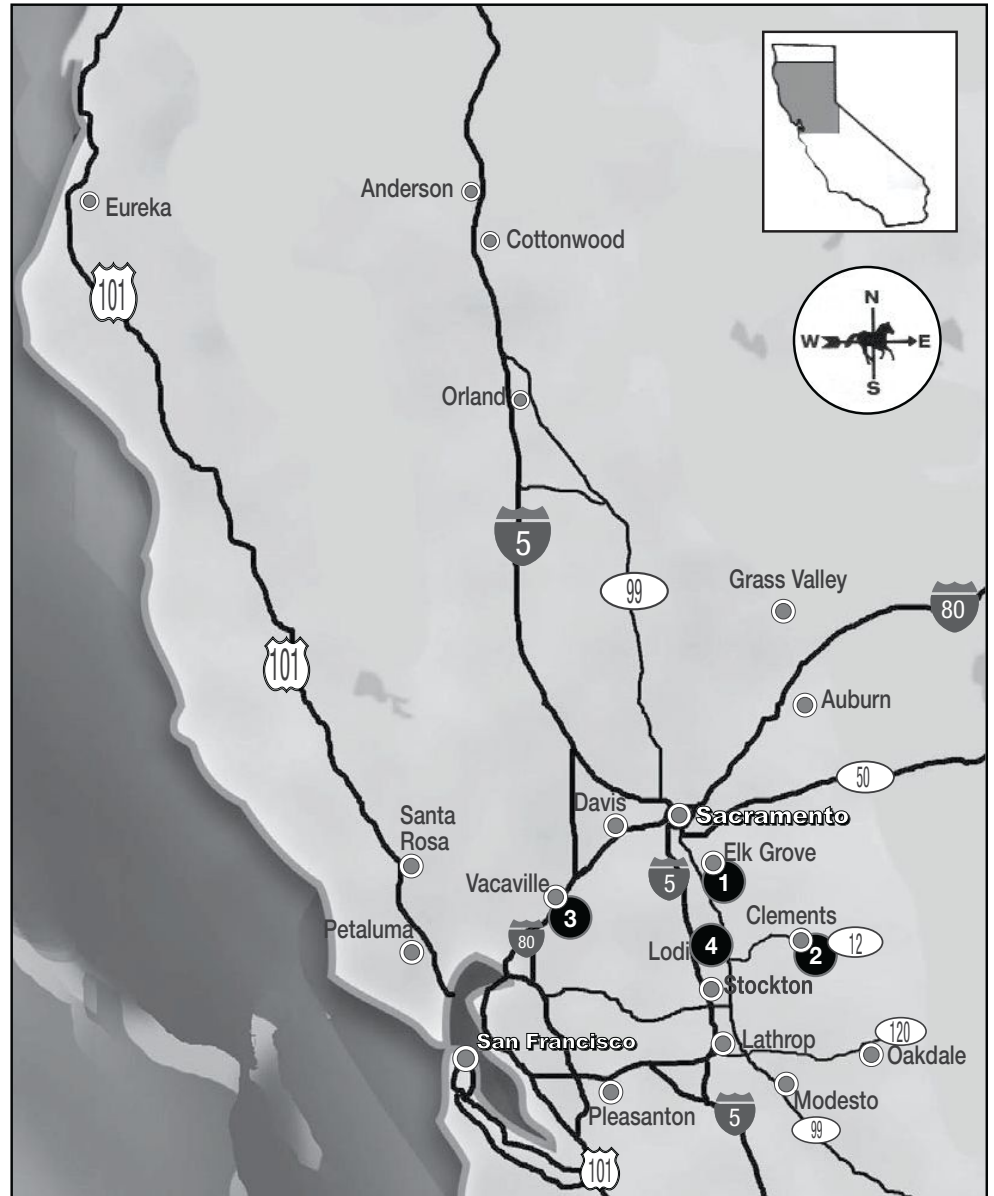
21455 North Clements Road Clements,
CA 95227
(209) 759-3315 • Fax: (209) 759-3428
Farm Mgr: Terry Knight
Email: Legacyranchnorth@aol.com
www.legacyranchinc.com

3. Victory Rose Thoroughbreds

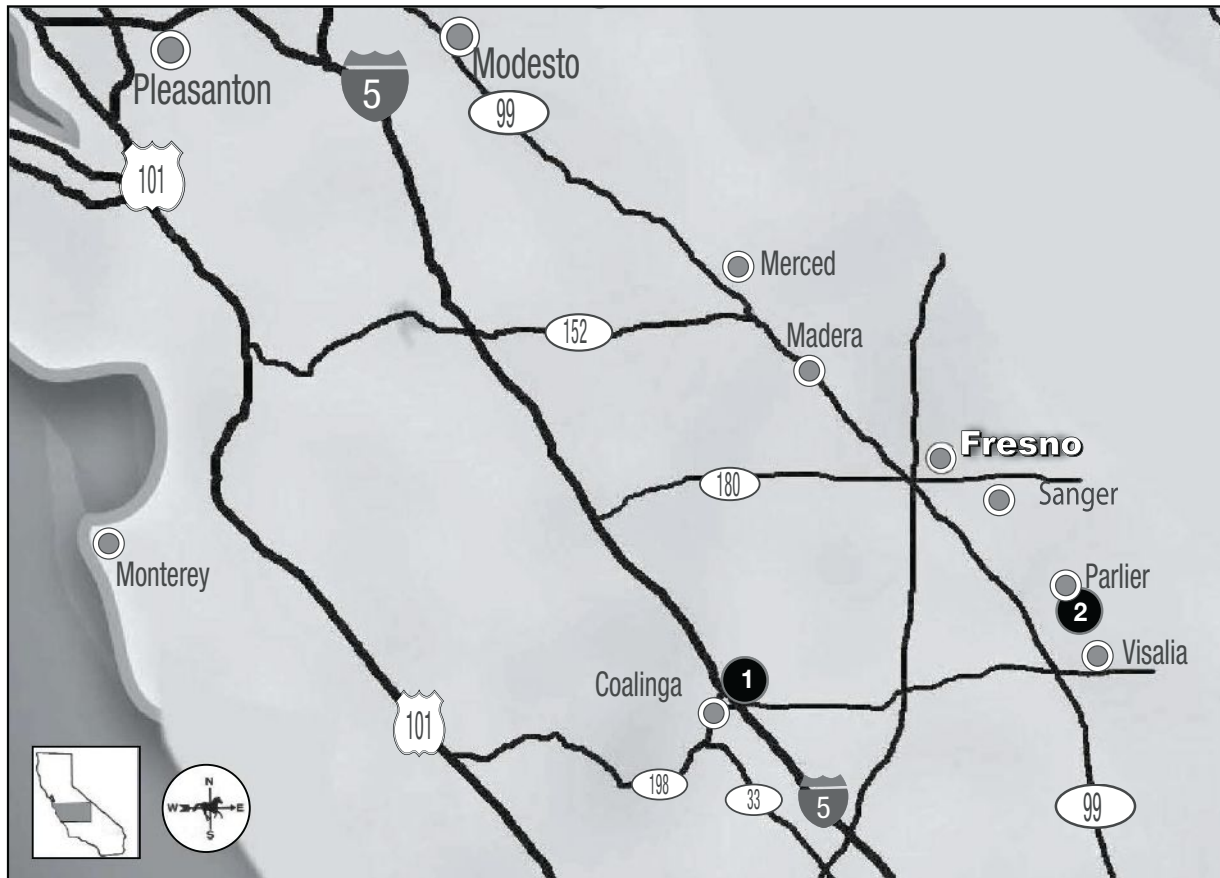
5144 Allendale Road
Vacaville, CA 95688
(707) 678-6580 • Fax: (707) 678-6580
Farm Mgr: Ellen Jackson
Email: ellen@victoryrose.com
www.victoryrose.com

4. Sunny Creek Farm

10240 Kost Road
Galt, CA 95632
(650) 346-2412
Owner: Geralyn Moger
Email: geralynwitte@hotmail.com



LOCATOR MAP / North Central California



1. Harris Farms

27366 West Oakland Avenue
Coalinga, CA 93210
(800) 311- 6211 • Fax: (559) 884-2855
Farm Mgr: Jonny Hilvers
stallions@harrisfarms.com
www.harrisfarms.com

2. Running Luck Ranch LLC

14962 East Fantz Avenue
Parlier, CA 93648
(559) 875-8579 • Fax: (559) 875-8575
Farm Mgr: Vern or Josette Olson
Email: runningluck@aol.com



LOCATOR MAP / *South Central California*



1. Barton Thoroughbreds

4050 Casey Avenue
Santa Ynez, CA 93460
(805) 693-1644
Farm Mgr: Kevin Dickson
Email: info@bartonthoroughbreds.com
www.bartonthoroughbreds.com

2. Rancho San Miguel

1741 West 10th Street
San Miguel, CA 93451
(805) 467-3847 • Fax: (805) 467-3919
Farm Mgr: Tom Clark
Email: ransasmig@gmail.com
www.ranchosanmiguel.net

3. Tommy Town

Thoroughbreds LLC

5699 Happy Canyon Road
Santa Ynez, CA 93460
(805) 686-4337 • Fax: (805) 686-4280
Farm Mgr: Mike Allen
Email: info@tommytownfarms.com
www.tommytownfarms.com

4. Easterbrook Livestock Management

8443 Estrella Rd., San Miguel, CA 93451
Contact: Shane Easterbrook
(805) 610-9861
Email: easterbrooklivestock@gmail.com
www.easterbrooklivestockmgmt.com



LOCATOR MAP / *Southern California*



1. Arroyo Vista

14728 Cool Valley Rd.
Valley Center, CA 92082
(760) 703-3279

Inquiries to Miguel "Mike" Jimenez
Email: mjimenez@arroyovistafarm.com
www.arroyovistafarm.com

2. BG Thoroughbred Farm

3001 West Esplanade Ave.
Hemet, CA, 92545

(951) 654-9100 • Fax: (951) 654-9119
Inquiries to consultant Hector Palma or
manager Marcos Menjivar
www.bgthoroughbreds.com

3. Lovacres Ranch

35490 Highway 79

Warner Springs, CA 92086
(562) 547-9848 • Fax: (562) 988-0094
Farm Mgr: Terry C. Lovingier
Email: terry@lovco.com
www.lovacres.com

4. Milky Way Farm

34174 De Portola Road,
Temecula, CA 92592
(909) 241-6600 • Fax: (909) 393-4606
Owner: Linda Madsen
Email: milkywaycattle@aol.com
www.milkywaythoroughbreds.com

5. Ocean Breeze Ranch

5820 West Lilac Road
Bonsall, CA 92003
(760) 414-3300 • Fax (760) 414-3304
Inquiries to Kasey Bennett
Kasey.bennett@oceanbreezeranch.com
www.oceanbreezeranch.com

6. Ridgeley Farm

3901 W. Esplanade Avenue
Hemet, CA 92545
(951) 654-7728 • Fax: (951) 654-9780
Owner: Pat Thompson
Email: Ridgeleyfarm@yahoo.com

Index to Directory Stallions by Location

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

LEGACY RANCH, INC.

Clubhouse Ride, Mr. Big, Straight Fire

SUNNY CREEK FARM

Anthony's Cross

VICTORY ROSE

THOROUGHBREDS

Bold Chieftain, G. G. Ryder, Gig Harbor, Idiot Proof, Many Rivers

NORTH CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

DAEHLING RANCH

City Wolf, Coach Bob, Faversham, Fullbridled, Jersey Town, Lakerville, Mesa Thunder, Pontiff, Rumpus Cat, Sparticle

HARRIS FARMS

Acclamation, Cistron, Conquest Fahrenheit, Desert Code, Jeranimo, Majestic Harbor, OM, Rousing Sermon, Smiling Tiger, Tamarando, Uptown Rythem

RUNNING LUCK RANCH, INC.

Run It

SOUTH CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

BARTON THOROUGHBREDS

Bode Express, Cat Burglar, Dads Cap, Misremembered, Tap Back

EASTERBROOK LIVESTOCK MANAGEMENT

Forest Command

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

Curlin to Mischief, Danzing Candy, Mo Forza, Northern Causeway, Richard's Kid, Sir Prancealot (IRE), Surf Cat

TOMMY TOWN

THOROUGHBREDS

Grazen, Ministers Wild Cat, Stanford

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

ARROYO VISTA FARM

Texas Ryano

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Acceptance, Capital Account, Fighting Hussar, Gato Del Oro, King of Jazz (ARG), Originaire (IRE), Unusual Heatwave

LOVACRES RANCH

Governor Charlie, Grace Upon Grace, Oscar Nominated, Phantom Boss, Smokem, Stay Thirsty

MILKY WAY FARM

Circumference (IRE), Balance the Books, Dosificado (CHI), Graydar, Heaven's Glory (JPN), Passion for Gold, Sawyer's Hill, Win The Space

OCEAN BREEZE RANCH

I'll Have Another, Pavel

RIDGELEY FARM

He Be Fire N Ice, Informed

2021 GOLDEN STATE SERIES - \$4.325 MILLION

A RESTRICTED STAKES SCHEDULE FOR REGISTERED CALIFORNIA BRED OR SIRED HORSES

Sat, Jan 16	SA	California Cup Sprint		Four-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Dirt	\$150,000
Sat, Jan 16	SA	Sunshine Millions F/M Turf Sprint	F/M	Four-Year-Olds & Up	5 1/2 F, Turf	\$150,000
Sat, Jan 16	SA	Unusual Heat California Cup Turf Classic		Four-Year-Olds & Up	1 1/8 M, Turf	\$200,000
Sat, Jan 16	SA	California Cup Derby		Three-Year-Olds	1 1/16 M, Dirt	\$200,000
Sat, Jan 16	SA	California Cup Oaks	Fillies	Three-Year-Olds	1 M, Turf	\$200,000
Sun, Feb 21	SA	Spring Fever Stakes	F/M	Four-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sun, Feb 28	SA	Tiznow Stakes		Four-Year-Olds & Up	1 M, Dirt	\$100,000
Sun, Mar 14	SA	Irish O'Brien Stakes	F/M	Four-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Turf	\$100,000
Sun, Mar 21	SA	Sensational Star Stakes		Four-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Turf	\$100,000
Sat, Apr 3	SA	Echo Eddie Stakes		Three-Year-Olds	6 1/2 F, Dirt	\$150,000
Sat, Apr 3	SA	Evening Jewel Stakes	Fillies	Three-Year-Olds	6 1/2 F, Dirt	\$150,000
Sat, Apr 24	SA	Crystal Water Stakes		Three-Year-Olds & Up	1 M, Turf	\$100,000
Sun, Apr 25	GG	Silky Sullivan Stakes		Three-Year-Olds	1 M, Turf	\$75,000
Sun, Apr 25	GG	Campanile Stakes	Fillies	Three-Year-Olds	1 M, Turf	\$75,000
Sun, May 9	SA	Fran's Valentine Stakes	F/M	Three-Year-Olds & Up	1 M, Turf	\$100,000
Sat, Jun 12	SA	Thor's Echo		Three-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sat, Jun 19	SA	Snow Chief Stakes		Three-Year-Olds	1 1/8 M, Turf	\$150,000
Sat, Jun 19	SA	Melair Stakes	Fillies	Three-Year-Olds	1 1/16 M, Dirt	\$150,000
Sat, Jun 26	LRC	Bertrando Stakes		Three-Year-Olds & Up	1 M, Dirt	\$100,000
Fri, Jul 23	DMR	Fleet Treat Stakes	Fillies	Three-Year-Olds	7F, Dirt	\$175,000
Sun, Jul 25	DMR	California Dreamin' Stakes		Three-Year-Olds & Up	1 1/16 M, Turf	\$150,000
Fri, Jul 30	DMR	Real Good Deal Stakes		Three-Year-Olds	7F, Dirt	\$175,000
Thur, Aug 5	DMR	CTBA Stakes	Fillies	Two-Year-Olds	5 1/2 F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sun, Aug 8	DMR	Graduation Stakes		Two-Year-Olds	5 1/2 F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sun, Aug 15	DMR	Solana Beach Stakes	F/M	Three-Year-Olds & Up	1 M, Turf	\$150,000
Fri, Sep 3	DMR	Generous Portion Stakes	Fillies	Two-Year-Olds	6F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sat, Sep 4	DMR	I'm Smokin Stakes		Two-Year-Olds	6F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sat, Oct 9	FNO	Harris Farms Stakes		Three-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Dirt	\$75,000
Sat, Oct 16	SA	California Distaff	F/M	Three-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Turf	\$100,000
Sun, Oct 17	SA	California Flag Handicap		Three-Year-Olds & Up	6F, Turf	\$100,000
Fri, Nov 5	DMR	Golden State Juvenile Fillies	Fillies	Two-Year-Olds	7F, Dirt	\$150,000
Fri, Nov 5	DMR	Golden State Juvenile		Two-Year-Olds	7F, Dirt	\$150,000
Sun, Nov 7	DMR	Betty Grable Stakes	F/M	Three-Year-Olds & Up	7F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sun, Nov 21	DMR	Cary Grant Stakes		Three-Year-Olds & Up	7F, Dirt	\$100,000
Sat, Dec 11	LRC	Soviet Problem Stakes	Fillies	Two-Year-Olds	1 M, Dirt	\$100,000
Sun, Dec 12	LRC	King Glorious Stakes		Two-Year-Olds	1 M, Dirt	\$100,000



"IT PAYS TO BE CAL-BRED!"

ADVERTISED SCHEDULE OF RACES AND PURSES SUBJECT TO CHANGE



California Thoroughbred Breeders Association

201 Colorado Pl, Arcadia, CA 91007

(626) 445-7800 • www.ctba.com



Index to Directory Stallions by Region

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Acceptance	Govenor Charlie	King of Jazz (ARG)	Smokem
Balance the Books	Grace Upon Grace	Originaire	Stay Thirsty
Capital Account	Graydar	Oscar Nominated	Texas Ryano
Circumference (IRE)	He Be Fire N Ice	Passion For Gold	Unusual Heatwave
Dosificado (CHI)	Heaven's Glory (JPN)	Pavel	Win The Space
Fighting Hussar	I'll Have Another	Phantom Boss	
Gato Del Oro	Informed	Sawyer's Hill	

SOUTH CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Bodexpress	Danzing Candy	Misremembered	Sir Prancealot (Ire)
Cat Burglar	Forest Command	Mo Forza (KY)	Stanford
Curlin To Mischief	Grazen	Northern Causeway	Surf Cat
Dads Caps	Ministers Wild Cat	Richard's Kid	Tap Back

NORTH CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Acclamation	Faversham	Mesa Thunder	Smiling Tiger
Cistron	Fullbridled	OM	Sparticle
City Wolf	Jeranimo	Pontiff	Tamarando
Coach Bob	Jersey Town	Rousing Sermon	Uptown Rythem
Conquest Farenheit	Lakerville	Rumpus Cat	
Desert Code	Majestic Harbor	Run It	

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Anthony's Cross	G. G. Ryder	Idiot Proof	Mr. Big
Bold Chieftain	Gig Harbor	Many Rivers	Straight Fire
Clubhouse Ride			



Tuesday, February 15, 2022 Is The Deadline To Nominate Cal-bred/Cal-sired 2-Year-Olds For The **GOLDEN STATE SERIES**

NAME OF HORSE <small>(if unnamed, leave blank)</small>	COLOR	SEX	AGE	SIRE	DAM

- * Registered California-bred or sired foals of 2020 must make a \$300 payment by **TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 2022**
- * 2020 Foals not making the \$300 payment may supplement to the **GOLDEN STATE SERIES** for a one-time fee of \$25,000 at time of entry.
- * Registered California-bred or sired foals of 2009 or earlier are grandfathered into the **GOLDEN STATE SERIES** at no cost.
- * Advertised Purses Are Subject To Change.

Forward all nominations to:



**CALIFORNIA
THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS
ASSOCIATION**
201 Colorado Pl
Arcadia, CA 91007
(626) 445-7800 / (800) 573-2822

OWNER _____

OWNER'S ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____

PHONE _____

TOTAL # OF NOMINATED HORSES _____ **X \$300 PER NOMINATION = \$** _____

Pedigree Cross-Index

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

A

Abide (ARG) - Dosificado (CHI).
ACCEPTANCE.
ACCLAMATION.
 Accountess - Capital Account(3).
 Ack Ack - Richard's Kid.
 Affirmed - Many Rivers(2).
 Afleet - Sawyer's Hill.
 Afternoon Deelites - Mo Forza.
 Alatheia (GB) - Texas Ryano.
 Aliata - G. G. Ryder.
 Al Ishq (FR) - Sir Prancealot (IRE)(2).
 Alizea - Danzing Candy.
 Allegretta (GB) - Circumference (IRE).
 Allen's Prospect - Mesa Thunder.
 Allez Les Trois - Sir Prancealot (IRE).
 Allswellthatnswell - Acceptance(3).
 All Tanked Up - Majestic Harbor(2).
 All Week End - Majestic Harbor.
 A Lucky Happening - Acceptance(2).
 Alyanna - Dads Caps.
 Alydar - Grazen(2), Idiot Proof(2), Jeranimo, Om, Rousing Sermon.
 Ameridouble - Informed.
 Andover Way - Mr. Big(2).
 Anjuli (IRE) - Balance the Books.
 Anka Germania (IRE) - He Be Fire N Ice.
ANTHONY'S CROSS.
 Antifreeze - G. G. Ryder(2).
 Apache Pines - Dads Caps(2).
 A.P. Indy - Faversham, G. G. Ryder(2), Heaven's Glory (JPN), Mesa Thunder, Rousing Sermon, Stanford(2), Stay Thirsty(2), Straight Fire(2), Win the Space(2).
 April Run (IRE) - Surf Cat.
 Arabian Dancer - Lakerville.
 Arazi - Jeranimo(2).
 Arch - I'll Have Another(2), Mo Forza.
 Arch's Gal Edith - I'll Have Another(3).
 Atticus - Smokem.
 Aurora - I'll Have Another.
 Awesome Again - Rousing Sermon(2).

B

Baby Zip - Bodexpress, City Wolf(3), Gig Harbor(2), Northern Causeway(2).
 Bag of Tricks - Straight Fire(2).
 Bailjumper - Gato Del Oro, Passion for Gold.
BALANCE THE BOOKS.
 Baldski - Danzing Candy.
 Barataria - Win the Space.
 Barbarika - Curlin to Mischief, Texas Ryano.
 Barbarossa (FR) - Grace Upon Grace.
 Barbicue Sauce - Informed, Om.
 Battle Creek Girl - Curlin to Mischief.
 Bavarian (ARG) - Win the Space(2).
 Beacci - Om(2).
 Be a Prospector - Cat Burglar(2).
 Bedazzle - Rumpus Cat(2).
 Belle de Jour - Tap Back.
 Bellypha (IRE) - Gig Harbor.
 Belonging - Cat Burglar, Circumference (IRE), Jersey Town.
 Belong to Me - Circumference (IRE)(2), Jersey Town(2).
 Belva - V. E. Day(2).
 Be My Prospect - Cat Burglar(3).
 Benchmark - Grazen(3), Idiot Proof(3).
 Bendita - Danzing Candy(2).
 Bernardini - Stay Thirsty(3).
 Bertrando - Cistron, Coach Bob(3), Idiot Proof(2), Tamarando(3).
 Beware of the Cat - Smiling Tiger(2).
 Beyond Perfection - Misremembered(3).
 Beyond the Storm - Smiling Tiger(2).
 Bid Gal - Jersey Town.
 Bid to the Mint - Pavel(2).
BIG RUNNER.
 Black Beard - Misremembered.
 Blending Element (IRE) - Texas Ryano(3).
 Blue Wedding - Texas Ryano(2).
 Blushing Groom (FR) - Jeranimo, Passion for Gold, Run It.
 Blushing Ogygian - Phantom Boss.
 Blushing Promise - Gig Harbor.
 Blush With Pride - Heaven's Glory (JPN).
 Bobisque - Fighting Hussar.
 Bodemeister - Bodexpress(3).
BODEXPRESS.
 Bold Bidder - Run It.
 Bold Captive - Coach Bob, Tamarando.
BOLD CHIEFTAIN.
 Bold Reasoning - Bold Chieftain.
 Bolt From the Blue - Governor Charlie.
 Bonne Note (FR) - Danzing Candy.
 Bossy Belle - Phantom Boss(3).
 Bramalea - Mr. Big.
 Brenda's Storm - Smiling Tiger.
 Broad Brush - Richard's Kid(2).
 Buckaroo - Tap Back.
 Budget Cut - Capital Account.
 Buffalo Lark - Coach Bob, Tamarando.

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

C

Bunty's Flight - Ministers Wild Cat.
 Buzz My Bell - Dads Caps.
 Caerleon - Clubhouse Ride.
 Cahill Road - Smiling Tiger(2).
 Cajun Two Step - Informed(3).
 California Sunset - V. E. Day(3).
 Candy's Gold - Unusual Heatwave(2).
 Candy Girl (ARG) - Clubhouse Ride(2), Danzing Candy, Misremembered(2).
 Candy Ride (ARG) - Clubhouse Ride(3), Danzing Candy(2), Misremembered(3).
 Candy Stripes - Clubhouse Ride, Misremembered.
 Candytuft - Governor Charlie(2).
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.
 Cappucino Bay - Gato Del Oro(2), Passion for Gold(2).
 Cara Rafaela - Stay Thirsty(2).
 Caresse - Mesa Thunder(2).
 Carlotta Maria - Forest Command, Pavel.
 Caro (IRE) - Cat Burglar, Fullbridled, Graydar.
 Carson City - Bodexpress, Gig Harbor(2).
CAT BURGLAR.
 Catrail - Sir Prancealot (IRE)(2).
 Cautious Bidder - Pavel.
 Caveat - Smiling Tiger.
 Cee's Song - Informed(2).
 Cee's Tizzy - Informed(2).
 Centrust - Surf Cat(2).
 C'Est L' Amour - Passion for Gold(3).
 Champagne Royale - Majestic Harbor(3).
 Charleston Rag (IRE) - Mr. Big(2).
 Charming Lassie - Balance the Books(2), Richard's Kid(2).
 Chase It Down - Faversham(2).
 Chase the Dream - Faversham.
 Chasing Wind - Grace Upon Grace(3).
 Chatta Code - Desert Code(3).
 Chattahoochee - Desert Code(2).
 Cherokee Dame - Run It(2).
 Cherokee Run - Run It(3).
 Chester House - Danzing Candy.
 Chhaya Dance - G. G. Ryder(3).
 Chief's Crown - He Be Fire N Ice.
 Chief Seattle - Bold Chieftain(3).
 Chilly - Fullbridled.
 Christmas in Aiken - Many Rivers(3).
 Cielo Otono - Graydar(2).
 Circle of Life - Circumference (IRE)(3).
CIRCUMFERENCE (IRE).
CISTRON.
 Citidancer - Gato Del Oro, Mesa Thunder(2).
 Citiview - Mesa Thunder(3).
 City Girl (ARG) - Clubhouse Ride, Jeranimo, Misremembered.
CITY WOLF.
 City Zip - Bodexpress(2), Gig Harbor(3).
 Clara Bow - Sparticle(3).
 Classy 'n Smart - Curlin to Mischief, Straight Fire, Texas Ryano, V. E. Day.
 Clever Trick - Curlin to Mischief.
 Climb Any Mountain - Phantom Boss.
 Closing Argument - Capital Account(3).
CLUBHOUSE RIDE.
COACH BOB.
 Codex - Desert Code.
 Cold Hearted - Grazen, Idiot Proof.
 Colour Chart - G. G. Ryder.
 Committed - V. E. Day.
 Concentric - Circumference (IRE)(2).
 Con Game - Balance the Books, Clubhouse Ride.
 Congaree - Jeranimo(3).
CONQUEST FARENHEIT.
 Conquistador Cielo - Graydar.
 Constantia - Fullbridled(3).
 Copelan - Fighting Hussar, Majestic Harbor.
 Count Pennies - Capital Account(2).
 Cox's Ridge - Lakerville.
 Cozzene - Faversham, Rousing Sermon.
 Creative Cause - Pavel(3).
 Crimson Saint - Many Rivers.
 Croglin Water (GB) - Sir Prancealot (IRE).
 Cryptoclearance - Clubhouse Ride, Misremembered.
 Crystal Lady - Curlin to Mischief(2).
 Cuando - Straight Fire(2).
 Cuando Quiere - Straight Fire.
 Curlin - Curlin to Mischief(3), Texas Ryano(3).
CURLIN TO MISCHIEF.

D

Dadiva II (ARG) - Dosificado (CHI)(2).
DADS CAPS.
 Daja (CHI) - Dosificado (CHI)(3).
 Daloma (FR) - Gig Harbor(2).
 Damascus - Capital Account.
 Dame Francesca - Run It.
 Dance Image (IRE) - I'll Have Another.
 Dance Number - Faversham.
 Danehill - Heaven's Glory (JPN)(2), Originaire (IRE).

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

Danseur Fabuleux - Jeranimo.
 Dansili (GB) - Originaire (IRE)(2).
 Danzig - Acceptance(2), Anthony's Cross, Circumference (IRE), Cistron, Grazen, Heaven's Glory (JPN), Idiot Proof, Jersey Town.
 Danzig's Beauty - Gato Del Oro, I'll Have Another, Stanford.
DANZING CANDY.
 Danzing Crown - Danzing Candy.
 Daring Bidder - Run It(2).
 Daring Step - Run It.
 Dehere - Governor Charlie, Graydar(2), Tamarando(2).
 Deputy Commander - He Be Fire N Ice(2).
 Deputy Minister - Curlin to Mischief, Graydar, He Be Fire N Ice, Majestic Harbor, Ministers Wild Cat(3), Northern Causeway, Rousing Sermon, Sawyer's Hill, Sparticle, Tamarando, Texas Ryano, V. E. Day(2).
 Deputy Tombe - He Be Fire N Ice(3).
DESERT CODE.
 Desert Run - Surf Cat(2).
 Desert Wine - Informed.
 Devil's Bag - Straight Fire.
 Devine Actress - Oscar Nominated(3).
 Devine Beauty - Oscar Nominated(2).
 Discreet Cat - Dads Caps(3).
 Distorted Humor - Gato Del Oro(2), I'll Have Another(2), Stanford(2).
 Dixieland Band - Big Runner, Forest Command, Mesa Thunder, Rumpus Cat, Smokem.
 Dixie Slippers - Mo Forza.
 Dixie Union - Smokem(2).
 Dominus - Straight Fire(3).
DOSIFICADO (CHI).
 Dowager - Many Rivers(2).
 Dream of Summer - Pavel(2).
 Dubbed In - Gato Del Oro, Passion for Gold.
 Duet - Grace Upon Grace(2).
 Dust Dancer (GB) - Originaire (IRE).
 Dynaformer - Mr. Big(3), Sawyer's Hill.
 D'Youville Nurse - Coach Bob.

E

E Dubai - Desert Code(3).
 Einstein (BRZ) - Tap Back(3).
 Elizabeth K. - Ministers Wild Cat.
 El Prado (IRE) - Gato Del Oro(2), Oscar Nominated(2), Passion for Gold(2).
 Elusive Luci - Big Runner(3).
 Elusive Quality - Big Runner(2).
 Empire Maker - Bodexpress(2).
 English Channel - V. E. Day(3).
 Epi Tombe - He Be Fire N Ice(2).
 Equal Change - Stay Thirsty.
 Excitable Lady - Rousing Sermon.
 Exclusive Native - Many Rivers.
 Explosive Kate - Bodexpress.

F

Fairy Bridge - Circumference (IRE).
 Fappiano - Anthony's Cross, Cat Burglar, Fullbridled, Graydar, Grazen, Mr. Big(2), Smiling Tiger, Sparticle.
 Fashion Delight - Mr. Big(3).
FAVERSHAM.
 Fearless Revival (GB) - Originaire (IRE).
 Field Commission - Sparticle(3).
FIGHTING HUSSAR.
 Fleet Discovery - Acclamation.
 Flippers - Big Runner.
 Flourishing (IRE) - Originaire (IRE).
 Flower Alley - I'll Have Another(3).
 Foggy Note - City Wolf, Fullbridled.
 Fondly Remembered - Lakerville(2).
 Fondre - Lakerville.
 Force Five Gal - I'll Have Another(2).
FOREST COMMAND.
 Forestry - Dads Caps(2), Phantom Boss(2).
 Forest Secrets - Forest Command(3).
 Forest Wildcat - Cat Burglar(2), Forest Command(2).
 Foreverinthegame - Lakerville(3).
 Forty Niner - Gato Del Oro, I'll Have Another, Stanford.
 French Deputy - Majestic Harbor(2).
FULLBRIDLED.
 Funny Feeling - Gato Del Oro(3).

G

Galileo (IRE) - Circumference (IRE)(3).
 Gana Facil - Anthony's Cross, Cat Burglar, Fullbridled, Graydar, Smiling Tiger.
 Garden Secrets - Forest Command(2).
GATO DEL ORO.
 Gay Charm (BRZ) - Tap Back(2).
 Gee Toto - Tamarando(2).
 General Assembly - Mr. Big.
 Gentle Hands - Coach Bob(2), Idiot Proof, Tamarando(2).
 Gentleman's Hope - Coach Bob(3).
 Georgia More - Desert Code.
 Getaway Girl - Northern Causeway(3).
G. G. RYDER.

Pedigree Cross-Index

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

Ghadeer (FR) - Tap Back.
Giant's Causeway - City Wolf(3), King of Jazz (ARG)(3), Northern Causeway(3), Pavel(2), Pontiff(3).

GIG HARBOR.

Glacial (DEN) - Acclamation, He Be Fire N Ice, Lakerville, Unusual Heatwave.
Gold Digger - Desert Code, Pontiff.
Gone West - Acceptance, Big Runner, Dosificado (CHI), Jersey Town(2), Om, Smokem, Sparticle, Uptown Rythem(2).

GOVENOR CHARLIE.

GRACE UPON GRACE.
Grand Luxe - King of Jazz (ARG).

GRAYDAR.

GRAZEN.

Great Above - Conquest Farenheit, Smiling Tiger.
Great Commotion - Texas Ryano(2).
Greenway (FR) - Sparticle.
Greyiciousness - Cistron(2).
Grindstone - Dads Caps(2).
Guanajibena - Grace Upon Grace.
Gulch - Passion for Gold, Sir Prancealot (IRE).

H

Hail Atlantis - Big Runner(2).
Hail to Reason - Mr. Big.
Halpern Bay - King of Jazz (ARG).
Happy Happenings - Acceptance.
Hasili (IRE) - Originaire (IRE).
Hay Patcher - Richard's Kid.
Hazen - Grazen(3).
HEAVEN'S GLORY (JPN).
HE BE FIRE N ICE.
Height of Fashion (FR) - Sir Prancealot (IRE).
Helen Street (GB) - Rumpus Cat.
Hennessy - Conquest Farenheit, Dosificado (CHI).
Herbalesian - Clubhouse Ride, Misremembered.
Here Comes Lucinda - Big Runner(2).
Her Mink Coat - Unusual Heatwave.
His Majesty - Grace Upon Grace, Mr. Big.
Hoist the Flag - Fullbridled.
Hold That Tiger - Smiling Tiger(3).
Hollywood Wildcat - Ministers Wild Cat(3).
Holmgirl - Unusual Heatwave.
Holy Bull - Conquest Farenheit(2), Om.
Holy Smokie - Conquest Farenheit(3).
Honest Pleasure - Many Rivers, Pontiff.
Hooked On Music - Bold Chieftain(3).
Hookedontheefeelin - Gato Del Oro(2).
Hot Kitty - Tap Back.
House of Danzing - Danzing Candy(2).

I

Icecapade - Bold Chieftain.
IDIOT PROOF.
I'LL HAVE ANOTHER.
Immediate Impact (IRE) - Clubhouse Ride(2).
Impense - City Wolf, King of Jazz (ARG), Northern Causeway, Pontiff.
Imorullah - Misremembered.
I'm Really Smokin - G. G. Ryder.
Indian Charlie - Anthony's Cross(3), Mo Forza(2).
In Excess (IRE) - Anthony's Cross(2), Mo Forza.
Inflamed - Mo Forza(3).
INFORMED.
In Reality - City Wolf, Fullbridled.
I Pass - Grace Upon Grace.
Irish River (FR) - Texas Ryano.
It's Freezing - G. G. Ryder.

J

Jebbar - Jeranimo(2).
Jera - Jeranimo(3).
JERANIMO.
Jersey Girl - Jersey Town(3).
JERSEY TOWN.
Jewel Coast - Conquest Farenheit.
Johannesburg - Conquest Farenheit(2), Dosificado (CHI)(2).
Jovial Joy - Mesa Thunder.
Julie the Flapper - Sparticle(2).

K

Kafwain - Tap Back.
Kantado - Anthony's Cross.
Key Phrase - Coach Bob.
Key to the Mint - Capital Account, Pavel.
Killaloe - Mr. Big.
Kingmambo - Balance the Books(2), Richard's Kid(2).
KING OF JAZZ (ARG).
Kiss Me Sweet (ARG) - King of Jazz (ARG)(3).
Kiss Me Tender (ARG) - King of Jazz (ARG)(2).
Kitten's First - Oscar Nominated(2).
Kitten's Joy - Oscar Nominated(3).
Kizara - King of Jazz (ARG).
Kooyonga (IRE) - Balance the Books(2).
Kreiseriana - Balance the Books(3).
Kris' Dear Deby - Grazen(2).
Kris S. - Grazen, I'll Have Another, Ministers Wild Cat(2), Rumpus Cat.

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

L

La Affirmed - Mesa Thunder.
La Comete - Om(2).
Lady Auchamore - Bodexpress(2).
Lady Capulet - Gato Del Oro, Oscar Nominated, Passion for Gold.
Lady Kafwain - Tap Back(2).
Lady With Style - Acclamation(2).
La Gueriere - Om.
LAKERVILLE.
L'Amour Toujours - Passion for Gold(2).
Lancaster Sound - Bold Chieftain.
Lassie Dear - Balance the Books, Richard's Kid.
Last Cause - I'll Have Another.
Lasting Beauty - Idiot Proof(2).
Lear Fan - Oscar Nominated.
Lemon Drop Kid - Balance the Books(3), Richard's Kid(3).
Leo Castelli - Anthony's Cross.
Leslie's Lady - Curlin to Mischief(3).
Lightning Pace - Fighting Hussar(3).
Likeable Style - Conquest Farenheit, Dosificado (CHI).
Line of Thunder - Passion for Gold.
Listen Now - Uptown Rythem(2).
Listen to My Song - Uptown Rythem(3).
Listen Well - Uptown Rythem.
Little Hottie - Mo Forza(2).
Lode - King of Jazz (ARG)(2).
Lonely Dancer - Informed.
Lord At War (ARG) - Acceptance, Desert Code, Straight Fire.
Loss Or Gain - Desert Code.
Lost Code - Desert Code(2).
Love Style - Conquest Farenheit(2), Dosificado (CHI)(2).
Love the Chase - Faversham(3).
Lucinda K - Big Runner.
Lucky Pulpit - Faversham(3), Rousing Sermon(3).
Lucky Soph - Faversham(2), Rousing Sermon(2).
Lucky Spell - Cat Burglar, Faversham, Fullbridled, Graydar, Rousing Sermon.
Lycius - I'll Have Another.

M

Machiavellian - Originaire (IRE), Rumpus Cat.
Macoumba - Stanford(2).
Magical Holiday - Oscar Nominated.
Magic Circle - Circumference (IRE).
MAJESTIC HARBOR.
Majestic Legend - Rumpus Cat.
Majesty's Crown - Smokem.
Major Allie - Cistron(3).
Make Change - Stay Thirsty(2).
Malibu Moon - Stanford(3).
MANY RIVERS.
Mariah's Storm - City Wolf(2), King of Jazz (ARG)(2), Northern Causeway(2), Pavel, Pontiff(2).
Maria's Mon - Forest Command(2), Pavel(2).
Mari's Book - Jeranimo.
Mari's Sheba - Jeranimo(2).
Marnie's Majik - Om.
Marozia - Stay Thirsty(3).
Marsha's Dancer - Fighting Hussar.
Maryinsky (IRE) - Heaven's Glory (JPN)(2).
Mary's Dream - Pavel.
Match Bend - Clubhouse Ride.
Mavera - Jeranimo(2).
Maximova (FR) - Stanford.
Meadowlake - Bodexpress.
Meadow Monster - Phantom Boss.
Medaglia d'Oro - Gato Del Oro(3), Passion for Gold(3).

MESA THUNDER.

Midnight Lute - Govenor Charlie(3).
Miesque - Balance the Books, Richard's Kid.
Mining - Grace Upon Grace(2).

MINISTERS WILD CAT.

Mint Copy - Ministers Wild Cat(2), V. E. Day.

MISREMEMBERED.

Miss Alphia - Unusual Heatwave(3).
Miss Blue Grass - Gig Harbor(3).
Miss Bold Appeal - Jersey Town(2).
Miss Ice Queen - He Be Fire N Ice.
Miss Imorullah - Misremembered(2).
Miss Wildcatter - Ministers Wild Cat(2).
Mistrey - Mo Forza.
Miswaki - Circumference (IRE), Cistron.
Mitterand - Majestic Harbor.
Miz Spock - Jeranimo.
Modification - Sawyer's Hill(3).

MO FORZA.

Moment's Prayer - Graydar.
Mona Em (IRE) - Sir Prancealot (IRE)(3).
Monarchos - Forest Command(3).
Mons Venus - Pavel(3).
Mount Hagen (FR) - Desert Code.
Moy Water (IRE) - Sir Prancealot (IRE)(2).

MR. BIG.

Mr. Greeley - Capital Account.
Mr. Prospector - Balance the Books, Balance the Books, Cat Burglar, Clubhouse Ride, Conquest Farenheit, Curlin to Mischief,

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

Desert Code(2), Dosificado (CHI), Faversham, Gig Harbor, Grace Upon Grace, Jersey Town, King of Jazz (ARG), Ministers Wild Cat, Mr. Big, Oscar Nominated, Pontiff(2), Richard's Kid, Stanford, Straight Fire, Surf Cat, Texas Ryano, Uptown Rythem, V. E. Day, Win the Space.
Mrs. Greeley - Capital Account(2).
Munnings - Om(3).
Music Ville (IRE) - Mr. Big.
Mutakddim - Win the Space(2).
My Charmer - Bold Chieftain, Bold Chieftain.
Myth - Conquest Farenheit, Dosificado (CHI), Stanford.

N

Narrate - Pontiff(2), Win the Space.
Nayef - Sir Prancealot (IRE)(2).
Nervous Baba - Cistron(2).
Nervous Queen - Cistron.
Nijinsky II - Bold Chieftain.
No Class - Fighting Hussar.
Norcliffe - Bold Chieftain.
NORTHERN CAUSEWAY.
Northern Dancer - Acceptance, Acclamation, Circumference (IRE), Grace Upon Grace, He Be Fire N Ice, Lakerville, Many Rivers, Ministers Wild Cat, Stay Thirsty, Unusual Heatwave.
Northern Sunset (IRE) - Gig Harbor.
Not For Love - Faversham(2).
Numbered Account - Capital Account.
Nureyev - Acclamation(2), G. G. Ryder, Grace Upon Grace(2), He Be Fire N Ice(2), Lakerville(2), Mo Forza, Oscar Nominated, Run It, Sir Prancealot (IRE), Texas Ryano, Unusual Heatwave(2).

O

Oatsee - Phantom Boss(2).
Officer - Cistron(2).
Oil Fable - Stay Thirsty.
OM.
One Last Bird - Curlin to Mischief.
One Smokin' Lady - Smokem(3).
On the Trail - Mr. Big.
ORIGINAIRE (IRE).
OSCAR NOMINATED.
Oscillate - Win the Space.
Our Dear Deby - Grazen.
Our Dear Sue - V. E. Day(2).
Out of Place - Lakerville(2).
Outward Sunshine - V. E. Day.

P

Paint the Town - Passion for Gold.
Pancho Villa - Dads Caps.
Parade Queen - Bodexpress.
Pas de Nom - Acceptance.
PASSION FOR GOLD.
PAVEL.
Peas-Blossom - Acclamation, He Be Fire N Ice, Lakerville, Unusual Heatwave.
Peeping Fawn - Heaven's Glory (JPN)(3).
Perfectly Pretty - Idiot Proof(3).
Perfect Mandate - Acceptance(2).
Performing Arts (IRE) - Acceptance.
Persian Bold (IRE) - Balance the Books.
Petrona - Acclamation.
PHANTOM BOSS.
Pied a Terre - Bodexpress(3).
Pieria - Smokem(2).
Pine Away - Unusual Heatwave(2).
Pine Bluff - Unusual Heatwave.
Pivotal (GB) - Originaire (IRE)(2).
Playa Maya - Mo Forza(2).
Pleasant Colony - Gig Harbor.
Pleasant Tap - I'll Have Another.
Polar Falcon - Originaire (IRE).
Polish Numbers - Faversham.
Political Parfait - Anthony's Cross.
Polly Perkins (IRE) - Originaire (IRE)(3).
PONTIFF.
Preach - Faversham, Heaven's Glory (JPN), Mesa Thunder, Pontiff(3), Rousing Sermon, Win the Space(2).
Pretty Discreet - Dads Caps(2).
Pretty Persuasive - Dads Caps.
Primal Force - Rousing Sermon.
Prince Sabo (GB) - Originaire (IRE).
Princess Juliet - Sparticle.
Princessnesian - Many Rivers.
Princess Olivia - I'll Have Another(2).
Private Account - Capital Account(2), Dads Caps, Richard's Kid, Surf Cat.
Prospective Joy - Gato Del Oro, Mesa Thunder(2).
Prospering (GB) - Originaire (IRE)(2).
Pulpit - Faversham(2), Heaven's Glory (JPN)(2), Mesa Thunder(2), Rousing Sermon(2), Tap Back, Win the Space(3).

Q

Quack - Misremembered(2).
Quiet American - Govenor Charlie, Stay Thirsty.
Quillon - Misremembered.
Quixotic Lady - Straight Fire.

Pedigree Cross-Index

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

R

Rahy - City Wolf, King of Jazz (ARG), Northern Causeway, Pontiff.
 Rain Shower - Bold Chieftain.
 Raise a Native - Desert Code, Grazen, Idiot Proof, Pontiff.
 Raja Baba - Cistron.
 Rare Cat - Om(3).
 Rare Review - Capital Account.
 Ratings - Anthony's Cross.
 Razyana - Heaven's Glory (JPN).
 Really Blue - Governor Charlie.
 Real Quiet - Governor Charlie(2).
 Recording - Anthony's Cross(2).
 Regal Band - Forest Command(2).
 Regal Classic - Fighting Hussar(2).
 Regal Miss Copelan - Fighting Hussar(2), Majestic Harbor(2).
 Regal Pennant - Fighting Hussar, Majestic Harbor.
 Regal Roberta - Forest Command.
 Relaunch - City Wolf(2), Coach Bob, Fullbridged(2), Gig Harbor, Informed, Northern Causeway, Tamarando.
 Reviewer - Jeranimo.
 Ricabie - Gig Harbor.
 Richard's Choice - Richard's Kid(2).
RICHARD'S KID.
 Ride the Rails - Clubhouse Ride(2), Danzing Candy, Misremembered(2).
 Right Word - Acceptance, Desert Code.
 Rio Verde - Grace Upon Grace(3).
 Riverman - Grace Upon Grace.
 River Rose (FR) - Grace Upon Grace(2).
 Roberto - Ministers Wild Cat, Mr. Big(2), Stay Thirsty, V. E. Day.
 Rock Fever - Surf Cat.
 Rockport Harbor - Fighting Hussar(3), Majestic Harbor(3).
 Rokeby Rose - Forest Command, Governor Charlie.
 Rossard (DEN) - Acclamation(2), He Be Fire N Ice(2), Laker-ville(2), Mo Forza, Unusual Heatwave(2).
 Rosy Humor - Stanford(3).
 Rousing - Rousing Sermon(2).
 Rousing Again - Rousing Sermon(3).
ROUSING SERMON.
 Rubiano - Grazen(2).
 Ruby Slippers - Grazen, Heaven's Glory (JPN).
RUMPUS CAT.
 Runaway Groom - Run It(2).
RUN IT.

S

Sadler's Wells - Circumference (IRE)(2), Gato Del Oro, Heaven's Glory (JPN), Oscar Nominated, Passion for Gold.
 Sailaway - City Wolf.
 Saint Sever (FR) - Dosificado (CHI).
 Sawmill Lady - Fighting Hussar(2).
SAWYER'S HILL.
 Scat Daddy - Conquest Farenheit(3), Dosificado (CHI)(3).
 Schossberg - Sparticle.
 Screening - Anthony's Cross(3).
 Seattle Dancer - Bold Chieftain(2).
 Seattle Slew - Balance the Books, Big Runner, Bold Chieftain(2), G. G. Ryder, Richard's Kid, Sawyer's Hill, Stanford, Stay Thirsty, Straight Fire, Win the Space.
 Seattle Song - Informed.
 Seattle Summer - Smokem.
 Secretariat - Many Rivers.
 Secrettame - Jersey Town, Uptown Rythem.
 Seeker's Reward - Dosificado (CHI)(2).
 Seeking Results - Clubhouse Ride(3).
 Seeking the Gold - Balance the Books(2), Clubhouse Ride(2), Win the Space.
 Seeking the Silver - Dads Caps(3).
 Service Stripe - Sparticle(2).
 Shackelford - Phantom Boss(3).
 Shade Dance - G. G. Ryder(2).
 Shadeed - Circumference (IRE).
 Shakney - Ministers Wild Cat.
 Shandra Smiles - Smiling Tiger(3).
 Shared Interest - Dads Caps, Phantom Boss.
 Sharon Brown - Conquest Farenheit.
 Sharp Queen - Ministers Wild Cat.
 Sheba Little (GB) - Jeranimo.
 Sherriff's Deputy - Curlin to Mischief(2), Texas Ryano(2).
 She's Tops - Smokem.
 Show Me the Roses - Stanford(2).
 Siberian Express - Anthony's Cross.
 Siberian Summer - Pavel.
 Silken Cat - Jersey Town(2), Om, Uptown Rythem(2).
 Silken Doll - Jersey Town, Uptown Rythem.
 Silver Buck - Surf Cat.
 Silverbulletday - Governor Charlie(2).
 Silverbulletway - Governor Charlie(3).

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

Silver Deputy - Governor Charlie, Northern Causeway(2), Sawyer's Hill(2).
 Silver Greta - Surf Cat(2).
 Silver Saber - Run It.
 Silver Valley - Northern Causeway, Sawyer's Hill.
 Silveyville - Acclamation(2).
 Sir Cat - Surf Cat(3).
SIR PRANCEALOT (IRE).
 Sister Dot - Graydar, Tamarando.
 Six Months Long - Tamarando.
 Skatingonthinice - Bold Chieftain(2), Cistron.
 Sky Mesa - Mesa Thunder(3).
 Skywalker - Coach Bob(2), Idiot Proof, Lakerville, Tamarando(2).
 Slew o' Gold - Tamarando.
 Smart Strike - Curlin to Mischief(2), Straight Fire(2), Texas Ryano(2), V. E. Day(2).
SMILING TIGER.
 Smoke Glacken - Smokem(2).
SMOKEM.
 Solidity - Acclamation.
 Something Lucky - Acceptance.
 Songandaplayer - Danzing Candy(2).
 Southern Halo - Win the Space.
 South Ocean - Many Rivers, Stay Thirsty.
 Soviet Sojourn - Anthony's Cross(2), Mo Forza.
SPARTICLE.
 Special - Acclamation, Grace Upon Grace, He Be Fire N Ice, Lakerville, Unusual Heatwave.
 Speightstown - Jersey Town(3), Om(2), Uptown Rythem(3).
 Spend a Buck - Tap Back(2).
 Spring At Last - Sawyer's Hill(3).
STANFORD.
 Stark Winter - Sawyer's Hill.
 Starry Dreamer - Cistron.
 State - Pontiff.
 Stately Bride - Sawyer's Hill.
STAY THIRSTY.
 St. Helens Shadow - Cistron.
 St. Jovite - Gig Harbor(2).
 Stopped Cold - Fullbridged(2).
 The Music - Curlin to Mischief.
 Storm Bird - Big Runner, City Wolf, Governor Charlie, King of Jazz (ARG), Many Rivers(2), Northern Causeway, Pontiff, Rumpus Cat, Smiling Tiger, Stay Thirsty(2), Surf Cat, Uptown Rythem.
 Storm Boot - G. G. Ryder(2).
 Storm Cat - Big Runner(2), Bodexpress, Cat Burglar, City Wolf(2), Coach Bob, Dads Caps, Forest Command, G. G. Ryder, Governor Charlie(2), Idiot Proof, Informed, Jersey Town, King of Jazz (ARG)(2), Many Rivers(3), Mesa Thunder, Northern Causeway(2), Om, Pavel, Phantom Boss, Pontiff(2), Rumpus Cat(2), Sir Prancealot (IRE), Smiling Tiger(2), Stanford, Surf Cat(2), Uptown Rythem.
 Stormy Atlantic - Big Runner(3).
 Stormy Gigi - G. G. Ryder(3).
STRAIGHT FIRE.
 Strawberry Reason - Sawyer's Hill.
 Street Boss - Phantom Boss(2).
 Street Cry (IRE) - Phantom Boss, Rumpus Cat(2).
 Street Sense - Rumpus Cat(3).
 Successful Appeal - Capital Account(2).
 Successful Dancer - Capital Account.
 Sue's Sweet Girl - Phantom Boss(2).
SURF CAT.
 Sweet Catomine - Rumpus Cat(3).
 Sweetest Smile - Graydar(3).
 Sweet Life - Rumpus Cat(2).
 Sweet Tooth - Grazen, Idiot Proof.
 Swift Alliance - Sawyer's Hill(2).
 Symbolically - Rumpus Cat.

T

Tabasco Cat - Informed(2), Om(2).
 Talkin and Singin - Danzing Candy(3).
 Tamarack Bay - Tamarando(3).
TAMARANDO.
 Tamayuz (GB) - Sir Prancealot (IRE)(3).
 Tank's Prospect - Majestic Harbor.
TAP BACK.
 Tapit - Heaven's Glory (JPN)(3), Tap Back(2).
 Tapstress - Informed(2).
 Tap Tap Ur It - Tap Back(3).
 Tap Your Heels - Heaven's Glory (JPN)(2), Tap Back.
 T. C. Kitten - Smiling Tiger.
 Teamgeist (ARG) - Win the Space(3).
 Tearful Moment - Sparticle(2).
 Tempo - Smokem(2).
 Terlingua - Big Runner, City Wolf, Governor Charlie, King of Jazz (ARG), Many Rivers(2), Northern Causeway, Pontiff,

NAME IN PEDIGREE OF

Rumpus Cat, Smiling Tiger, Surf Cat.
 Terpsichorist - Smokem.
TEXAS RYANO.
 That's My Hon - Oscar Nominated.
 Theatrical (IRE) - Oscar Nominated(2), Run It(2), V. E. Day.
 The Factor - Cistron(3).
 Thirty Zip - City Wolf(2), Gig Harbor, Northern Causeway.
 Three Red Bells - Coach Bob, Tamarando.
 Thunder Gulch - Passion for Gold(2).
 Time for a Change - Forest Command.
 Tirol (IRE) - Sir Prancealot (IRE).
 Tizly - Informed.
 Tiznow - Informed(3).
 Touch of Greatness - Big Runner.
 Tough as Nails - Sir Prancealot (IRE).
 Tough Broad - Richard's Kid(3).
 Toussaud - Bodexpress.
 Tracy - Run It(3).
 Tree of Knowledge (IRE) - Oscar Nominated, Run It.
 Tricky Creek - Curlin to Mischief(2).
 Tricky Indy - Straight Fire(3).
 Tri Jet - City Wolf.
 Trolley Song - Cat Burglar(2), Fighting Hussar, Fullbridged(2), Graydar(2), Majestic Harbor, Uptown Rythem.
 Trust Greta - Surf Cat(3).
 T. V. Lark - Misremembered.
 Twenty Six Girl - Richard's Kid.
 Twirling Candy - Danzing Candy(3).
 Two Punch - Smokem.
 Tyranny (GB) - Originaire (IRE)(2).

U

Unbridled - Anthony's Cross(2), Bodexpress, Cat Burglar(2), Coach Bob, Dads Caps, Fighting Hussar, Fullbridged(2), Graydar(2), Heaven's Glory (JPN), Majestic Harbor, Phantom Boss, Uptown Rythem.
 Unbridled Hope - Coach Bob(2).
 Unbridled's Song - Cat Burglar(3), Danzing Candy, Fighting Hussar(2), Fullbridged(3), Graydar(3), Majestic Harbor(2), Uptown Rythem(2).
 Uncle Mo - Mo Forza(3).
 Union Rags - Smokem(3).
 Untouched Talent - Bodexpress(2).
 Unusual Heat - Acclamation(3), He Be Fire N Ice(3), Laker-ville(3), Mo Forza(2), Unusual Heatwave(3).
UNUSUAL HEATWAVE.
UPTOWN RYTHEM.
 Urban Sea - Circumference (IRE)(2).

V

Valid Appeal - Capital Account, Jersey Town.
V. E. DAY.
 Venetian Dancer - Bold Chieftain(2).
 Vice Regent - Fighting Hussar, Ministers Wild Cat(2), V. E. Day.
 Victoria Beauty - Cat Burglar, Forest Command.
 Victoria Regina - Ministers Wild Cat.
 Vindication - Sawyer's Hill(2).
 Virga - Tap Back.
 Vronsky - Acceptance(3).

W

War Front - Cistron(2).
 Water Spider - Sparticle.
 Wavering Monarch - Forest Command, Pavel.
 Way West (FR) - Sparticle(2).
 Wedding - Texas Ryano.
 Wedding Picture - Sparticle.
 Weekend Surprise - G. G. Ryder, Stanford, Stay Thirsty, Straight Fire, Win the Space.
 What a Queen - Surf Cat.
 Willamae - Mesa Thunder.
 Willamar - Dosificado (CHI).
 Winning in Style - Acclamation(3).
 Winters Gone - Sawyer's Hill(2).
 Winters' Love - Grazen(2), Idiot Proof(2).
WIN THE SPACE.
 Witch Approval - Conquest Farenheit(2).
 With Approval - Conquest Farenheit.
 With Every Wish - Phantom Boss.
 With Style - Idiot Proof.
 Won't Tell You - Many Rivers.
 Words of War - Acceptance(2), Desert Code(2).

Y

Yankee Gentleman - Coach Bob(2).
 Yonnie Girl - Run It.
 Yukon - Unusual Heatwave.

Z

Zoffany (IRE) - Originaire (IRE)(3).
 Zurina - Acclamation

Changes to 2021 California Stallion Roster

DECEASED

Emeritus
Far From Over
Heartwood
Mrazek
Old Topper
Regal Regalia
Slewicious
Vronsky

RETIRED

Awesome Gambler
Flame Thrower
Gabriel Charles
Hidden Blessing
Pepper Crown
Sierra Sunset

MOVED

Eddington – AZ
Coastline – KY
Prospect Park – Saudi Arabia

UNKNOWN

I'm Lock N Load
Indy Pacific

NEW STALLIONS 2021

Acceptance
American Pastime
Bernaedini Lad
Bodexpress
Breakers Isle
Cistron (first year 2022)
Oscar Nominated
Phantom Boss
Pontiff (previously stood in WA)
Sawyer's Hill
Sparticle
Summersimage
Tap Back

GELDED

Gabriel Charles



BG THOROROUGHBRED FARM

A Full Service Thoroughbred Facility Centrally Located to
All Southern California Racetracks

A Full Service Thoroughbred Facility Centrally Located to All Southern California Racetracks



CAPITAL ACCOUNT

Closing Argument – Accountess,
by Private Account | Fee: \$2,000 LFG



FIGHTING HUSSAR (CA)

Rockport Harbor – Lightning Pace,
by Regal Classic | Fee: \$1,000 LFG



GATO DEL ORO (KY)

Medaglio D'oro – Funny Feeling,
by Distorted Humor | Fee: \$2,000 LFG



KING OF JAZZ (ARG)

Giant's Causeway-Kiss Me Sweet,
by Lode | Fee: \$1,000 LFG



UNUSUAL HEATWAVE

Unusual Heat – Miss Alphie,
by Candi's Gold | Fee: \$2,500 LFG



ORIGINAIRE (IRE)

Zoffany (IRE) - Polly Perkins (IRE)
by Pivotal (GB) | Fee: Complimentary



ACCEPTANCE

Vronsky – Allswellthatnswell, by Perfect
Mandate | Fee: complimentary

OFFERING

Breeding, Boarding, Mare & Foal Care, Lay-Ups,
Breaking, Training, Sales Prep, 5/8 Mile Race Track

Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager
3001 W. Esplanade Ave • Hemet, CA 92546
P: (951) 654-9100 • F: (951) 654-9119
www.bgthoroughbreds.com

Harris Farms

2022 STALLION ROSTER



©Benoit Photo

CISTRON

The Factor – Major Ollie (Officer)

GRADE 1 WINNER • FEE: \$3,500 LIVE FOAL



SMILING TIGER

Hold That Tiger – Shandra Smiles (Cahill Road)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$7,500** LIVE FOAL

OM

Munnings – Rare Cat (Tabasco Cat)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$6,000** LIVE FOAL

ACCLAMATION

Unusual Heat – Winning in Style (Silveyville)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$4,000** LIVE FOAL

CONQUEST FARENHEIT

Scat Daddy – Holy Smokie (Holy Bull)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$3,000** LIVE FOAL

MAJESTIC HARBOR

Rockport Harbor – Champagne Royale
(French Deputy)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$3,000** LIVE FOAL

ROUSING SERMON

Lucky Pulpit – Rousing Again (Awesome Again)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$2,500** LIVE FOAL

TAMARANDO

Bertrando – Tamarack Bay (Dehere)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$2,500** LIVE FOAL

DESERT CODE

E Dubai – Chatta Code (Lost Code)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$2,000** LIVE FOAL

JERANIMO

Congaree – Jera (Jebbar)
2022 STUD FEE: **Private Treaty**

UPTOWN RYTHEM

Speightstown – Listen to My Song (Unbridled's Song)
2022 STUD FEE: **\$1,500** LIVE FOAL

*Stud fees are payable when foal stands and nurses.
All stallions are nominated to the Breeders' Cup*



Harris Farms

John C. Harris, President • Jonny Hilvers, General Manager • Dr. Jeanne Bowers, Resident Veterinarian
27366 W. Oakland Ave. • Coalinga, CA 93210 • Tel: (800) 311-6211 or (559) 884-2859 • Fax: (559) 884-2855
E-Mail: stallions@harrisfarms.com • Web Site: www.harrisfarms.com

BIG RUNNER

b, 2015

Enters Stud in 2022
Dosage (5-3-8-0-0); **DI:** 3.00; **CD:** 0.81

See gray pages—Nearctic

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	0	0	0	0	—
4	4	1	1	2	\$53,800
5	4	3(2)	0	0	\$209,860
Totals	8	4(2)	1	2	\$263,660

Won At 4

A maiden special weight race at SA (\$66,755, 5.5f, turf in 1:02.29, by 4, dftg. Shandling, Stable Genius, Lincoln City, Awesome Score, Deuce, Joeys Ace, Lord Adare, Goldie's Hills, Inquisiteur).

Won At 5

Eddie D S (G2T, \$201,000, 5.5f in 1:01.15, dftg. Wildman Jack, Grit and Curiosity, Sparky Ville, El Tigre Terrible, Give Me the Lute, Mr Vargas).

Siren Lure S (\$105,600, 5.5f, turf in 1:01.05, dftg. Mesut, Torosay, Yes I Am Free, Sparky Ville, Ultimate Bango, Portando).

A race at SA (\$69,800, 5.5f, turf in 1:02.07, dftg. City Rage, Torosay, Galloping Mischief, Lincoln City, Artie B Good, Reedley, Italiano, Mystic Flight, Castle Gate, All American Hero, Smiling Angelo).

SIRE LINE

BIG RUNNER is by **STORMY ATLANTIC**, black-type stakes winner of 6 races, \$148,126, Damitrus S, Havre de Grace S, 3rd Consent S.

To November 7, 2021: Sired 20 crops, 1,605 foals, 1,326 rns (83%), 964 wnrs (60%), 252 2yo wnrs (16%), 109 BTW (7%), 1.49 AEI, 1.41 CI, 708 sale yrlds, avg \$53,307, 1.11 TNA.

In 2021: 15 2yos, 8 2yo rns, 2 2yo wnrs, 3 BTW, 2 sale yrlds, avg \$9,000.

STORMY ATLANTIC has sired **UP WITH THE BIRDS**

(Horse of the Year and champion 3yo colt in Can, Jamaica H, G1T, Nijinsky S, G2T twice, Marine S, etc.), Dahy (Horse of the Year in Mex), **STORMY LIBERAL** (champion turf male, Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T twice, Daytona S, G3T, Eddie D S, G3T, Joe Hernandez S, etc.), **STORMY ANTARCTIC** (champion older male in Ger and Italy, Premio Presidente della Repubblica, G2 in Italy, Badener Meile powered by Geldermann Privatsektkellerei, G2 in Ger, Prix Edmond Blanc, G3 in Fr, Novae Bloodstock Insurance Craven S, G3 in Eng, etc., to 8, 2021), **EL TORMENTA** (champion turf male in Can, Ricoh Woodbine Mile S, G1T, Connaught Cup S, G2T, 2nd Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship S, Charlie Barley S), **CONQUEST TYPHOON** (champion 2yo colt in Can, Summer S, G2T, Cecil B. DeMille S, G3T, 2nd Horseshoe Casino Cincinnati Spiral S, G3A, Grey S, G3A, Warrior Veterans S, etc.), **LEONNATUS ANTEAS** (champion 2yo colt in Can, Durham Cup S, G3A, Coronation Futurity, Cup and Saucer S, Vandal S, 2nd Autumn S, G3A), **MARITIMER** (champion 2yo colt in Can, Display S, Coronation Futurity, 2nd Vandal S), **STORM ALLIED** (champion 3yo colt in PR, Clasico George Washington, Clasico Bandit Bomber, 2nd Clasico Bobby Fabelo), **DIXIE WAVE** (champion turf male in Peru, Clasico Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario, G2 in Peru twice, Clasico Ciudad de Lima, G2 in Peru, Clasico Gustavo Prado Heudebert, G3 in Peru, Clasico Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren, G3 in Peru, etc.), **GET STORMY** (Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, G1T, Gulfstream Park Turf H, G1T, Maker's Mark Mile S, G1T, Bernard Baruch H, G2T, Fourstardave H, G2T, Bryan Station S, G3T, etc.), **STORMY LUCY** (Matriarch S, G1T, Santa Ana S, G2T, Santa Barbara H, G3T, Golden Poppy S, Miss America S, 2nd Del Mar Oaks, G1T, etc.), **STORMELLO** (Hollywood Futurity, G1A, Norfolk Breeders' Cup S, G2, 2nd Fountain of Youth S, G2, 3rd Del Mar Futurity, G2, Woody Stephens S, G2, Best Pal S, G2), **NEXT QUESTION** (Nearctic S, G1T, 3rd Around The Cape S), **VICTOR SECURITY** (San Isidro Copa Melchor Posse, G1 in Arg, Estrellas Mile, G1 in Arg, Horacio Bustillo, G2 in Arg, 2nd Dos Mil Guineas, G1 in Arg, America, G2 in Arg, Oswaldo Aranha), **STORMY LORD** (Connaught Cup S, G2T, PTHA

Stormy Atlantic, dkb/br, 1994 15s, BTW, \$148,126 1,605 f, 109 BTW, 1.49 AEI 6.65 AWD	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, 1978 6s, BTW, \$169,181 682 f, 63 BTW, 2.26 AEI	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic South Ocean, by New Providence
	Hail Atlantis, 1987 11s, BTW, \$176,325 9 f, 7 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Terlingua, 1976 17s, BTW, \$423,896 11 f, 9 r, 6 w, 2 BTW	Secretariat , by Bold Ruler Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan
Elusive Luci, b, 2010 5s, wnr, \$24,090 2 f, 2 r, 2 w, 1 BTW 5.50 AWD	Elusive Quality, 1993 20s, BTW, \$413,284 2,186 f, 136 BTW, 1.50 AEI	Seattle Slew, 1974 17s, BTW, \$1,208,726 1,050 f, 111 BTW, 3.69 AEI	Bold Reasoning, by Boldnesian My Charmer, by Poker
	Here Comes Lucinda, 1999 9s, pl, \$7,075 8 f, 7 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Flippers, 1981 16s, BTW, \$247,739 15 f, 9 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	Coastal, by Majestic Prince Moccasin, by Nantallah
Inbreeding: 4SX5DX4D Northern Dancer; 4sX5d Secretariat.	Touch of Greatness, 1986 Unraced 14 f, 11 r, 8 w, 2 BTW	Gone West, 1984 17s, BTW, \$682,251 1,263 f, 94 BTW, 1.79 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Secrettame, by Secretariat
		Dixieland Band, 1980 24s, BTW, \$441,320 1,306 f, 111 BTW, 1.89 AEI	Hero's Honor, by Northern Dancer Ivory Wand, by Sir Ivor
Inbreeding: 4SX5DX4D Northern Dancer; 4sX5d Secretariat.	Lucinda K, 1994 6s, wnr, \$65,690 14 f, 10 r, 7 w, 2 BTW	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Mississippi Mud, by Delta Judge	Northern Dancer , by Nearctic
			Red Ransom, by Roberto Bold Crown, by George Navonod

President's Cup S twice, Toronto Cup S, Labeeb S, Ontario Jockey Club S, etc.), **ICY ATLANTIC** (Arcadia H, G2T, Red Bank S, G3T, Jersey Derby, G3T, Bonnie Heath Turf Cup H, Battlefield S, 2nd Kent Breeders' Cup S, G3T, etc.), **NEPTUNE'S STORM** (Hill Prince S, G2T, San Francisco Mile S, G3T, Cinema S, Singletary S, Wickerr S, Lure S, etc., to 5, 2021), **BARBECUE EDDIE** (Al Maktoum Challenge Round 1 Sponsored by Longines, G2 in UAE, 2nd Palos Verdes H, G2A, El Conejo H, G3A, 3rd Ancient Title S, G1A, Pat O'Brien H, G2A, Firebreak S Sponsored by Range Rover, G3 in UAE, etc.), **MY PRINCESS JESS** (Lake George S, G2T, Boiling Springs S, G3T, Beaugay S, G3T, Gaviola S, 3rd Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, G1T, Just a Game S, G1T twice, etc.), **WIRED BRYAN** (Sanford S, G2, New York Breeders' Futurity, Bertram F. Bongard S, 2nd Saratoga Special S, G2), **PART THE SEAS** (Bessarabian S, G2A, Avowal S, 2nd Carotene S, Ontario Damsel S, 3rd Jammed Lovely S, River Memories S), **SHE SAYS IT BEST** (Darley Alcibiades S, G2, Anna M. Fisher Debutante S, 2nd Golden Rod S, G2, Pepsi Bassinet S), **MY BEST BROTHER** (Del Mar Derby, G2T, Oceanside S, 2nd La Jolla H, G2T, Lure S), **CALIFORNIA NECTAR** (Santa Ynez S, G2, California Breeders' Champion S, Beverly J. Lewis S, 2nd Valentine Dancer S, Robert H Walter California Cup Juvenile Fillies S, Harvest S, etc.), **TWICE AS BAD** (Lazaro Barrera Memorial S, G2, 2nd Affirmed H, G3, What a Pleasure S, Birdonthewire S), **REB** (American Derby, G2T), **MISTY OCEAN** (Honeymoon H, G2T, Golden Poppy S, 3rd San Clemente H, G2T), **EL ATLANTICO** (Invasor, G2 in Arg, Embrujo, 2nd Joaquin S of Anchorena Internacional, G1 in Arg, Austria H, 3rd Gran Criterium, G1 in Arg, America, G2 in Arg), **MISTER STORM** (Otono Pedro Garcia de la Huerta M., G2 in Chile, Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago, 2nd Primavera Hernan Braun P. y Carolina Budge de Braun, G3 in Chile, La Copa, G3 in Chile, 3rd Copa de Oro, G2 in Chile, Diario El Mercurio Agustin Edwards R.), **ASAKUSA GENKI** (Kokura Nisai S, G3 in Japan, 2nd Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S, G3 in Japan, Rigel S, 3rd Keio Hai Nisai S, G2 in Japan, to 6, 2021), **QUITE A BRIDE** (Early Times Mint Julep H, G3T, Boiling Springs S, G3T, Pebbles S, Ellis Park Breeders' Cup Turf S, San Manuel Indian Bingo and Casino Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S, L and D Farm Turf Distaff S, etc.), **BALLAGH ROCKS** (Poker S, G3T, Lure S, 2nd Maker's 46 Mile S, G1T, 3rd Shadwell Turf Mile S, G1T, Fourstardave H, G1T, Opening Verse Overnight S, to 8, 2021), **GATORS N BEARS** (Maryland Breeders' Cup H, G3, Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S, G3, James B. Moseley Breeders' Cup H, Hoover S, Rumson S, Sonny Hine S, etc.), **CONQUEST TSUNAMI** (Daytona S, G3T, Colin S, Victoria S, Street Sense S, Clocker's Corner S, 2nd Jaipur Invitational S, G2T, etc.), **ATLANTIC OCEAN** (Miesque S, G3T, Santa Ysabel S, G3, Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S, John Deere Oaks, etc.), etc.

STORMY ATLANTIC'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **STORMY ANTARCTIC** (in Eng), **IPPODAMIA'S GIRL**, **NEPTUNE'S STORM**.

STORMY ATLANTIC'S other sons as stallions include Dark Kestrel (30 foals, 1 BTW, 1.65 AEI), **WIRED BRYAN** (115 foals, 1 BTW, 1.08 AEI), **GATORS N BEARS** (156 foals, 5 BTW, 1.01 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam

ELUSIVE LUCI. Winner at 3, \$24,090. Dam of 2 foals—

BIG RUNNER (Subject stallion).
NEUTRINO (by Ghostzapper). Winner at 5, 2021.

2nd dam

HERE COMES LUCINDA. Placed at 2. Dam of 8 foals, including—

STORMY LUCY. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$851,700, Matriarch S (G1T), Santa Ana S (G2T), Santa Barbara H (G3T), Golden Poppy S, Miss America S, 2nd Del Mar Oaks (G1T), Buena Vista S (G2T), Megahertz S (G3T), Robert J. Frankel S (G3T) twice, 3rd Rodeo Drive S (G1T) twice, Royal Heroine S (G2T), Honeymoon H (G2T). Producer.
LOGIC OF ABSURDITY. Winner at 3, \$74,771.

3rd dam

Lucinda K. Winner at 3, \$65,690, 2nd Tropical Park Oaks, 3rd Sweetest Chant S. Dam of 14 foals, including—

THATSWHATIMEAN. Winner at 2 and 3, \$173,945, China Doll S, 2nd Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H (G2T), 3rd Senorita S (G3T), Providencia S (G3T), Harold C. Ramser Sr. H. Producer.

MOONWALK. 2 wins at 2, \$165,650, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S (G3T), 3rd Kentucky Downs Juvenile Fillies S. Producer.

Atswhatitalknabout. 2 wins at 3, \$209,120, 2nd San Felipe S (G2).

STAR OF GALLANTRY. Winner at 3. Dam of **ENBARR** (\$57,500, Capote S, at 2, 2021).

USEEWHATIMSAYING. Placed at 2. Dam of **FOOL'S PARADISE** (\$212,371, Lone Star Park Turf S).

4th dam

BOLD CROWN. Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, including—

George Green. 14 wins, 2 to 6, \$170,346, 2nd Farmington Hills H. Sire.
BANKER BERT. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$69,841.

5th dam

WOODLAKE PRINCESS. 3 wins at 3 and 4. Dam of 12 foals, including—

CODE PRINCESS. 3 wins at 2 in Italy, \$84,548, Premio Toscana.

Brass Prince. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$38,598, 2nd All West Classic S.

STUD ANALYSIS

Big Runner enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.



BIG RUNNER

Stormy Atlantic – Elusive Luci, by Elusive Quality

CALIFORNIA GRADE 2 SW BY SIRE OF CHAMPION STORMY LIBERAL *With Speed to Spare*

Winner of **Grade 2** \$200,000 Eddie D. Stakes in **1:01.15**,
only .15 off the track record defeating **Wildman Jack**, etc.

Winner of \$75,000 Siren Lure Stakes in **1:01.05**, *just .05 off the track record*

Five and One-Half Furlong Turf Specialist **Won 4 Times at Santa Anita**,
including 4 length maiden debut win

Out of a winning half-sister to **Grade 1 SW STORMY LUCKY** (\$851,700).
Family of Graded Stakes Horses **MOONWALK-G3, THATSWHATIMEAN**, etc.

2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL

Stands and nurses, live foal guarantee.

Special consideration given to proven mares. Multiple mare discount available.

Standing at

BG THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Hector Palma, Consultant or Marcos Menjivar, Manager. 3001 West Esplanade Ave., Hemet, CA, 92545
Phone (951) 654-9100 Fax (951) 654-9119 E-mail: info@bgthoroughbreds.com Web Site:
www.bgthoroughbreds.com



MOQUEST

Enters Stud in 2022

Dosage (1-2-1-0-0); DI: 7.00; CD: 1.00

See gray pages—Nasrullah

RACE RECORD

Moquest did not race.

SIRE LINE

Moquest is by **UNCLE MO**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$1,606,000, champion 2yo colt. Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Champagne S (G1), Kelso H (G2), Timely Writer S, 2nd Foxwoods King's Bishop S (G1), 3rd Resorts World New York Casino Wood Memorial S (G1).

To December 31, 2021: Sired 7 crops, 1,259 foals, 940 mrs (75%), 639 wnr (51%), 126 2yo wnr (10%), 78 BTW (6%), 1.58 AEI, 1.81 Cl, 764 sale yrlds, avg \$191,907, 3.99 TNA. In 2021: 114 2yos, 38 2yo mrs, 13 2yo wnr, 14 BTW, 83 sale yrlds, avg \$270,915.

UNCLE MO has sired **NYQUIST** (champion 2yo colt, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, Xpressbet.com Florida Derby, G1, Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1, Del Mar Futurity, G1, FrontRunner S, G1, etc.), Kalina (champion 2yo filly in Mex), **ROSALBA MARIA** (champion 3yo filly in Ven, Clasico Asamblea Nacional, Clasico Hipodromo La Rinconada, Clasico Manuel Fonseca Arroyal, Clasico Prensa Hipica Nacional, Gran Premio Unicria, etc.), **GOLDEN PAL** (Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, G1T, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint, G2T, Woodford S Presented by TVG, G2T, Quick Call S, G3T, Skidmore S, 2nd Norfolk S, G2 in Eng, to 3, 2021), **UNBRIDLED MO** (Apple Blossom H, G1, Houston Ladies Classic S, G3, Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S, G3, Monmouth Oaks, G3, Remington Park Oaks, 3rd Ogdon Phipps S, G1), **MO FORZA** (Hollywood Derby, G1T, Del Mar Mile S, G2T, City of Hope Mile S, G2T twice, Mathis Brothers Mile S, G2T, Qatar Twilight Derby, G2T, etc., to 5, 2021), **BAST** (Chandelier S, G1, Del Mar Debutante S, G1, Starlet S, G1, Santa Ynez S, G2, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1), **YAUPON** (Forego S, G1, Amsterdam S, G2, Chick Lang S, G3, Lite the Fuse S, to 4, 2021), **OUTWORK** (Wood Memorial S, G1, 2nd Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2), **DREAM TREE** (Starlet S, G1, Prioress S, G2, Las Virgenes S, G2, Desi Arnaz S), **MO TOWN** (Hollywood Derby, G1T, Remsen S, G2, 3rd Dangler's Hour S), **GOMO** (Darley Alcibiades S, G1, 2nd Sorrento S, G2, 3rd Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf S), **ENVOUTANTE** (Falls City S, G2 twice, Remington Park Oaks, G3, Shawnee S, 2nd La Troienne S presented by Twinpires.com, G1, 3rd Central Bank Ashland S, G1, etc., to 4, 2021), **MOPOTISM** (La Canada S, G2, 2nd Las Virgenes S, G2, Santa Maria S, G2, Summertime Oaks, G2, Indiana Oaks, G3, 3rd Ogdon Phipps S, G1, etc.), **MODERNIST** (Risen Star S presented by Lamarque Ford, G2, Excelsior S, G3, 2nd Pimlico Special Match Series S, G3, \$100,000 Micheloc Ultra Challenger S, G3, 3rd Twinpires.com Louisiana Derby, G2, to 4, 2021), **LAOBAN** (Jim Dandy S, G2, 2nd Gotham S, G3, 3rd Sham S, G3), **HARVEST MOON** (Zenyatta S, G2, Torrey Pines S, G3, 3rd Santa Margarita S, G2, to 4, 2021), **MOKAT** (San Clemente H, G2T, 2nd Santa Anita Oaks, G1, Royal Heroine S, G2T, Jimmy Durante S, G3T, 3rd Santa Ysabel S, G3), **MOON COLONY** (Penn Mile S, G2T), **MAN FROM UNCLE** (Schweppes Hobartville S, G2 in Aust, Australian Chinese Jockey Club Eskimo Prince S, G3 in Aust, 3rd Hilton S, to 8, 2021), **KING GUILLERMO** (Lambholm South Tampa Bay Derby, G2, 2nd Arkansas Derby, G1, 3rd Pulpit S, to 4, 2021), **EPICAL** (San Luis Rey S, G2T, 2nd San Marcos S, G2T), **ENOLA GAY** (Appalachian S Presented by Japan Racing Association, G2T, to 4, 2021), **MO DONEGAL** (Remsen S, G2, at 2, 2021), **MO TOM** (LeComte S, G3, Ohio Derby, Street Sense S, 3rd Veterans Ford Risen Star S, G2, Kentucky Jockey Club S, G2, Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S), **NAME CHANGER** (Monmouth Cup S, G3, Queens County S, Richard W. Small S, 2nd Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S, 3rd West Virginia Derby, G2, Pa Derby Champion S, etc.), **DONNA VELOCE** (Santa Ysabel S, G3, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1, Starlet S, G1), **ULTRA BRAT** (Marshua's River S, G3T, Gallorette S, G3T, Christecat

b, 2019

Uncle Mo, b, 2008 8s, BTW, \$1,606,000 1,259 f, 78 BTW, 1.58 AEI 7.33 AWD	Indian Charlie, 1995 5s, BTW, \$616,120 952 f, 83 BTW, 1.82 AEI	In Excess, 1987 25s, BTW, \$1,740,861 1,003 f, 57 BTW, 1.50 AEI	Siberian Express, by Caro
		Soviet Sojourn, 1989 10s, BTW, \$270,110 11 f, 9 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Kantado, by Saulingo Leo Castelli, by Sovereign Dancer Political Parfait, by Diplomat Way
Playa Maya, 2000 6s, wnr, \$81,921 8 f, 8 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Forestry, 1996 11s, BTW, \$591,225 1,419 f, 77 BTW, 1.31 AEI	Arch, 1995 7s, BTW, \$480,969 1,083 f, 70 BTW, 1.65 AEI	Kris S., by Roberto Aurora, by Danzig
		Dixie Slippers, 1995 9s, wnr, \$41,620 1 f, 1 r, 1 w	Dixieland Band, by Northern Dancer Cyane's Slippers, by Cyane
Seeking Gabrielle, ch, 2007 7s, wnr, \$7,935 6 f, 5 r, 4 w, 1 BTW 7.70 AWD	Seeking Regina, 1992 7s, BTW, \$98,054 13 f, 12 r, 9 w, 1 BTW	Storm Cat, 1983 8s, BTW, \$570,610 1,414 f, 177 BTW, 2.94 AEI	Storm Bird, by Northern Dancer Terlingua, by Secretariat
		Shared Interest, 1988 23s, BTW, \$667,610 7 f, 4 r, 4 w, 2 BTW	Pleasant Colony, by His Majesty Surgery, by Dr. Fager
		Seeking the Gold, 1985 15s, BTW, \$2,307,000 935 f, 92 BTW, 2.21 AEI	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native Con Game, by Buckpasser
		Fulbright Scholar, 1985 14s, BTW, \$102,505 8 f, 8 r, 8 w, 3 BTW	Cox's Ridge, by Best Turn Matriculation, by Arts and Letters
Inbreeding: 5SX5D Northern Dancer.			

S, Tropical Park Oaks, 2nd Diana S, G1T, 3rd Suwannee River S, G3T), **MO MOSA** (Steve Sexton Mile S, G3, Bosselman Pump and Pantry/Gus Fonner S, 2nd Oklahoma Derby, G3, to 4, 2021), **LOST RAVEN** (Adena Springs Miss Preakness S, G3, Coronation Cup S, Cicada S, Smart Halo S, 2nd Marshua S, 3rd Busanda S), **GIRL DADDY** (Pocahontas S, G3, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, G1), **FORTY UNDER** (Pilgrim S, G3T, 2nd Woodhaven S, to 5, 2021), etc.

UNCLE MO'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **GOLDEN PAL** (G1T), **YAUPON** (G1), **ENVOUTANTE** (G2), **MO DONEGAL** (G2), **MO FORZA** (G2T), **MO MOSA** (G3), **MODERNIST** (G3), **BETWITHBOTHHANDS**, **BURNING AMBITION**, **FAMILY WAY**, **AUDREY'S TIME**, **LIA MARINA**, **HENDY WOODS**, **TIO MAGICO**.

UNCLE MO'S other sons as stallions include **NYQUIST** (202 foals, 7 BTW, 1.82 AEI), **LAOBAN** (129 foals, 9 BTW, 1.74 AEI), **OUTWORK** (196 foals, 6 BTW, 1.06 AEI), etc.

FAMILY

1st dam
SEEKING GABRIELLE. Winner at 3. Dam of 6 foals, including—

NYQUIST (by Uncle Mo). 8 wins at 2 and 3, \$5,189,200, champion 2yo colt, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands (G1), Xpressbet.com Florida Derby (G1), Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1), Del Mar Futurity (G1), FrontRunner S (G1), Best Pal S (G2), San Vicente S (G2), 3rd Preakness S (G1). Sire, 1.83 AEI.

STILL DREAMING (Flatter). 2 wins at 3, \$63,140.

LIDSTROM (Tapit). Winner at 3, 2021, \$37,100.

GABRIELLESTOBLAME (Blame). Winner at 3, \$22,170.

MOQUEST (Subject stallion).

2nd dam
SEEKING REGINA. 2 wins at 2, \$98,054, Adirondack S (G2). Dam of 13 foals, including—

SEEKING THE SKY. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$143,589, Interborough H (G3), Ruthless S, 2nd Busher S. Dam of **SAHARA SKY** (\$1,181,583, Metropolitan H, G1, San Carlos S, G2 twice, Palos Verdes S, G2, 2nd Carter H, G1 twice, 3rd Kona Gold S, G2, sire), **ANIMAL STYLE** (\$184,830, Van Berg S, 2nd Black Gold S, sire).

Seeking the Money. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$372,420, 2nd Sanford S (G2), Wadsworth Memorial H, Wine Country H.

Seeking the Glory. 7 wins, 3 to 8, \$369,446, 3rd Papua S. Sire, 1.46 AEI.

Seeking It All. 3 wins at 3, \$176,930, 2nd Schuylerville S (G2), New York Oaks, 3rd Spinaway S (G1). Producer.

QUEEN OF THE REALM. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Seeking Toussaud** (\$121,849, 2nd Eternal Search S).

3rd dam

FULBRIGHT SCHOLAR. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$102,505, Busher H. Dam of 8 foals, including—

TUTORIAL. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$198,217, Central Iowa S, 2nd Pocahontas S, Polly Drummond S, 3rd Arlington Matron H (G3). Dam of **DIXIE BAND** (\$233,866, Arlington-Washington Futurity, G3A, Spectacular Bid S, 2nd Sophomore Sprint S), **OXFORD SCHOLAR**. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$102,030, Valley Stream S, 2nd Jersey Jumper S. Dam of **SMOKIN FOREST** (\$138,335, M. Tyson Gilpin S), **SCHOLASTIC GIANT** (\$114,120, Twin Lights S, 2nd Pin Oak Stud Hildene S, 3rd Without Feathers S), **Turnbolt** (\$219,234, 2nd Vernon O. Underwood S, G3, sire).

Liberty School. Winner at 2 and 3, \$104,853, 2nd Wilma C. Kennedy S. Dam of **JUST JENDA** (\$750,680, Molly Pitcher S, G2, Monmouth Oaks, G3, Honeybee S, G3, Monmouth Beach S, Tiffany Lass S, Brandywine S, Serena's Song S, 2nd Eight Belles S, G3, 3rd Fantasy S, G2, Silverbulletday S, G3, Lighthouse S). Granddam of **JENDA'S AGENDA** (\$173,475, Caesar's Wish S), **TIZ'NAZ** (\$162,395, Grover Buddy Delp Memorial S), **MISS ALACRITY** (\$108,250, Colleen S, at 2, 2021).

4th dam
MATRICULATION. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$20,285, Gunflint Visitation S, Royal Saxon Visitation S Mar, 2nd Water Prince Visitation S Mar. Dam of 10 foals, including—
BACHELOR BEAU. 11 wins, 2 to 6, \$506,159, Blue Grass S (G1), 2nd Kentucky Jockey Club S (G3), Southwest S, Hot Springs H, Mountain Valley S, Iroquois S, 3rd Jim Beam S (G3).

PARTY SCHOOL. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$93,333, Kentucky S. DEGREE. 3 wins at 3, \$50,237. Dam of **SUNSHINE SCHOLAR** (\$75,371, Washington HBPA H), **Second Degree** (\$48,225, 2nd Suncoast S). Granddam of **STRYKER PHD** (\$631,011, Longacres Mile H, G3 twice, Berkeley H, G3A, Budweiser H twice, Mt. Rainier H twice, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S twice, WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S, 2nd Longacres Mile H, G3, Big Bear S, Budweiser H, Governor's H, Mt. Rainier H, 3rd Berkeley H, G3A, Budweiser S), **PLUMLAKE LADY** (\$236,488, Autumn Leaves S, 2nd Queen S, Valdale S, Wintergreen S, 3rd Cincinnati Trophy S), **MADAME PELE** (\$197,942, Pegasus Training Center S, Comcast SportsNet S twice, etc.), **SCHOOLIN YOU** (\$157,420, Gottstein Futurity, Washington Thoroughbred Breeders Association Lads S, 3rd Mt. Rainier H).

TEN FOR TEN. Unraced. Dam of **PERFECT SCORE** (\$327,632, Bay Shore S, G3, Horatius S, Bobby Hale S, 3rd Montpelier S, Herat S, Prince George Park S, Primer S, sire).

STUD ANALYSIS

Moquest enters stud in 2022. His first foals will arrive in 2023.



MOQUEST

Uncle Mo - Seeking Gabrielle, by Forestry

FULL BROTHER TO CHAMPION 2YO AND KY DERBY-G1 WINNER NYQUIST

#1 cumulative second-crop sire by earnings, G1W, G1H, GSW, GSH, BTH. Eleven Graded Stakes 2yos from his first 2 crops-more than any other stallion ever! Sire of KY Oaks hopefuls **TURNERLOOSE**, 1st Rachel Alexandra S.-G2 and **Awake at Midnyte**, MGSP, and KY Derby hopeful **SLOW DOWN ANDY**, 1st Los Alamitos Futurity-G2.

#2 Leading Second Crop Sire in 2021, #2 Leading Third-Crop Sire in 2022 and #2 Leading Second Crop Turf Sire in 2021. Standing for \$55,000 in 2022.

BY LEADING SIRE UNCLE MO, OVER \$80,000,000 IN PROGENY EARNINGS

His crop leader every year since entering stud in 2012. Sire of 42 GSWrs. G1SWs **GOLDEN PAL** and **YAUPON**, G2 wnrns **MO FORZA**, **MO DONEGAL** (at 2) in 2021, 3YO G3SW **ADARE MANOR** in 2022. Remsen S.-G2 winner **MO DONEGAL** is a Kentucky Derby hopeful on the KY Derby Leaderboard. #2 Leading Turf Sire in 2021. Standing for \$160,000 in 2022.

EXCELLENT PHYSICAL, SOLD FOR \$650,000 AT KEENELAND SEPTEMBER

An early training injury prevented MOQUEST from racing.

New for 2022!

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$4,500 LIVE FOAL
(due when foal stands and nurses)



EAS EQUINE ALLIANCE, LLC

Del Mar, California

Inquiries to Wendy Noel (859) 533-0279 or Joe Steiner (626) 806-7223

E-mail: wendynoelsales@gmail.com

V. E. DAY

ch, 2011

Dosage (5-4-16-1-0); DI: 1.89; CD: 0.50

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE AND (BLACK TYPE) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
2	0	0	0	0	—
3	8	4(2)	1	0	\$859,010
4	5	0	2(2)	0	\$171,000
5 in Fr	4	0	0	3	\$14,051
Totals	17	4(2)	3(2)	3	\$1,044,061

Won At 3 in North America

Travers S (G1, \$1,250,000, 10f in 2:02.93, dftg. Wicked Strong, Tonalist, Kid Cruz, Mr Speaker, Viva Majorca, Charge Now, Ulanbator, Commanding Curve, Bayern).

Curlin S (\$100,000, 9f in 1:50.51, dftg. Charge Now, Protonico, Viva Majorca, Spot, Joint Custody, Life in Shambles, Tiz'naz, Cousin Stephen).

An allowance race at Bel (\$77,000, 9f, turf in 1:47.74, dftg. Make a Decision, Majestic Jess, Alarmed Ndangerous, Best Play, Secret Bid, Wind of Bosphorus, Stableford).

A maiden special weight race at Bel (\$75,000, 8f in 1:37.06, dftg. Hurricane Turn, Better Man, Aslan, Lord Trondor, All My Trails, Distant Thoughts).

2nd At 4 in North America

Brooklyn Invitational S (G2, 12f, to Coach Inge, dftg. Sky Kingdom, Call Me George, Neck 'n Neck, Wealth to Me, Turco Bravo, Cary Street, Ever Rider, Micromanage, Effinex).

Temperance Hill Invitational S (13f, to Tacticus, dftg. Indycott, Slim Shadey).

SIRE LINE

V. E. DAY is by **ENGLISH CHANNEL**, black-type stakes winner of 13 races, \$5,319,028, champion turf male, John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf (G1T), United Nations S (G1T) twice, Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S (G1T) twice, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S (G1T), Virginia Derby (G3T), Colonial Turf Cup S, Canadian Turf H, Woodlawn S, 2nd Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S (G1T), Sword Dancer Invitational S (G1T), Manhattan H (G1T), Secretariat S (G1T), 3rd John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf (G1T).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 11 crops, 796 foals, 639 mrs (80%), 429 wns (54%), 65 2yo wns (8%), 62 BTW (8%), 1.61 AEI, 1.46 CI, 307 sale yrlds, avg \$32,458, 0.67 TNA. In 2021: 45 2yos, 15 2yo mrs, 4 2yo wns, 12 BTW, 20 sale yrlds, avg \$50,825.

ENGLISH CHANNEL has sired **CHANNEL MAKER** (champion 3yo colt in Can, champion turf male in USA, Man o' War S, G1T, etc., to 7, 2021), **HEART TO HEART** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Gulfstream Park Turf S, G1T, Maker's 46 Mile S, G1T, etc.), **STRAIT OF DOVER** (champion 3yo colt in Can, Marine S, Queen's Plate S), **JOHNNY BEAR** (champion turf male in Can, Northern Dancer Turf S, G1T twice, etc.), **INTERPOL** (champion turf male in Can, Northern Dancer Turf S Presented by HPIBet, G1T, Sky Classic S, G2T, etc.), **ADMIRALTY PIER** (champion 2yo colt in Can, Tampa Bay S, G3T, Display S, etc., to 6, 2021), **FAENON** (champion turf male in Peru, Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguia, G1 in Peru, etc., to 4, 2021), **THE PIZZA MAN** (Arlington Million XXXIII S, G1T, Northern Dancer Turf S Presented by HPIBet, G1T, Hollywood Turf Cup S, G2T, etc.), **CHANNEL CAT** (Man o' War S, G1T, Bowling Green S, G2T, Exacta Systems Dueling Grounds Derby, etc., to 6, 2021), **VOODOO SONG** (Fourstardave H, G1T,

Smart Strike, 1992 8s, BTW, \$337,376 1,546 f, 136 BTW, 2.08 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer Gold Digger, by Nashua	
	Classy 'n Smart, 1981 9s, BTW, \$303,222 9 f, 5 r, 5 w, 4 BTW	Smarten, by Cyane No Class, by Nodouble	
English Channel, ch, 2002 23s, BTW, \$5,319,028 796 f, 62 BTW, 1.61 AEI 8.19 AWD	Theatrical, 1982 22s, BTW, \$2,940,036 1,021 f, 81 BTW, 2.17 AEI	Nureyev, by Northern Dancer Tree of Knowledge, by Sassafras	
	Belva, 1998 Unraced 12 f, 7 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Committed, 1980 30s, BTW, \$333,501 10 f, 8 r, 7 w, 3 BTW	Hagley, by Olden Times Mistinguette, by Boldnesian
California Sunset, ch, 2001 Unraced 12 f, 10 r, 8 w, 1 BTW 7.90 AWD	Deputy Minister, 1979 22s, BTW, \$696,964 1,142 f, 90 BTW, 2.52 AEI	Vice Regent, 1967 5s, wnr, \$6,215 673 f, 103 BTW, 2.90 AEI	Northern Dancer, by Nearctic Victoria Regina, by Menetrier
	Our Dear Sue, 1986 Unraced 15 f, 14 r, 8 w, 1 BTW	Mint Copy, 1970 76s, wnr, \$53,945 7 f, 7 r, 4 w, 1 BTW	Bunty's Flight, by Bunty Lawless Shakney, by Jabneh
Inbreeding: 5sX5d Nashua; 5SX4D Northern Dancer.	Roberto, 1969 14s, BTW, \$339,902 500 f, 85 BTW, 3.12 AEI	Hail to Reason, by Turn-to Bramalea, by Nashua	
	Outward Sunshine, 1974 28s, wnr, \$101,242 8 f, 3 r, 3 w, 1 BTW	Graustark, by Ribot Golden Trail, by Hasty Road	

Saranac S, G3T, Forbidden Apple S, etc.), **WAR LIKE GODDESS** (Flower Bowl S, G1T, Glens Falls S, G2T, Bewitch S, G3T, etc., to 4, 2021), **AL'S GAL** (E. P. Taylor S Presented by HPIBet, G1T, Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S, Keertana S, etc.), **TWO EMMYS** (Mr. D. S, G1T, 2nd Muniz Memorial Classic S, G2T, Sycamore S, G3T, etc., to 5, 2021), **PARRANDA** (Royal Heroine S, G2T, Suwannee River S, G3T, Marshua's River S, G3T, etc.), **CROSS BORDER** (Bowling Green S, G2T twice, Lubash S, etc., to 7, 2021), **SKYRING** (Dixie S, G2T, Mervin H Muniz Jr. H, G2T, etc.), **BLUESKIESINRAINFOWS** (San Pasqual S, G2, Swaps S, G2A, Native Diver S, G3A, etc.), **RED KING** (Del Mar H Presented by The Japan Racing Association, G2T, etc.).

ENGLISH CHANNEL'S 2021 black-type stakes winners are **CHANNEL CAT** (G1T), **TWO EMMYS** (G1T), **WAR LIKE GODDESS** (G1T), **CROSS BORDER** (G2T), **BIZZEE CHANNEL** (G3T), **SPOOKY CHANNEL** (G3T), **TIDE OF THE SEA** (G3T), **FAENON** (G3 in Peru), **IT'S A GAMBLE**, **ENGLAND'S ROSE**, **BRITISH ROYALTY**, **THE MINKSTER**.

V. E. DAY Has Sired:

V. E. Day has sired the 2021 2-year-old winner King Jingaling.

Sales Analysis*

	Weanlings	Yearlings	Cover Sire
	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg	# sold—Avg
2021	—	9—\$7,944	1—\$5,000
2020	1—\$2,000	6—\$3,950	5—\$16,000
Lifetime	1—\$2,000	16—\$6,388	12—\$9,375

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam

CALIFORNIA SUNSET. Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, incl.—**V. E. DAY** (Subject stallion).

ALL ABOUT ALEX (by Afleet Alex). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$229,218. Producer.

ALEANDER (Smart Strike). 4 wins at 5 and 6, \$170,392.

ENGLISH SUNRISE (English Channel). 2 wins at 3, \$91,781.

2nd dam

OUR DEAR SUE. Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, incl.—

DON'T READ MY LIPS. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$231,322, Queen to Conquer H, Meagher Farm H, 2nd Hillsborough H (G3T), 3rd Gamely H (G1T), Las Palmas H (G2T), Lady Morvich H. Dam of **HOTSTUFANTHENSOME** (\$756,743, Cliff Hanger S, G3T, Mac Diarmida H, G3T, Tampa Bay S, Elkwood S, John Henry S, 2nd Bulleit Bourbon Pan American H, G3T, Oceanport S, G3T twice, Red Bank S, G3T, Ft. Lauderdale S, Elkwood S, 3rd Oceanport S, G3T), **TACIT AGREEMENT** (\$339,192, Bob Umphrey Turf Marathon H, Maryland My Maryland S, My Old Kentucky Home S, 2nd Mataji S), **SILVER CHARADES** (\$250,645, All Along

Breeders' Cup S, G3T, 2nd Auntie Mame S, etc.).

MISS EMMY. Dam of **TWO EMMYS** (\$575,708, Mr. D. S, G1T, 2nd Muniz Memorial Classic S, G2T, Sycamore S, G3T, Arlington S, G3T, to 5, 2021).

3rd dam

Outward Sunshine. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$101,242, 2nd Jasmine S. Dam of 8 foals, including—

SUNSHINE FOREVER. 8 wins at 3, \$2,084,800, champion turf male, Budweiser International (G1T), Turf Classic (G1T), Man o' War S (G1T), Lexington S (G2T), Hill Prince S (G3T), 2nd Breeders' Cup Turf (G1T), Sword Dancer H (G1T), etc. Sire, 1.07 AEI.

DOROTHY DEAR. Unraced. Dam of **DEER LAKE** (\$356,980, sire), **Dakota Ray** (\$108,006), **Dear by Lear** (\$73,810), **Not Now Bert** (2nd Hoover S).

SUNSHINE ABOVE. Unraced. Dam of **AAVELORD** (\$221,700, Gallant Fox H, G3), **Granddam of TAMBORIM** (\$186,453, Arthur I. Appleton Juvenile Turf S, Dayton Andrews Dodge Sophomore Turf S, etc.), **XTRA LUCK** (\$167,254, Louisville H, G3T).

HAPPY SUNSHINE. Unraced. Producer. Dam of **Machikane Teruteru** (\$405,351 in Japan), **Dollar a Dip** (\$31,665, 3rd WEBN Stakes), **Granddam of HARRY POTTER** (Horacio Bustillo, G3 in Arg, etc.), **VAZANDAR** (\$256,704), **TEZ SAVITRI** (\$154,311), **HUNKY** (Southern Halo, G3 in Arg, etc.).

4th dam

GOLDEN TRAIL. Winner at 2 and 3. Dam of 17 foals, including—

GLEAMING LIGHT. 11 wins, 3 to 5, \$205,036, Dwyer H, 2nd Stuyvesant H, Jim Dandy S, etc.

SYLVAN PLACE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$116,665, Bicentennial S, 2nd Florida Derby (G1), etc.

JAVA MOON. 9 wins at 3 and 4, \$113,599, Comely S (G3), etc. Producer. Dam of **Rio Rita** (\$75,743), **Loose Cannon** (\$47,148, 2nd Nashua S, G3, sire), **Thundering Force** (\$41,435, 3rd Breeders' Futurity, G2, sire). Granddam of **MEMORIES OF SILVER** (\$1,448,715, Beverly D. Stakes, G1T, etc.), **BALARAT** (\$292,759), **NASKRA'S RETURN** (\$271,642, Rare Treat H, G3, etc.), **TOO COOL TO FOOL** (\$183,502), **MERIT WINGS** (\$163,809), **MISTY HOUR** (\$157,844), **MOON UP T. C.** (\$135,798, sire), **MEMORIES OF GOLD** (\$114,589, Serena's Song S, 3rd Shirley Jones H, G3), **MEMORIES** (\$92,540, Miss Grillo S, G2T).

Autumn Glory. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$149,604, 2nd Next Move H (G3), etc. Dam of **GLORIFY** (\$121,503, G3 in Fr, sire), **DOREE** (\$104,542), **Glorious Fun** (\$139,054, in NA and Fr). Granddam of **RYAFAN** (\$1,342,142, champion 3yo filly twice in Eur, champion turf female in NA, Matriarch S, G1T, Yellow Ribbon S, G1T, etc.), **TILLERMAN** (\$556,597, G2 in Eng, sire), **EPICENTRE** (\$286,422, G3T, sire), **WELSH AUTUMN** (\$75,035), **MI BELLEZA** (Clasico Jose Rafael Ball, etc., in Ven).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (2 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run-ners	Win-ners	2yo Wnrs
2018	5	2 (40%)	0 (0%)	0
2019	14	5 (36%)	1 (7%)	1
*Totals	19	7 (37%)	1 (5%)	1

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
*2021	2	0	\$21,291

0.39 AEI; 0.91 CI; 7.50 AWD

In 2021: 8 mrs, 2 wns

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$2,661

*to November 7, 2021



Livingston

V. E. DAY

English Channel – California Sunset, by Deputy Minister

G1 MILLIONAIRE BY CHAMPION TURF SIRE OF 2021 ENGLISH CHANNEL

*Travers S. -G1 Winner from the Smart Strike Sire Line that Produced
Leading Sires Curlin, English Channel, Lookin At Lucky, etc.*

Winner of **Grade 1** Travers S. over **TONALIST, BAYERN, WICKED STRONG**, etc.

The first **Grade 1** Stakes Winner for Champion Sire **ENGLISH CHANNEL**,
Leading Turf Sire 2020 & 2021.

Multiple Stakes Winner with Triple Digit Beyer Speed Figures on dirt and turf

Out of a full sister to Champion **SUNSHINE FOREVER**

From limited opportunity sire of 2YO Maiden Winner KING JINGALING, etc.

Nominated to:



2022 FEE: \$2,500 LIVE FOAL

(payable when foal stands and nurses)
Standing at

LOVACRES RANCH

Inquiries to Terry Lovingier, 35490 Hwy. 76, Warner Springs, California 92086

(562) 547-9848/FAX: (562) 988-0094. E-mail: terry@lovco.com Website: www.lovacres.com



GEM HEIST

gr/ro, 2012

Dosage (6-5-7-0-0); DI: 4.14; CD: 0.94

See gray pages—Polynesian

RACE RECORD

Gem Heist did not race.

SIRE LINE

Gem Heist is by **STREET CRY**, black-type stakes winner of 5 races, \$5,150,837, Horse of the Year and champion older male in UAE, Stephen Foster H (G1), Dubai World Cup (G1 in UAE), Sheikh Maktoum bin Rashid Al Maktoum Challenge-Round 3 (G2 in UAE), 2nd Whitney H (G1), Del Mar Futurity (G2), Norfolk S (G2), Discovery H (G3), U.A.E. Derby (G3 in UAE), 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1).

To November 7, 2021: Sired 12 crops, 1,877 foals, 1,519 rnrns (81%), 1,108 wnrns (59%), 139 2yo wnrns (7%), 133 BTW (7%), 2.13 AEI, 2.12 Cl, 581 sale yrllgs, avg \$184,928, 3.84 TNA.

In 2021: 3 BTW.

STREET CRY has sired n older female, G1), **WINX** (Horse of the Year, champion turf female and older female four times, G1 in Aust), **STREET SENSE** (champion 2yo colt, Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, G1, etc.), **PRINCESS HIGHWAY** (champion 3yo filly in Eng, G2 in Eng, G3 in Ire), **OH SUSANNA** (Horse of the Year, champion 3yo filly, and older female in SAF), **SHOCKING** (champion stayer in Aust, G1 in Aust), **WHOBEGOTYOU** (champion 3yo colt in Aust, G1 in Aust), **LONG JOHN** (champion 2yo colt in UAE, G1 in Aust, G3 in UAE), **PER INCANTO** (champion 3yo colt in Italy), **TOMCITO** (champion 3yo colt in Peru), **TREKKING** (Tab Stradbroke H, G1 in Aust, Furphy Goodwood, G1 in Aust, Alfa Romeo Schillaci S, G2 in Aust, etc., to 7, 2021), **ZULU ALPHA** (Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S presented by Runhappy, G1T, Mac Diarmida S, G2T twice, etc., to 8, 2021), **SAVATIANO** (Heineken Canterbury S, G1 in Aust, Hyland Race Colours Hot Danish Breeders Classic S, G2 in Aust, Schweppe Tristarc S, G2 in Aust, etc., to 7, 2021), **DELTA PRINCE** (Maker's 46 Mile S, G1T, King Edward S, G2T, 2nd Fourstardave H, G1T, etc.), **NEW YEAR'S DAY** (Breeders' Cup Juvenile, G1), **PRIDE OF DUBAI** (Inglis Sires, G1 in Aust, William Hill Blue Diamond S, G1 in Aust, 2nd Sportingbet Powered By William Hill Blue Diamond Prelude, G3 in Aust), **STREET BOSS** (Bing Crosby H, G1A, Triple Bend Invitational H, G1A, Los Angeles H, G3A, etc.), **HEAVENS ABOVE** (Coolmore Classic, G1 in Aust, City Ford Group Aspiration Quality, G3 in Aust, Irresistible Pools Sheraco S, G3 in Aust, etc.), **VICTOR'S CRY** (Shoemaker Mile S, G1T, Citation H, G2T, 2nd Eddie Read S, G1T, etc.), **SEVENTH STREET** (Apple Blossom H, G1, Go for Wand H, G1, 2nd Ogden Phipps H, G1, etc.), **Alshibaa** (champion stayer in Mauritius, 3rd Sea Cottage S, to 7, 2021), etc.

Street Cry, dkb/br, 1998 12s, BTW, \$5,150,837 1,877 f, 133 BTW, 2.13 AEI 7.94 AWD	Machiavellian, 1987 7s, BTW, \$357,023 736 f, 71 BTW, 1.93 AEI	Mr. Prospector, 1970 14s, BTW, \$112,171 1,178 f, 182 BTW, 3.91 AEI	Raise a Native, by Native Dancer
		Coup de Folie, 1982 7s, BTW, \$68,381 12 f, 10 r, 7 w, 5 BTW	Gold Digger, by Nashua
Helen Street, 1982 10s, BTW, \$177,894 13 f, 11 r, 10 w, 2 BTW		Troy, 1976 11s, BTW, \$970,137 120 f, 13 BTW, 1.53 AEI	Halo, by Hail to Reason
		Waterway, 1976 14s, BTW, \$107,941 8 f, 7 r, 2 w, 1 BTW	Raise the Standard, by Hoist the Flag
Careless Jewel, gr/ro, 2006 7s, BTW, \$1,013,346 6 f, 3 r, 1 w 7.66 AWD	Tapit, 2001 6s, BTW, \$557,300 1,509 f, 150 BTW, 2.23 AEI	Pulpit, 1994 6s, BTW, \$728,200 922 f, 74 BTW, 1.78 AEI	Petingo, by Petition
		Tap Your Heels, 1996 9s, BTW, \$47,275 12 f, 8 r, 5 w, 1 BTW	La Milo, by Hornbeam
Sweet and Careless, 1999 Unraced 5 f, 5 r, 5 w, 1 BTW		Hennessy, 1993 9s, BTW, \$580,400 1,347 f, 73 BTW, 1.56 AEI	Riverman, by Never Bend
		Not So Careless, 1987 4s, wnr, \$25,700 12 f, 8 r, 5 w, 2 BTW	Boulevard, by Pall Mall
Inbreeding: 3SX5d Mr. Prospector.			A.P. Indy, by Seattle Slew
			Preach, by Mr. Prospector
			Unbridled, by Fappiano
			Ruby Slippers, by Nijinsky II
			Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
			Island Kitty, by Hawaii
			Desert Wine, by Damascus
			Careless Notion, by Jester

STREET CRY 2021 black-type stakes winners are **SAVATIANO** (G1 in Aust), **VOLCANIC SKY** (G3 in UAE), **ZAINHOM** (in UAE). **STREET CRY** other sons as stallions include **NEW YEAR'S DAY** (208 foals, 8 BTW, 2.72 AEI), **STREET SENSE** (1,301 foals, 80 BTW, 1.53 AEI), **SHOCKING** (378 foals, 15 BTW, 1.45 AEI), **STREET BOSS** (1,290 foals, 59 BTW, 1.25 AEI), **PRIDE OF DUBAI** (390 foals, 13 BTW, 1.20 AEI), **STREET MAGICIAN** (165 foals, 7 BTW, 1.08 AEI), **STREET HERO** (262 foals, 10 BTW, 1.06 AEI), etc.

GEM HEIST Has Sired:

Gem Heist has sired the winners Saturday Heist (at 3, 2021), Musical Gem (to 3, 2021).

Sales Analysis*

	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Yearlings # sold—Avg	Cover Sire # sold—Avg
2021	—	—	—
2020	—	—	—
Lifetime	—	—	—

*to November 7, 2021

FAMILY

1st dam
CARELESS JEWEL. 5 wins at 3, \$1,013,346, Alabama S (G1), Fitz Dixon Cotillion S (G2), Delaware Oaks (G2). Dam of 6 foals, including—**REFRAME** (by American Pharoah). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2021 in Japan, \$322,234. **GEM HEIST** (Subject stallion).

2nd dam
SWEET AND CARELESS. Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, including—**BLACK TEA**. Winner at 2 and 3, \$121,448. Producer. Dam of **TABARAK** (\$43,650, champion 3yo filly in KSA).

3rd dam
NOT SO CARELESS. Winner at 3, \$25,700. Dam of 12 foals, including—**SUBORDINATION**. 11 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,221,068, Hollywood Derby (G1T), Eddie Read H (G1T), Brooklyn H (G2), Belmont Breeders' Cup H (G2T), Jamaica H (G2T), Fort Marcy H (G3), Hill Prince S (G3T), Canadian Turf H (G3), 2nd Fort Lauderdale H (G3T), Kent Breeders' Cup S, 3rd National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S (G2T). Sire, 1.12 AEI.

DOMINATION. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$153,480, Oceanside S, 2nd Best Pal S (G3). **QUITE CARELESS**. 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$126,376. **LADY ETHEL**. Placed at 3. Dam of **TOUGH ISSIE** (\$150,184, Elge Raspberry S), **Class Choice** (\$44,248, 3rd Nanaimo H).

4th dam

Careless Notion. Winner at 4, 2nd La Centinela S. Dam of 15 foals, including—

CACOETHES. 4 wins at 3 and 4 in NA and Eng, placed in Japan, \$1,169,064, Turf Classic H (G1T), King Edward VII S (G2 in Eng), Calor Derby Trial S (G3 in Eng), 2nd King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S (G1 in Eng), Juddmonte International S (G1 in Eng), Hoover Cumberland Lodge S (G3 in Eng), 3rd Ever Ready Epsom Derby (G1 in Eng), Japan Cup, Red Oaks Autumn S. Sire.

FABULOUS NOTION. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$702,002, Santa Susana S (G1), Linda Vista H (G3), California Miss Sires S, Hollywood Starlet S, California Breeders' Champion S, Saddleback S, 3rd Del Mar Oaks (G2T), Santa Ynez S (G2), La Brea S (G3). Dam of **FABULOUSLY FAST** (\$213,100, Test S, G1, 3rd Spinaway S, G1, Matron S, G1). Granddam of **CITY OF LIGHT** (\$5,662,600, Pegasus World Cup Invitational S, G1, Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, G1, Triple Bend S, G1, Malibu S, G1, Oaklawn H, G2, 2nd Forego S, G1, 3rd Gold Cup at Santa Anita S, G1), **DECELERATOR** (\$366,904, Debutante S, G3, Instant Racing S, Martha Washington S, 2nd Lexus Raven Run S, G2A, Golden Rod S, G2, Pocahontas S, G3, Roxelana S, Dixie Belle S, etc.).

MARGARET BOOTH. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$116,370, Torrey Pines S, 2nd Chula Vista H (G2), Golden Isles S. Producer. Dam of **Lucky C. H.** (\$59,820, 2nd Lakeview Thoroughbred Farms S), **Baccarat** (\$51,183, 3rd Fire Plug S). Granddam of **LUCKY J. H.** (\$632,065, Ack Ack H, G3, Tiznow S, Sensational Star H, Impressive Luck H, 2nd Cal National Snow Chief S, 3rd Sunshine Millions Turf S, California Breeders' Champion S, etc., sire), **ISMENE** (\$236,990, California Breeders' Champion S, Anoaia S, 2nd B. Thoughtful S, etc.), **IRENE'S BONUS BABY** (\$72,709, Barbara Shinpoch S, 2nd Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S), **GRACE BAY** (\$66,339, WA Cup Sophomore Filly S).

STUD ANALYSIS

Northern Hemisphere By Foal Crop (2 crops)

Year	Named Foals	Run- ners	Win- ners	2yo Wnrns
2018	7	5 (71%)	2 (29%)	0
2019	4	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0
*Totals	11	5 (45%)	2 (18%)	0

By Racing Year

Year	Wins	BT Wins	Earned
2020	0	0	\$4,100
2021	3	0	\$88,860
*Totals	3	0	\$92,960

0.82 AEI; 0.56 Cl; 5.90 AWD

In 2021: 4 rnrns, 2 wnrns

Avg Earnings Per Starter: \$18,592

*to November 7, 2021

2022 FEE: \$2,000 LIVE FOAL
(payable when foal stands and nurses)

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

San Miguel, California

Inquiries to Tom Clark, Rancho San Miguel, P.O. Box 741, 1741 West 10th St., San Miguel, California 93451.

Phone (805) 467-3847, (914) 557-3563. E-mail: ransanmig@gmail.com Web Site: www.ranchosanmiguel.net

